



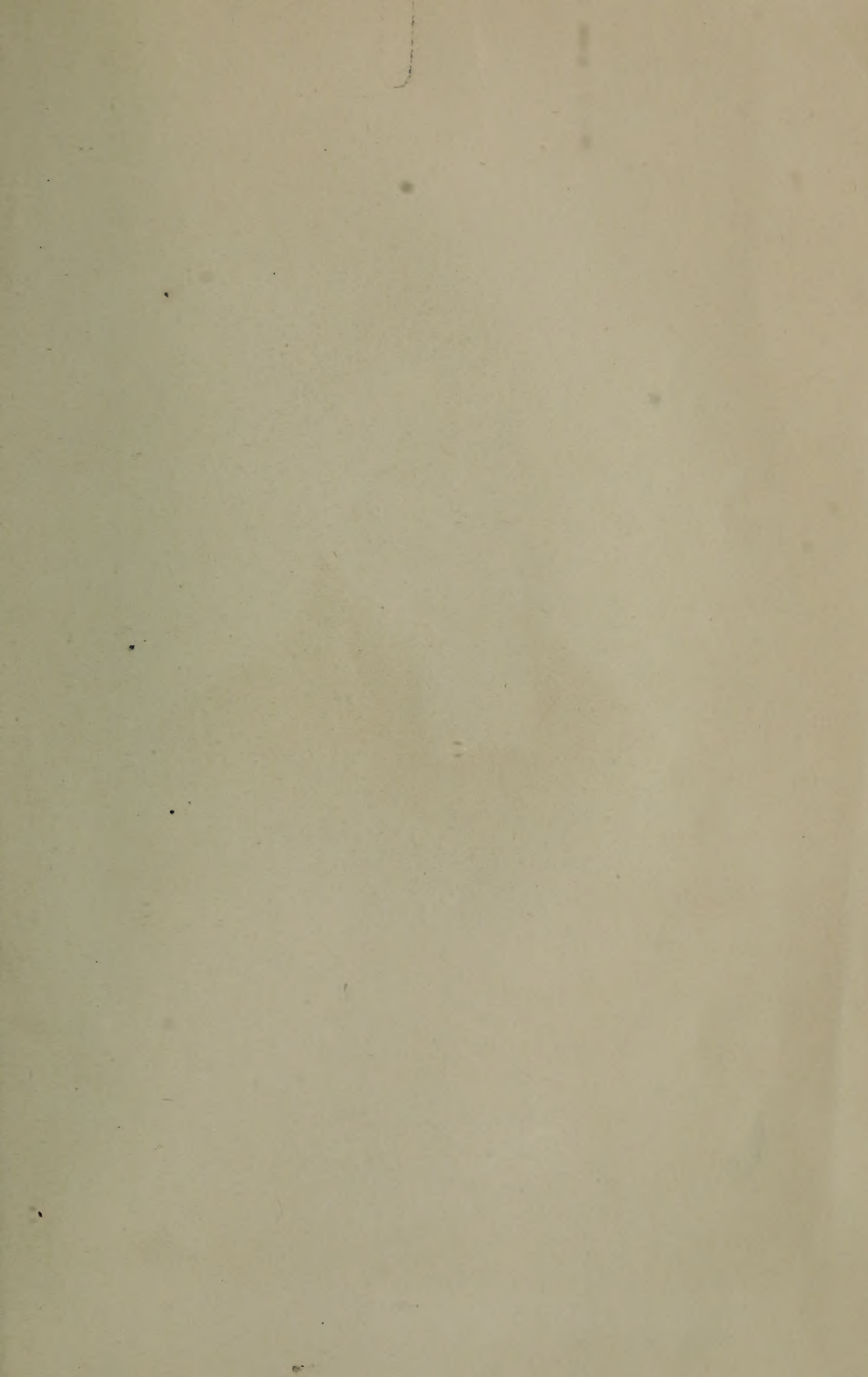
THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

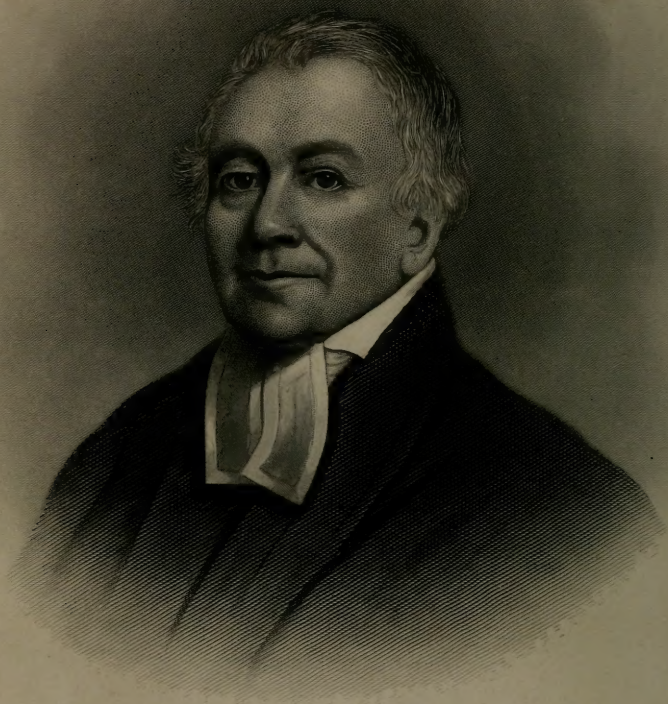
**Do Not  
Circulate**











Eng'd by J. S. Hartman N.Y.

*Manasseh Cutler.*

# CUTLER MEMORIAL

AND

## GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

CONTAINING THE

Names of a large proportion of the Cutlers in the United States  
and Canada, and a Record of many Individual Mem-  
bers of the Family, with an Account also  
of other Families allied to the  
Cutlers by Marriage.

---

COMPILED BY  
NAHUM S. CUTLER,  
GREENFIELD, MASS.

---

PRESS OF E. A. HALL & CO.  
GREENFIELD, MASS.  
1889.



THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



## DEDICATION.

---

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CUTLER FAMILY SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE WESTERN WORLD, AND TO THOSE CONNECTED WITH US BY MARRIAGE, AS A MEMORIAL TO THE VOICELESS ONES OF THE SILENT LAND, THE LOVED AND LAMENTED "WHO WALK WITH US NO MORE," THIS FAMILY RECORD OF THE CUTLERS IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED BY THE AUTHOR.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS, . . . . .	5
NAMES OF THE EARLY EMIGRANTS, . . . . .	6
EXPLANATIONS, . . . . .	7
ARMS OF THE CUTLERS, . . . . .	8
PREFACE, . . . . .	9
INTRODUCTION, . . . . .	11
JAMES CUTLER, EMIGRANT, AND HIS DESCENDANTS, .	17
JOHN CUTLER, EMIGRANT, AND HIS DESCENDANTS, .	315
ROBERT CUTLER, EMIGRANT, AND HIS DESCENDANTS, .	508
JONATHAN CUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS, .	517
BENJAMIN CUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS, . . .	538
JOHN CUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS, . . .	542
BENJAMIN CUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS, . . .	545
RICHARD CUTLER, EMIGRANT, AND HIS DESCENDANTS,	547
EDMOND CUTLER, EMIGRANT, AND HIS DESCENDANTS, .	551
JOHN CUTLER, FROM HOLLAND, EMIGRANT, AND HIS DES- CENDANTS, . . . . .	563
CUTLERS WHO SERVED IN THE WARS ( <i>not indexed</i> ), .	568
UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS ( <i>not indexed</i> ), . . .	575
A STUDY UPON THE ORIGIN OF THE CUTLER NAME, BY S. M. SPRINGER, . . . . .	577
RESEARCHES IN ENGLAND, BY JOHN L. CUTLER, .	581
EXTRACTS FROM ENGLISH RESEARCHES, . . .	590
INDEX, . . . . .	609

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

		PAGE
1.	MANASSEH CUTLER, Fronting title page; record,	65
2.	E. T. QUIMBY, . . . . .	96
3.	Mrs. NANCY A. QUIMBY, . . . . .	96
4.	EPHRAIM CUTLER, . . . . .	114
5.	E. CUTLER DAWES, . . . . .	119
6.	NATHAN CUTLER, . . . . .	127
7.	ABNER CUTLER, . . . . .	141
8.	WILLIAM H. CUTLER, . . . . .	172
9.	ALFRED D. CUTLER, . . . . .	210
10.	ZENAS CUTLER, . . . . .	222
11.	GEORGE H. CUTLER, . . . . .	226
12.	GEORGE I. CUTLER, . . . . .	237
13.	ARTEMAS H. CUTLER, . . . . .	238
14.	GEORGE T. CUTLER, . . . . .	239
15.	E. H. CUTLER, . . . . .	281
16.	JOHN H. CUTLER, . . . . .	284
17.	LAROE Z. CUTLER, . . . . .	292
18.	NAHUM S. CUTLER, . . . . .	293
19.	HENRY F. CUTLER, . . . . .	301
20.	ELIHU CUTLER, . . . . .	394
21.	SAMUEL CUTLER, . . . . .	401
22.	SIMEON N. CUTLER, . . . . .	446
23.	WILLIAM C. CUTLER, . . . . .	494
24.	ARMS OF THE CUTLERS' GUILD, LONDON, . . . . .	580
25.	ARMS OF THE CUTLERS, . . . . .	586

## NAMES OF THE EARLY EMIGRANTS.

	PAGE
JAMES CUTLER, at Watertown, Mass., 1634, . . .	17
JOHN CUTLER, at Hingham, Mass., 1636-7, . . .	315
ROBERT CUTLER, at Charlestown, Mass., 1636, . . .	508
RICHARD CUTLER, at Accomack County, Va., 1671, . . .	547
EDMOND CUTLER, at Bucks County, Pa., 1686, . . .	551
JOHN CUTLER, from Holland, at Hingham, Mass., 1674, . . .	563
NATHANIEL* CUTLER, at Middletown, Ct., 1706 . . .	575

---

\*"Nathaniel died June 5, 1706, in his 100th year, without children recorded to him. As he was born shortly after Robert of Charlestown, and probably eight or ten years after John, Sr., of Hingham,—each of whom named a son Nathaniel—he was not improbably their brother."

## EXPLANATIONS.

The comprehensive plan adopted and used by the New England Historic Genealogical Society is the one followed in this work.

Succeeding a sketch of the heads of families, will be found the names of their children, in the order of their birth, so far as ascertained, numbered by Roman numerals. The figures preceding the individual names indicate that their record is continued on a subsequent page, and will be found in larger type with the corresponding figures, the starting point of a new family. If the information is limited, or the person leaves the family by marriage, the record is given at once. The ancestors of each head of a family are given, enclosed in parentheses, at the beginning of his family record, the generation of the same being indicated by exponent figures.

The frequent repetition of common words, such as born, married, died, baptized, etc., has led to the use of the ordinary abbreviations. The interrogation is used to express doubt or uncertainty. Where no State is mentioned Massachusetts is to be understood.

## ARMS OF THE CUTLERS.

Cutler (Leechlade, Co. Gloucester). Az. three griffins' heads erased ar.

Cutler (Chantry, Co. Suffolk). Or. three bends sa. over all a lion rampant gu. *Crest*—a demi lion gu. holding a battle-axe, handle ar.

Cutler (Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, confirmed July 21, 1612). Ar. three bends sa. over all a lion ramp. gu. (*See cut, page 586.*)

Cutler (Suffolk). Az. three dragons' heads erased or, langued gu. *Crest*—a dragon's head erased or. ducally gorged gu.

Cutler (Suffolk). Az. on a fess cotised or, betw. three dragons heads, erased of the second, a cock and two doves volant, gu.

Cutler (Westminster, granted Mar. 1693). Az. three dragons' heads erased or. a chief ar. *Crest*—a dragon's head erased az. gorged with a mural coronet or. holding in the mouth a laurel branch vert.

Cutler. Ar. three dragons' heads erased gu. *Crest*—a dragons' head erased gu.

Cutler (Stainbrough Hall, Co. York, descended from John Cutler, standard-bearer in the civil wars of the time of Henry VI., represented, 1645, by Sir Gervase Cutler, and now represented by John Cutler of Sidmouth, Co. Devon, Esq.). Az. three dragons' or wiverns' heads erased with a bordure or. *Crest*—a wivern's head erased or., ducally collared az.

Cutler (Upton, Co. Devon, a branch of the foregoing family, now represented by George Henry Cutler of Upton, Esq.). Arms, etc., the same as preceding.



## PREFACE.

---

The origin and scope of this work, together with the reasons for its publication, can be stated in a few words. In the year 1882, I became especially interested in the investigation of my own ancestral line. In the prosecution of my researches, I soon discovered that the branches of our family tree were so numerous and involved that I resolved to attempt a systematic genealogy of the Cutlers of the United States and Canada. This expansion of my original plan has claimed much thought and time, many journeys to various places were necessary, correspondence with a large number of persons was required, and no little expense was incurred. My desire, however, for a complete family history has led me to seek every available source of information.

An essential element of a work of this kind is its accuracy, and that object has been constantly in view, nothing being stated as a fact without sufficient proof. The history of the earlier generations has been compiled from the original records, in most cases having been personally copied. This has been a labor of love; an increasing fascination has attended it from the beginning, while the zealous and sympathetic cooperation of wife and daughter has been enlisted, and we have found that even the difficulties, neither few nor small, in arriving at the desired results have enhanced the satisfaction with which we view the completed task.

Like most works of the kind, this fails to realize the author's ideal. Musty volumes, Records of Courts, Registries of Probate and of Deeds, town and parish annals have afforded information, and have sometimes verified doubtful traditions, but in some cases the most patient investigation has been fruitless. Invaluable information has been freely furnished from the retentive memories of members of the family, now advanced in life, but in some few cases the absence of tradition and of records has made the collection of facts impossible. Then, too, identity of names has occasionally confounded generations, and in some cases made it

very difficult to distinguish individuals,—as in the case of four Ebenezer Cutlers, all having families, residing at the same time in the adjoining towns of Sutton and Grafton; while the names Cutter and Cutler, especially in manuscript, are very liable to be confounded. A few names and dates have thus been lost in the darkness of the grave or oblivion, but the author is confident that the majority of those who bear our name can trace their descent in this genealogy. Since this work is designed to be a genealogy of the Cutler family, but little effort has been made to trace the pedigree of those connected with the family by marriage, yet as some of them have courteously favored the compiler with full statements of their lineage, their descendants and next of kin are given. In the preparation of this work, I have received some help from published discourses, letters, etc., but I am especially indebted to the late Rev. Abner Morse, A. M., who was assisted by the late Rev. Curtis Cutler.

The writings of Mr. Morse were embodied in a pamphlet published after his death by Mr. Henry Danforth, and entitled “A Genealogical Record of Several Families Bearing the Name of Cutler, in the United States.” This work was printed without the revision, correction and enlargement which the author would doubtless have made. Though Mr. Morse’s work contains some errors, it has been a most valuable guide and assistant in the preparation of the present work and is worthy this particular mention. To many whose names are here recorded, and especially to John Ward Dean, A. M., Librarian of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass.; Edward M. Barton, Librarian of the Worcester Antiquarian Society; Dr. E. Strong, at the Adjutant General’s office, Boston, Mass., and to the Librarians of the State libraries of New Hampshire, Vermont and Connecticut, it remains to acknowledge gratefully the uniform courtesy, cheerful and hearty aid and sympathy, which have welcomed the author in his researches. It has given the compiler great pleasure to find so warm a family feeling, and to realize the power of the common tie which still connects the thousands of our family and makes us one in spirit as well as in name.

## INTRODUCTION.

---

The history of surnames has always been an interesting study to the antiquarian. In early times, there were no distinctive family names. Custom or convenience gave surnames suggested by parentage, personal characteristics, or occupation. Jack's son, William's son, John's son, became at length family patronymics. White, brown, black, and other colors, at first denoting individual characteristics, descended to children as family designations. More common still, the various trades became names for those who followed them; so the Masons, Carpenters, Coopers, Gardners, Smiths, all obtained the family designation. In the great Peasant Insurrection, in the time of Richard II., 1331, among the leaders were Wat, the Tiller, Hob, the Carter, and Tom, the Miller. These became family names in succeeding generations. It is needless to say that the name of Cutler had a like origin. Doubtless, in early days, John or George, the Cutler, pursued his calling and was so designated, and, as the occupation was common to all countries, so the name would undergo changes in different tongues. In the French language, the name is "Coutiler;" in the Domes-day Book of "William the Conqueror," it is "Le Coteler" and "Le Cotiler;" in Scotland it is "Cutlar." By comparing these, we see the gradual approach to the present form of the name. One foreign family, whose name had the same signification in their language, has translated it and now bears the name of Cutler, of which more will be said hereafter.

In regard to the origin and early history of the Cutler family, there is little doubt that most of those of the name in America sprang from five heads of families, four of whom emigrated from England, and one from Holland, soon after this country was settled. In our research, we are confronted by three accounts: One states that the American branch, so to speak, was of Saxon origin, and descended from Admiral Sir Gervase Cutler, who was killed, in 1645, in defense of the Castle of Pontifiact. Sir Gervase was son of Thomas Cutler, who was buried at Silkton

January 21, 1622, and a descendant of Sir John Cutler, who was knighted in the reign of Henry VI., and was standard bearer in the "War of the Roses." But this tradition, extensively circulated, our English research clearly disproves. As gratifying as it might be, we cannot claim a noble or titled ancestry in this direction. The New England ancestors were James, Robert, and John. James Cutler was in Watertown, Mass., in 1634. Robert Cutler first appears in Charlestown, in 1636, and was married; while John Cutler, Sen., with a family, was at Hingham, in 1637.

Sir Gervase Cutler married, for his first wife, Elizabeth, daughter and eventually sole heiress of Sir John Bently, who died in 1622. By this marriage he had Margaret, who married Sir Edward Mosely, and Gervase, who died young. By his second marriage, with Lady Magdalen, the ninth daughter of Sir John Egerton, Duke of Bridgewater, he had nine children, but the eldest son by this marriage was not born until 1641, and then James, Robert, and John had been established in America for some years.

We come now to the second and perhaps more probable supposition, (following Rev. Mr. Morse), which traces one, if not all, of these three original settlers to Spraston (Sprawston), a suburb of the city of Norwich, England. "The fact that the name of Cutler is a common and honorable one in that region to this day, that certain marked family traits and resemblances are common to the descendants there and here, assures me that they were of one stock, and probably brothers, traceable, perhaps, from one of four ancient noblemen, who flourished in the conterminous County of Suffolk, where, and in Norfolk, the name has continued prominent and respectable." Mr. Morse also discredited the Sir George theory, and with true democratic feeling, as an American citizen proud of his ancestors, maintains that noble aims and sterling qualities constitute the most valid titles of honor and consideration; and that on these, rather than on any uncertain base of so-called noble origin, our claim may surely rest.

In preparing this work, we have been struck with the fact



that so little has been heretofore collected of general family interest. Aside from the work of Rev. Abner Morse, there is nothing extant, so far as known, relating to the origin and early history of the family, except the Memoirs of Dr. Robert Cutler, who was in the fifth generation from James, before mentioned. From this Memoir, which was written in 1811, we make the following extract: "My father was born in 1720, or 1721. I have been told by my father, Rev. Robert Cutler, that he had received it of his ancestors, that an old gentleman by the name of Cutler came into New England early in the first settlement of it, and that he came from some part of Wales, in the west of Old England, and settled in or near Ipswich, State of Massachusetts, near the seashore; and that he had three sons, men grown, that came with him, and that these sons, one of which settled with his father and another settled at Killinsley, in Connecticut and the third at Menotomy, a Parish from the town of Cambridge in Massachusetts State, which must be my great-grandfather; his son lived with his father, named James."

There is nothing to be learned from the records of Ipswich, or vicinity, to substantiate this theory, yet it would be rash to affirm that so scholarly a man as Rev. Robert Cutler, who graduated at Harvard College, in 1741, only forty-seven years after the death of his emigrant ancestor, should be ignorant of the original home of the family in England. It will be seen, however, that his son, Dr. Cutler, who was sixty-three years of age and feeble in health at the time of his writing, was in error as to the name of his great-grandfather, confounding it with that of his great-great-grandfather. However gratifying it might be to some, could we prove royal or gentle origin for our progenitors, or find them prominent actors in the history of other times, we are satisfied that we can prove what is, after all, the main thing,—the worthiness and integrity, the energy and thrift of the stock from which we sprang. These, which are the leading traits of all New England character, have marked the Cutler race. The ambition, the "push,"—seeking for wider fields and better opportunities,—manifested by the first emigrants, has always remained with their descendants; and, impelled by this, they have

scattered over the land, until no section is without its representative of the Cutler family. All occupations, all trades and professions have found worthy and successful members from our midst.

With this general introduction, the compiler presents this genealogy of the Cutler family to his kinsmen, however near or remote and wherever dispersed, trusting there are many who will take pleasure in finding the link of union, and feel a satisfaction in tracing the family, as far as may be, to its origin, as well as learning something of the lives and deeds of the individuals of whom it is composed.

---

In entering upon our task, we were met by the difficulty of definitely tracing the first settlers of the name of Cutler, who appeared in this country in the first decade of its settlement, back to the English families from which they sprang, and that of establishing their relationship, if any. We have made unwearied and persistent effort in this direction, we have employed the most skillful experts, who have made family histories a specialty and research among old records their life work, yet all our efforts have failed to discover our progenitors, or to definitely locate the English home of the Cutler family. What we have said in the introduction seems to be sufficiently plain on this point. The theory of descent from Sir Gervase Cutler must, for reasons there given, be abandoned. And while there is no inherent improbability that some or all of the Cutler emigrants (as Rev. Mr. Morse supposes) may have come from "Spraston," a suburb of Norwich, we are not able to sustain the theory. But we are not alone in the difficulty which meets us. By far the larger number of families descended from the early settlers encounter the same trouble. With a few exceptions, the descendants of the Pilgrims, for instance, cannot trace their ancestors far back of their embarkation in the Mayflower. Not many prominent personages were among the early emigrants, and the haste, and even secrecy, in which many left their native land would preclude any special notice or record. These seem sufficient reasons for the difficulty we have in tracing our ancestry.



It is our purpose to publish in this work a portion of the great mass of material we have collected in our researches, consisting of extracts from public records in various parts of Great Britain, which all go to show how widely spread the Cutler family was, even before the settlement of America, and incidentally bear witness to the social standing and respectability of the race. These may be valuable in the future, as should any, following in our footsteps, wish to pursue the research further, they will find the material we have gathered at hand. They will also substantiate the fact, whatever it may be worth, that the same family names of the emigrant Cutlers and their children are found in the records. The will of Robert Cutler of London contains the only explicit statement connecting the English Cutlers with the American branch:

I, Robert Cutler, of London, yeoman, being purposed very shortly to make a voiage to the seas, and set sayle for \*Virginia, whereas I have several sums of money lnt out to divers persons at 10 per cent., for which bonds etc. are in the hands of my exors. I bequeath these to my natural mother, Dorothy Muddock, wife of William Muddock, of Ipswich, merchant, for her life. After her death, I bequeath the same to my three natural sisters, Jillian Baxter, Mary Wyeth, and Ann Cary, equally between them. I ordain my brother in law, Allen Cary and William Versey, gent. to be exors.

Wit. By BRIGHT, & WM ROWE

JOHN FARNSOTERWICK, ser.

Date 8 Sept. 1607, proved 4 May 1611.

The above will proves only that the testator intended to go to Virginia in 1607. There is no evidence that he did come. He probably died unmarried, previous to May 4, 1611, when the will was proved or admitted to probate. That he had money invested in some venture, as early as 1607, shows that there was a tide of emigration setting towards America the year that Jamestown, in Virginia, was settled, and that he fully intended to cross the seas and probably settle. It is possible that he did so, and died in America, but we find no further mention of him. It will be seen by other wills that he had brothers whose names were the same as those so common in our early families,

\*Virginia, at that time, included New England.

and are strong indications that these old families, or others of the same name in Ipswich, are the source whence the Cutlers of the New World sprang.

We leave here the subject of origin, subject to further light, if that shall come later, and proceed to the main work we have proposed.

## JAMES CUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JAMES CUTLER, born in England in 1606, settled as early as 1634 in \*Watertown, Mass., where the first record of the family name in New England is to be found, and was one of the original grantees of land in the northerly part of the town, on the road to Belmont. He married Anna —, tradition says a sister of †Capt. John Grout's wife, both of whom were so opposed and tantalized in England for their Puritanism, that they resolved to seek their fortunes in New England, and came unattended by parents or near friends. There is no authentic record by which to fix the year of James Cutler's arrival here. His first child, James, was born "y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day 9<sup>th</sup> month 1635." He had that year passed all necessary probation, had been received an inhabitant of Watertown, and had a house-lot assigned him. It contained eight acres, bounded east by Thomas Boylston, west and north by a highway, *i. e.*, by Common street and Pond road, south by Ellias Barron.

In the first "great divide" (that is, general division of land), July 25, 1636, he was assigned twenty-five acres, and three acres in the further plain (now Waltham), next to the river. In 1642, from the farm lands, he had assigned him eighty-two acres in the fourth division, and

\*Watertown, situated six miles west of Boston, was settled in July, 1630, by Sir Richard Saltonstall, with a large number of emigrants, and Rev. George Phillips as their pastor, who sailed from the Isle of Wight, April 8, of that year, in the ships *Arbella*, *Jewell*, *Ambrose* and *Talbot*, arriving in Salem June 12, 13, 18, and July 2, respectively. Soon after their arrival, June 17, a party, including Gov. John Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall, started out to explore the country about the bay, for the purpose of selecting a place for settlement. Having chosen the peninsular of Charlestown, they returned to Salem, and, as soon as preparations could be made for their accommodation, the passengers of the fleet proceeded to Charlestown. That their stay here was brief is evident from the fact that a church was organized in Watertown, July 30, when forty men, with Sir Richard at the head, signed the covenant.

†Capt. John Grout m., first, Mary —, and, second, Sarah, widow of Thomas Cakebread; he removed to Sudbury, where he d., 1697.

four other lots. October 2, 1645, he was one of the petitioners "in relation to Nashaway plantation, now Weston." December 13, 1649, James Cutler and Nathaniel Bowman, for £70, bought of Edward Goffe 200 acres in Cambridge Farms, adjoining Rock Meadow, and near to or adjoining Waltham, "payable in instalments of £10 annually, in money, cattle, hogs, wheat, pease, rice Indian corn or barlie, at the dwelling house of Edward Goffe, in Cambridge," and payment secured by mortgage. March 4, 1651, Cutler sold his share (100 acres) to Bowman for £39. About this time, he settled at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), on what is now known as Wood street, near the place where William Hartwell resides, not far from the Concord (now Bedford) line. A part of the farm has been in the family until recently, when it was sold by the heirs of Leonard Cutler. He is supposed to have built one of the first houses at the Farms; vestiges of the cellar still remain. The house was located some thirty rods from the present highway, on an elevation commanding an extensive view. \*James Cutler buried his first wife, Anna, September 30, 1644, and married, second, March 9, 1645, Mary, widow of †Thomas King. She died December 7, 1654, and he married his third wife, Phœbe, daughter of ‡John Page, about 1662. Mr. Cutler was too remote from Watertown, and especially from Cambridge, to have admitted of his serving in town affairs in either place. He made his will November 24, 1684, at Cambridge Farms, being then seventy-eight, and died May 17, 1694, aged eighty-eight

\*James Cutler and others signed a petition to the General Court, in October, 1682, to be set off as a distinct parish, having no ministry without going from five to ten miles. The people of Cambridge zealously opposed the separation and the passage of the petition was not granted. The oldest paper upon the records at Lexington is a subscription list, in 1691, for the purpose of erecting a meeting-house in the precinct. It was signed by forty-one persons, among whom were Thomas Cutler, £2; James Cutler, £1; John Cutler, 12s.; and a tax bill for salary for the minister, from May 1, 1692, to May 1, 1693: John Cutler, 10s. 6d.; Thomas Cutler, 18s. 9d.

†Thomas King, aged 15, embarked at Ipswich, April, 1634, with John Barnard's family; he m. Mary, and d. at Watertown, December 3, 1644.

‡John Page, with wife Phœbe, came from Dedham, Eng., in 1630; he d. at Watertown, December 18, 1676.

years. In his will, he bequeathed to his son James Cutler a parcel of land on the north side of the brook and meadow, adjoining land which he had formerly sold him, and ten acres of meadow in the "great meadow," and a small parcel of meadow of the upper end of his home meadow as his portion of his estate. To his son Thomas Cutler, twenty acres of upland and meadow, in addition to fifteen acres of meadow previously given him; to his son Samuel Cutler, twenty acres of land, more or less, as may appear by deed under his hand and seal; to the rest of his children, including the two children of his former wife, widow of Thomas King, and to his sons Thomas and John, equal portions of the balance of his estate, notice being made that he had given to John Collar, (the husband of his daughter Mary), twenty acres of upland, and to Richard Parks, (husband of his step-daughter Sarah King), £6 5s.; to his daughter, the wife of John Parmenter, £7 and a cow; to his daughter Sarah Waite, a mare and cow; to Mary Johnson, £5; to Hannah Winter, £5; to his daughter Joanna Russell a feather bed and bolster and coverlid and an iron pot, and to his daughter Jemima, his feather bed and bolster and all that belongs to it; that these things be accounted a part of his estate; that his sons Thomas Cutler, John Cutler and Samuel Cutler have his house and lands not formerly disposed of, paying to the rest of his children their several parts, according to his will, in three annual payments; and that Thomas and John should be his executors. His will was proved August 20, 1694. Such is the brief, unvarnished record of the James "Cuttler," who came to New England 250 years ago. There is no direct testimony as to his character, his social standing, or his intelligence. That he was honest and persevering, however, is evident by his acquisition of lands and payment for the same. His early investment with full citizenship shows he had established a fair reputation among his fellow-townsmen; while the provisions of his



will, whereby sons-in-law and step-children share in his estate, manifest a large and liberal spirit. Are we not justified in finding here a worthy progenitor of our family? The births of his first five children are recorded at Watertown as follows:

2. i. "JAMES,<sup>2</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of James and Anna Cuttler, b. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1635;" d. at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington) July 31, 1685.
- ii. "HANNAH, y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James and Anna Cuttler, his wife, b. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1638;" m. John Winter, Jr., who d. at Camb. Farms, Jan. 18, 1690. His will, dated Dec. 12, 1689, makes no mention of his wife, who probably d. before him, but speaks of sons John,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> and Samuel,<sup>3</sup> and daus. Sarah,<sup>3</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> and Mary.<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Winter d. at Camb. Farms Dec. 10, 1689, and his is the first death mentioned in the Lexington records.
- iii. "ELIZABETH, b. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day 11<sup>th</sup> mo. 1640; d. Oct. 30, 1644."
- iv. "MARY, b. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1644;" m. John Collar, as his second wife; removed to Sudbury, probably.
- v. "ELIZABETH, b. y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1646;" m. John Parmenter, 3d, of Sudbury. Had: 1. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Parmenter, b. Aug. 20, 1668; m. Edmund Bowker in 1688. 2. Mary<sup>3</sup> Parmenter, b. Oct. 15, 1670; m. — Bennett. 3. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Parmenter, b. Dec. 9, 1642; m. — Garfield. 4. John<sup>3</sup> Parmenter, Jr., b. April 9, 1678; m. (1) Martha —, who d.; and his intention of marriage with Mehitable, widow of Daniel Livermore of Weston, was published Dec. 27, 1728. He had: Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Submit,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Silence,<sup>4</sup> Martha,<sup>4</sup> Deliverance,<sup>4</sup> Joshua,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and John.<sup>4</sup> 5. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Parmenter, b. Aug. 24, 1685; m. Lydia Rice in 1717. Had: John,<sup>4</sup> Lydia,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jason,<sup>4</sup> Rebecca<sup>4</sup> and Thankful.<sup>4</sup>
3. vi. THOMAS, b. about 1648; d. at Lexington, July 13, 1722.
- vii. SARAH, b. 1653; m., in 1673, Thomas Waight of Camb. Farms, b. in 1641. They settled at Weston, Mass., where he d., Jan. 3, 1722; she d. Jan. 17, 1744, aged 91. They joined the church by letter from Watertown, Feb.



2, 1690. Had: 1. Richard<sup>3</sup> Waight, b. Jan. 29, 1674-5; d. Oct. 5, 1690. 2. Phœbe<sup>3</sup> Waight, b. July 6, 1676. 3. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Waight, b. March 7, 1677-8. 4. John<sup>3</sup> Waight, b. Feb. 16, 1680-1; d. Aug. 24, 1691. 5. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Waight, b. Feb. 4, 1682-3; d. in Worcester, Oct. 5, 1758, aged 71. He had by wife Sarah: 1. Priscilla<sup>4</sup> Waight, b. April 14, 1707; m. Charles Adams. 2. John<sup>4</sup> Waight. 3. Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Waight, who m. —Curtis. 6. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Waight, b. Jan. 13, 1687-8; m., Aug. 14, 1712, Ebenezer Allen (his second wife). 7. Mary<sup>3</sup> Waight, b. Jan. 20, 1689-90. 8. Richard<sup>3</sup> Waight, b. June 25, 1691. 9. Abigail<sup>3</sup> Waight, b. Dec. 3, 1697; m., Sept. 18, 1718, Solomon Temple of Concord, Mass.

viii. JOANNA, b. abt. 1660; m., April 19, 1680, Philip, son of William Russell; she d. Nov. 26, 1703. Ch.: 1. James<sup>3</sup> Russell, b. abt. 1681. 2. Joanna<sup>3</sup> Russell, b. Dec. 20, 1683; m. Wm. Munroe. 3. William<sup>3</sup> Russell, b. July 23, 1686. 4. Philip<sup>3</sup> Russell, b. Sept. 18, 1688. 5. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Russell, b. Jan. 12, 1690-1. 6. Jemima<sup>3</sup> Russell, b. 1692; m. William Locke. 7. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Russell, bapt. July 3, 1698. 8. Abigail<sup>3</sup> Russell, b. Sept. 11, 1700; m. David Sprague of Charlestown.

4. ix. JOHN, b. May 19, 1663; d. Sept. 21, 1714.

x. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 18, 1664; his death was commemorated by his brother John.

xi. JEMIMA, who m., Sept. 22, 1697, Zerubabel Snow.

xii. PHŒBE, who was unm. in 1684.

2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Watertown, Mass., September 6, 1635. He married, June 15, 1665, Lydia, widow of Samuel Wright and daughter of John Moore of Sudbury—where she died, November 23, 1723. He was a farmer, residing at Cambridge Farms, near Concord line, and was a soldier in King Philip's war. He made his will the 28th and died the 31st of July, 1685, giving his wife Lydia the home lot, with the dwelling, barn, and other buildings; to his son James, six acres of the "Great Meadow;" to his sons Samuel, Joseph, and Thomas, when of age, the rest of the meadow in equal shares; to his daughter Ann, £5 at her marriage; and in-

structed his wife Lydia to divide the balance of his property among his other children when of age, names not mentioned. His will was proved October 8, 1685; his widow Lydia and her brother Benjamin, executors. Children born at Cambridge Farms:

- i. JAMES,<sup>3</sup> b. May 12, 1666; d. Dec. 1, 1690.
- ii. ANN, b. April 20, 1669; m., Sept. 26, 1688, Richard Belois, Jr., of Watertown.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. May 2, 1672; was alive, and probably resided in Killingly, Ct., in 1727, when his brother John, then of K., in his will made provision for his support, by his sons Seth, Timothy, and Hezekiah.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. also May 2, 1672; m. Hannah —, who m. for her second husband Joseph Smith; she d. at Waltham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1735, when her step-son, John Smith, administered on her estate. Mr. Cutler's residence was at Waltham in 1709, where he conveyed, Feb. 28, real estate in Watertown to Thomas Saunders. May 30, 1715, the selectmen of Waltham appointed Joseph Priest to look after the property of Joseph Cutler, then sick; the 23d of December following, investigation was ordered of the estate of Joseph Cutler, deceased. Children bapt. at Waltham, Dec. 13, 1727: Submit,<sup>4</sup> Kezia,<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth.<sup>4</sup>
5. v. JOHN, b. April 14, 1675; d. at Killingly, Ct., after 1727.
6. vi. THOMAS, b. Dec. 15, 1677; d. Dec. 1759, a. 82.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. March 14, 1681.
7. viii. ISAAC, b. in 1684; d. at Killingly, Ct., June 18, 1758, a. 74, G. S.

Perhaps there were other children.

- X 3. Lieut. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Watertown, Mass., about 1648. He married Abigail Dewey. They united with the church in Watertown July 31, 1687, and when a church was gathered at Lexington, in 1696, they removed their relation to it. He was taxed for preaching, in 1692, 18s. 9d. He was a subscriber for the erection of the first meeting-house in 1692, and was chosen one of the \*assessors in 1694; and, in 1700, when the par-

b 66 + 1652  
d 17 Feb 1711

\*The inhabitants of this precinct, feeling that they were in danger from

ish performed what was formerly considered a very important duty, that of "seating the meeting-house,"† he was one of the committee appointed for that purpose. Soon after the incorporation of Lexington, Mass., March 20, 1712, the inhabitants met for the purpose of organizing, when Lieut. Thomas Cutler, Thomas Blodgett, and Samuel Whitmore were chosen Tythingmen.‡ He was also assessor, constable, and selectman. In the "8th campaign, and for his services three months to the Jerseys, he received £7 10s." He was honored in the public records with the title of Lieutenant. He died at Lexington, July 13, 1722. Children born at Lexington, formerly Cambridge Farms :

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1674; d. Dec. 19, 1715, at Lexington.
- 8. ii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 19, 1678; d. in Sudbury, Mass., March 26, 1718.
- iii. MARY, b. March 15, 1681; m., abt. 1698, Wm. Munroe,

sudden incursion of the Indians, and that their distance from the village of Cambridge, where the arms and ammunition were deposited, rendered them nearly useless to them in case of sudden attack, the inhabitants directed 'Capt. Wm. Reed, Lieut. Thomas Cutler, and Ensign Simonds to petition the town of Cambridge that part of the public stock of ammunition for the town, which is supposed to belong to our share, may be kept in the parish; and it was also voted that these three gentlemen should care for and provide a place to keep it in.' They also bought a flat near the meeting-house for a public common; among the signers were John Cutler, Sen., 5s., Lieut. Thomas Cutler, 6s.

†The seating of a meeting-house was an event of no little importance and often caused much enmity and great trouble in many towns at that day. Hudson, in his History of Lexington, says: "A large committee of the most judicious men were appointed, that full justice might be done to all, and lest the committee themselves should, from personal interest or vanity, place themselves too high, or, from extreme modesty, too low in the scale of dignity, some towns took the precaution to appoint a second committee to seat the first." The following vote was passed by the parish to guide the committee in their deliberations: 1. It was voted that they should have respect to age. 2. That they should have respect to real and personal estate, so far as reference to the meeting house is concerned. 3. To have respect to but one head in a family. 4. And also they are to place the children where they may be inspected. David Russell, John Mason, and Thomas Cutler "were plast in y<sup>e</sup> second seat in y<sup>e</sup> front gallereye."

‡Voted: That y<sup>e</sup> two hinde seats in y<sup>e</sup> lower gallery, front and side, are appointed for y<sup>e</sup> boys to sit in on y<sup>e</sup> Sabbath days, all under sixteen years old, and a Tythingman to sit near them each Sabbath and to take care of them, the Tythingmen to take their turns; and if any above sixteen years are disorderly, they shall be ordered into said seats. Voted: That a Tythingman should be desired to attend on Sabbath-day noons to keep y<sup>e</sup> boys in order in y<sup>e</sup> meeting-house.

- Jr., of Lex., born Oct. 10, 1669; she d. June 26, 1713, a. 33; had 7 ch.
- iv. HANNAH, b. March 7, 1683; m., June 17, 1708, Ephraim Winship; 7 ch.
9. v. JAMES, bapt. in Watertown, Jan. 9, 1687; d. Sept. 16, 1756.
10. vi. JONATHAN, bapt. at Watertown, June 17, 1688; d. at Killingly, Ct., abt. 1746.
11. vii. BENJAMIN, b. July 4, 1695; bapt. in Watertown, Oct. 3, 1697; d. Nov. 2, 1776.
4. JOHN<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lexington March 19, 1663. He married, January 1, 1694, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Beers) Stearns, who was born October 8, 1663. She was a grand-daughter of Capt. Richard Beers, who was killed by the Indians at Northfield, Mass., September 4, 1675. His ministerial tax, in 1692-3, was 10s. 6d. He owned the covenant\* November 1, 1702, when four of his children were baptized. In 1700, a seat was assigned in "y<sup>e</sup> front gallereye" of the meeting-house. He resided on what is now Weston street, over the brook on the southerly side of the old Concord turnpike. He died September 31, 1714. His brother Thomas, with widow Mary, administered on his estate. She died February 24, 1733. Children born in Lexington:
- i. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1694; bapt. Nov. 1, 1702; d. May 12, 1742.†
12. ii. JOHN, b. June 3, 1696; bapt. Nov. 1, 1702; d. at Brookfield, Mass.
13. iii. EBENEZER, b. July 24, 1700; bapt. Nov. 1, 1702; d. at Lincoln, Mass.

\*By "owning the covenant," adult persons, not members of the church, secured for themselves or their children the privilege of Christian baptism. This half-way covenant, as it was called, implies the discharge of specific religious duties and secured a respectable standing in the community.

†April 21, 1738, a division of his father's property was made between himself and his brother John, their brother Ebenezer Weston having quit-claimed his right, April 1, 1731. Samuel retained the homestead, with 40 acres of land in Lexington, bounded on the south by the Weston line, together with a part of that lying in Watertown, and his brother John took 26 acres in Lexington, the remainder of his portion being in Watertown.



iv. MARY, b. April 1, 1702; bapt. Nov. 1, 1702; m., Feb. 7, 1728, at Watertown, Capt. Samuel Bond of Lincoln, formerly of Weston. They had 5 children.

v. SARAH, b. Nov. 20, 1704; was of Weston May 1, 1729, where for £110 she released to her brother John of Lexington, all her rights in her father's estate, which consisted in part of land bounded by land of Benjamin Cutler and others.

5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 14, 1675, at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington). He married, February 6, 1700, Hannah Snow of Woburn, Mass., who was admitted to the church by letter from the church in Woburn, July 5, 1702. He was received to full communion February 13, 1704. About 1715, he removed to Killingly, Ct., where he purchased, for £120, of James Leavens, about 200 acres of land, adjoining his brother Isaac. September 8, 1727, he made a division of his property, giving to his sons Seth, Timothy, and Uriah, 176 acres, with two-thirds of his saw-mill, each of them a yoke of oxen and one-third part of his utensils for husbandry, binding them to bear in equal proportions with their brother Hezekiah the expense of maintaining their uncle Samuel during his natural life; each, also, to pay to his two daughters, Mary and Jemima, £5 each, within three years after his decease; to his daughter Hannah, twenty acres of land and a part of his household goods, at the decease of his wife; to his daughters Abigail, Patience, and Keziah, the right in land bought of John Mighill, in equal parts; to Hezekiah, the balance of his property, enjoining him to provide for his (maternal) mother Hannah with meat, drink, and apparel, both in sickness and in health, during her life, and to provide for bringing up the young children until they became of age; and the sum of £5 to each of his sisters, except Hannah. Eight of his children were baptized at Lexington.

i. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Nov. 30, 1701; m. Dr. Holmes of Woodstock, Ct.



- ii. MARY, bapt. July 4, 1703; m. Joseph Bacon of Woodstock, Ct., 1730.
  - 14. iii. SETH, bapt. July 29, 1705; d. Feb. 9, 1751, at Windham, Ct.
  - 15. iv. TIMOTHY, bapt. also July 29, 1705; d. about 1737, at Killingly, Ct.
  - 16. v. HEZEKIAH, bapt. April 27, 1707; d. Oct. 4, 1792, at Killingly.
  - vi. DINAH, bapt. Sept. 4, 1709, who, or sister, m. — Corbin of Woodstock, Ct.
  - vii. JEMIMA, bapt. May 27, 1711, who, or sister, m. — White-more of Killingly, Ct.
  - 17. viii. URIAH, bapt. March 29, 1710; d. at Morristown, N. J., in 1793.
  - ix. PATIENCE, bapt. at Killingly, Sept. 1, 1717, who, or sister, m. — Abbott of Killingly.
  - x. KEZIAH, bapt. July 19, 1719, who, or sister, m. — Bacon or Bateman.
  - xi. ABIGAIL, no record other than mentioned in division of estate.
6. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1677, at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), where he settled, and resided the greater part of his life. He was constable in 1719, and selectman in 1729, '31, '33, and '34. He married Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Jones) Stone, who joined the church in Lexington, July 4, 1708, and died January 10, 1750, aged 69. He married (2) Lydia Simonds, April 10, 1750, and was, with her, dismissed to the church in Western (now Warren), May 17, 1752, having owned the covenant in Lexington, June 6, 1703. On the 6th of November 1736, he sold to Joseph Wood of Lancaster, for £70, sixty-eight acres in Lancaster, and, April 28, 1738, James Robinson of Lexington, for £70, lot No. 111, of 77 acres, in Narragansett Township, No. 2, and also, October 23, 1750, for £50, to Noah Ashley, a full right, or lot, in the same township, drawn, no doubt, in the right of his father. He, about this time, bought of Noah Ashley a farm in Western (now Warren), where, September 15, 1759, he made his will, bequeathing to Thomas, Jr., all his lands, buildings,

half the service of his \*negro man, half his books and apparel, all his husbandry tools, household utensils, and debts due to him at his decease, requiring him to pay £13 6s. 6d. and a cow to each of his daughters, Abigail Bridge, Amity Page and Mary Johnson, £5 6s. 8d. and a cow to his grandson, John Mead, when aged 21, 5s. to Israel Mead, his son-in-law, and £4 and a cow to each of his granddaughters, Sarah Paine and Hannah Mead. To his son David, he gave his silver-headed cane, half the service of his negro man, half his books and apparel, and £13 6s. 8d. All his beds, bedding, pewter and brass furniture he bequeathed to his three daughters and two granddaughters. He speaks of a contract of marriage with his second wife, who, April 3, 1751, relinquished her right of dower for "a riding-chair and horse, £13 6s. 8d. in money, and other things of value." He died December 23, 1759. Thomas, Jr., was sole executor. Children born at Lexington :

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. June 2, bapt. June 6, 1703; m. Joseph Bridge of Lex., Nov. 18, 1722. They had 6 ch. For his second wife, he m. Mary —, and d. Nov. 11, 1778, a. 79.
18. ii. DAVID, b. Aug. 28; bapt. Sept. 9, 1705; d. Dec. 5, 1760, of small pox.
- iii. AMITY, b. Dec. 19, 1707; bapt. Jan. 11, 1708; m. John Page of Bedford.
- iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 19, bapt. Jan. 22, 1710; m. Israel Mead. Children: 1. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mead, who m. — Paine. 2. Hannah<sup>5</sup> Mead, m. Jonathan Ridlake, April 22, 1767; had 8 ch. 3. John<sup>5</sup> Mead.
- v. MARY, b. Nov. 8, bapt. Nov. 14, 1714; m. Seth Johnson of Nottingham, N. H.
- vi. HANNAH, b. May 13, bapt. May 19, 1717; d. March 2, 1724.
19. vii. THOMAS, Jr., b. Sept. 30, bapt. Oct. 10, 1719; d. Nov. 28, 1760, at Western (now Warren.)
- viii. MILLICENT, b. and bapt. July 29, 1722; d. Jan. 2, 1741.†

\*There were twenty slaves owned in Lexington in 1735, Thomas Cutler owning one.

†Nathaniel Cutler, who d. Sept. 3, 1849, a. 76, said Thomas had also John

7. Capt. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cambridge Farms, 1684, and settled in the northeastern part of Killingly, Ct.,\* where, May 6, 1710, he purchased, for £67, three hundred acres of land, lying on the north side of the old road from Providence to Hartford, about one mile west from the Rhode Island line, in the district afterwards known as "Rattle Snake Hill." He subsequently added to his original purchase, until his possessions were sufficient to furnish six of his seven sons with ample farms, and locate them within sound of his horn. June 26, 1726, the first Court of Common Pleas for Windham County granted him a license to keep a house of "public entertainment for strangers, travelers and others, and retail strong drinks for y<sup>e</sup> ensuing year." This tavern was noted as the last landmark of civilization on the road from Connecticut to Providence. He was appointed Lieutenant of Militia, November 20, 1728, and, in 1739, Captain,—by which title he was subsequently designated. He was a member of the Assembly in 1736. He married Sarah —, who died June, 1763, aged 75. He made his will May 28, 1750, giving to his wife Sarah the improvements on his homestead, all his movable estate, except hereafter named, all his quick stock, and all debts due him at the time of his decease; to his son Isaac, his silver shoe buckles; to Joseph, his walking cane; to Jesse and David, each £1 in bills of credit; to Asa, one moiety, or half part of the true and real value of his young oxen; to John, the same, also his oldest mare; to Peter, his oldest yoke of oxen, two cows, two 2-year-old horned creatures, together with cart and wheels,

and Benjamin, but they are not mentioned in his will. Benjamin was no doubt the son of Thomas (No. 3), who d. at Lex., Nov. 20, 1747, a. 47; John d. Nov. 3, 1776, a. 76.

\*The History of Windham County, Ct., speaking of its early settlers, mentions Isaac Cutler and his son Jonathan as coming from Cambridge, Mass., about 1710-15. As there is no other mention in the old records, or in the will of Isaac Cutler, of his having a son Jonathan, it is probably a mistake. The name of Jonathan Cutler, (a carpenter) however, appears at a later date, in the town of Ashford, Windham County, Ct., and the following year (1737) at Brimfield, Mass., where he sells land granted to his ancestors for service in the French and Indian War.

his chaise, plows and plow-arms, also two iron bars, yokes, kettles, wedges, axes, and all utensils for out-door farm work, together with his riding saddle and horse tackling; his great iron harrow to be equally used by all his sons and their neighbors as they may call for it at any time; also, to his son Peter, his black mare, with this "reservation and restitution"—that he shall allow his said mother Sarah the liberty of using her as her "occasions and necessities may require, and not put her away at any time without the express leave and consent of his mother aforesaid;" also, to his son Peter, all his swine; to his daughter Hannah Robinson, one cow and half of the property of her mother, at her decease; to his daughter Abigail Hutchins, the other half, in addition to his former gifts. He died June 8, 1758, aged 74; his will was proved June 27, 1758. His name appears often in the early town and church records. He was a useful man in his day. "All you must die as well as I." (G. S.) Children born at Killingly:

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. prob. 1714; bapt. July 22, 1716, when her father owned the covenant; d. young.
- ii. HANNAH, b. April 14, 1716-17; bapt. July 22, 1716; adm. to chh. 1733; m., May 30, 1739, William Robinson.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. March 4, 1716-17; bapt. —; m. Jan. 1, 1738-9, Wyman Hutchins.
20. iv. ISAAC, b. Jan. 4, 1718-19; bapt. Feb. 18, 1719; d. at Kil. 1786.
21. v. JOSEPH, b. March 18, 1720-1; bapt. same day; d. at Kil., July, 8, 1784.
22. vi. JESSE, b. Oct. 10, 1723; resided and d. at Kil.
23. vii. DAVID, b. Jan. 18, 1725-6; d. at Kil., March, 1813;
24. viii. ASA, b. Jan. 22, 1727-8; bapt. June 12, 1728; d. previous to 1778.
25. ix. JOHN, b. Aug. 15, 1729; bapt. Aug. 17, 1729.
26. x. PETER, b. March 5, 1734-5; bapt. March 9; d. at Kil. Oct. 12, 1802.
8. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born January 19, 1678, at Cambridge Farms. He married Tabitha Rice, a

sister of John Rice of Sudbury. Mr. Cutler was by occupation a blacksmith, a trade which he followed in connection with farming. His farm was located on the west side of Sudbury river. He owned the covenant in Lexington, March 17, 1706, and died at Sudbury, March 26, 1718. John Haynes was appointed guardian for his son Abner. His widow Tabitha was administratrix of his estate, which was valued, viz.: Personal, £180, and real es-£241 12s. 6d. Children:

27. i. ABNER,<sup>4</sup> b. July 16, 1701; d. at Rutland, Mass., 1750.  
ii. TABITHA, who m., June 21, 1735, John Haynes of Sudbury.
28. iii. JAMES, b. Jan. 1, 1705-6, in Cambridge; bapt. at Lex., March 1, 1706; d. Dec. 13, 1740, at Grafton, Mass.  
iv. THANKFUL, b. Feb. 17, 1710; m. Ebenezer Puffer, June 12, 1735.  
v. LOIS, b. Dec. 1, 1711, at Sudbury; m. Nathan Goodnow, Jan. 22, 1729-30.
29. vi. ASHER, b. Sept. 8, 1713; d. at Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1811.  
vii. EUNICE, b. August 28, 1716.  
viii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 28, 1718.
9. JAMES<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was baptized at Watertown, January 9, 1687. He was licensed inn-keeper at Cambridge from 1718 to 1735, and died September 16, 1756. His son William of Cambridge filed an inventory of his estate, in 1757, amounting to £556 11s. 6d. He married Alice —, who died September 22, 1756, aged 57. They owned the covenant at Lexington, April 17, 1715. June 1, 1734, he sold to Samuel Johnson of Lexington 200 acres in Lancaster, for £100, and his wife Alice signed the deed. In 1742 and 1747, he made purchases of land in Killingly, Ct., and sold the same to John Felshaw, his residence being in Cambridge. Had children:
  30. i. JAMES,<sup>4</sup> b. April 13, bapt. April 17, 1715, at Lexington; d. at Salem, Feb. 18, 1795, a. 80.
  31. ii. WILLIAM, b. April 3, bapt. April 7, 1717, at Lex.; d. April 1, 1781.



iii. THANKFUL, bapt. March 22, 1719.

32. iv. ROBERT, Rev., b. April 3, 1721; d. at Amherst, Mass., 1786.

v. ALICE, b. Nov. 27, 1729; m. Ephraim Jones, Jr., of Concord, Mass., Nov. 16, 1752; had four daughters and one son.

10. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> Cutler (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was baptized at Watertown, Mass., June 17, 1688, and died at Killingly, Ct., where an inventory of his estate was ordered, June 10, 1746. He married, at Watertown, August 17, 1710, Abigail Bigelow. November 5, 1709, he purchased of James Leavens, in Killingly, land lying near that of his cousin Isaac, and "five mile run." This he sold for £53, May 8, 1710, and removed to Colchester, Ct. In 1726, he was of Bellingham,\* Mass., where he sold to Samuel Cutler of Killingly (formerly of Salem) all the right he possessed by virtue of his being a proprietor in Killingly. Children :

i. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. at Colchester, Aug. 28, 1711; bapt. at Lex., Mass., Nov. 4, 1711; m., April 25, 1738, Joseph Abbott —b. Dec. 19, 1716; she d. Sept. 22, 1776.

33. ii. JONATHAN, b. at C., Aug. 17, 1713; bapt. at Lex., Oct. 20, 1717; d. at Dover, N. Y., 1789.

34. iii. BEACH, b. also at C., July 4, 1716; bapt. at Lex., Oct. 20, 1717; d. at Plainfield, N. H.

35. iv. WILLIAM, b. March 24, 1726-7, in Bellingham; d. at Plainfield, Ct., abt. 1744.

v. STEPHEN, who sett. in Vermont; returned to Ct.; m. Miss Dunlap, sister of Esq. Dunlap, of Plainfield; became a wealthy farmer (?).

vi. WYMAN, who sett. in N. Y. State, near the Hudson river.

11. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 4, 1695, at Lexington, and baptized at Watertown, Mass., October 3, 1697. He resided on the old homestead at Lexington, which was deeded him by his father, February 8, 1719, and was bounded on the south by Watertown

\*A Jonathan Cutler married Abigail Dewey of Bellingham, and it may have been his second marriage.

line. He served as constable in 1738-40. He married Mary —, and with her owned the covenant, June 28, 1724, joined the church in Lexington February 18, 1728, and died November 2, 1776, at Lexington. She died November 6, 1776, aged 75. Their names appear on a grave-stone which marks their resting place in the cemetery at Lexington. Children :

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. June 4, bapt. June 28, 1723; d. young.
36. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 4, 1724; d. June 20, 1806.
- iii. MARY, b. also Sept. 4, 1724; m. Elisha Waltham; d. Jan. 14, 1808.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 24, bapt. Dec. 28, 1729; d. Oct. 1, 1805, a. 76.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. May 11, bapt. May 21, 1732; m., April 7, 1761, Jacob Kendall of Dunstable, N. H.
- vi. SARAH, b. June 17, 1734; m., Dec. 15, 1763, Abijah Childs of Lex., who was b. April 23, 1737; she d. March 3, 1812; he d. Aug. 30, 1808, a. 71. They had seven children, six of whom were buried within 12 days of each other.
- vii. LYDIA, b. Aug. 31, 1736; d. 1740.
37. viii. NATHAN, b. Aug. 18, 1739; d. at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 22, 1830.
- ix. LYDIA, b. Feb. 26, 1745; m., May 25, 1790, Nehemiah Kidder of Tewksbury, Mass.
12. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 3, 1696, baptized November 1, 1702, at Lexington, and died at Brookfield, Mass., where his estate was appraised, March 13, 1759, amounting to £812 10s. 4d., exclusive of debts due to it. He married, at Watertown, Mass., January 9, 1724, Abigail, daughter of John and Mary Stone, who was baptized November 13, 1698. Mr. Cutler was selectman and assessor in Lexington, 1733. He joined the church February 10, 1734, and his wife, September 12, 1742. They moved to Brookfield, Mass., uniting with the church there May 10, 1752, where he was chosen, December 26, 1753, first deacon of the church. He honored his profession, and was a prominent and respected

citizen. Children born and baptized at Lexington :

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> b. July 7, 1724; bapt. Oct. 4, 1724, and is probably the John who d. at Lex., Sept. 20, 1747. (T. R.)
- ii. ISAAC, b. March 31; bapt. Oct. 10, 1726; d. at Cape Breton, Oct. 24, 1745; (probably went as a soldier.)
38. iii. ROBERT, b. April 30, 1728; d. at Brookfield, April 11, 1761.
39. iv. ABIJAH, b. at Lex., March 25, 1730; d. Nov. 5, 1795, at Brookfield.
- v. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 9, 1732; d. prior to 1759.
40. vi. THADDEUS, b. March 15, 1735; d. Jan. 2, 1768, at Brookfield.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. July 26, 1737; d. Nov. 23, 1738, at Lex.
41. viii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 9, 1739; d. Aug. 20, 1825, at Brookfield.
42. ix. SAMUEL, b. March 7, 1744; d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., (then Rockingham), Nov. 1821.
13. Capt. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lexington, July 24, 1700, baptized November 1, 1702, and died in Lincoln, Mass., Januray 17, 1777. He married Anna, daughter of Jonathan Whitney of Concord, Mass., March 3, 1723. She died August 24, 1793, at Lincoln. He held the rank of captain and was well known by this title; he was also Justice of Peace and Town Clerk for many years. "April 1, 1731, for good causes and considerations, he released and quit-claimed to his beloved brothers, Samuel and John, husbandmen, both of Lexington, all his right and title in the estate of his father, John Cutler, deceased, situated in Lexington, and Watertown." The births of his children are found on the records at Weston, Mass., where he lived. This part of the town was set off to Lincoln, April 19, 1754. Children :
43. i. ELISHA<sup>4</sup>, b. April 30, 1725.
- ii. JONAS, b. Oct. 16, 1727; m. Jemima Davis (intention of marriage recorded in Boston, Sept. 30, 1764). He settled at Groton, Mass., as a shop-keeper and trader, where he d., Dec. 19, 1782; his wife Jemima, administratrix. The

following is the inscription on his gravestone at Groton;

IN THIS  
GRAVE ARE INTER'D  
THE REMAINS OF  
MR. JONAS CUTLER  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
DEC<sup>R</sup> Y<sup>E</sup> 19<sup>TH</sup> ANNO DOMINI 1782  
Æ. 55.

She d. Jan. 1819, a. 82; no ch.

iii. ANNE, b. March 6, 1729-30; m., Sept. 20, 1753, Isaac Jones.

iv. MARY, b. Dec. 23, 1732.

v. SARAH, b. Sept. 15, 1735; m. Samuel Hill, Feb. 24, 1764; resided at Cambridge, Mass.; he d. at Mason, N. H., June 21, 1798, a. 66; she d. there, Dec. 30, 1808. Mr. Hill was by occupation a carpenter, but was said to have had little ambition and depended on others for support. His wife Sarah is reputed to have been an excellent woman, who, by her industry and self-denial, did much for her son Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1766, who graduated at Harvard College, 1786, and was ordained pastor of the church at Mason, N. H., Nov. 3, 1790, which office he sustained more than 63 years; he d. May 20, 1854. They also had Samuel, b. abt. 1765.

vi. MELLICENT, b. March 31, 1738; m. Samuel Baldwin, Jr., in 1762—b. in Falmouth, Mass., July 28, 1743; resided in Northbridge, in the part known as Riverdale, and was its first town clerk. He obtained his distinction as Captain for his services in the Revolutionary war. Children: 1. Anna<sup>5</sup> Baldwin, b. Nov. 10, 1764. 2. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Baldwin. 3. Jonas Cutler<sup>5</sup> Baldwin. 4. Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Baldwin. 5. Cyrus<sup>5</sup> Baldwin. 6. Lydia<sup>5</sup> Baldwin. 7. Millicent<sup>5</sup> Baldwin.

vii. ELIAKIM, b. July 10, 1745; d. March 21, 1812, at Lincoln.

14. SETH<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was baptized at Lexington, July 29, 1705, and married, October 22, 1734, Elizabeth Babcock. He settled at Windham, Ct., was dismissed from the church in Killingly to the church in Hampton, February 20, 1738, and died February 9, 1751.

Their children were all baptized at Hampton :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 10, 1735; bapt. July 19, 1735.
- ii. HANNAH, bapt. March 30, 1737; d. Jan. 13, 1743.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. Jan. 17, 1738; d. young.
- iv. DINAH, bapt. Nov. 12, 1740.
- v. HANNAH, bapt. Feb. 17, 1743; m. Jonathan ~~Ridlake~~<sup>B</sup>, April 22, 1767.
- vi. JOANNA, bapt. March 20, 1746.
- vii. OLIVE, bapt. Jan. 27, 1748.
- viii. SARAH, bapt. July 18, 1750.

- 15. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was baptized at Lexington, July 29, 1705, and died about 1736, at Windham, Ct. The Court ordered Hezekiah, his brother, to inventory his estate and settle the same. He married Elizabeth Leavens of Killingly, March 17, 1733. He had but one child, for whom the mother selected a name more descriptive of her feelings than prophetic of his character :
- 44. i. BENONI,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1738, posthumous; d. in Guildhall, Vt., 1807.
- 16. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born 1706, and baptized April 20, 1707, at Lexington. He inherited the homestead at Killingly, and married Susanna Clark, Dec. 5, 1734, "a woman of uncommon culture," who was received to full communion in the church, June 27, 1736. She died April 8, 1774, in her 62d year. He married, second, Abigail, widow of Ensign Robbins, wounded at Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 8, 1758. She was buried at Killingly, Ct., 1791, aged 72. Mr. Cutler zealously espoused the interests of the colonies in the Revolutionary struggle, as the following incident shows: "News of the battle of Lexington was brought to his house in the night, when he arose from his bed and fired his gun three times, as a signal to alarm the neighbors, and, before sunrise, he was on his way to Lexington with fifteen men." He was a citizen of influence, and left evidence of uncommon strength of mind, enterprise and



piety. He was received into the church to full communion February 25, 1733, and was long an active and leading member. After four years of helplessness from palsy, he died, October 4, 1792, leaving his farm to his grandson Ephraim. His children were born at Killingly :

- i. MEHITABLE,<sup>5</sup> b. April 1, 1737; bapt. April 10; m., Oct. 10, 1758, Simeon Lee; had only Hannah<sup>6</sup> Lee, who m. — Cowdry; removed to N. Y.
  - ii. HANNAH, bapt. Dec. 24, 1738; d. young.
  45. iii. MANNASSEH, Rev., L. L. D., b. May 3, 1742; d. July 25, 1823.
  - iv. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 13, 1744; d. May 21, 1766, from the effects of a fall from a horse. He was a trader at the "Cross Roads," in Killingly, Ct., and unm.
  - v. HANNAH, b. Dec. 5, 1747; d. Dec. 25, 1753.
17. URIAH<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lexington, and baptized, May 29, 1718. He sold his inheritance in Killingly, Ct., in 1734-5 and settled in Morristown, N. J., where he built his house on high ground two miles northeast of the Court House, having an extensive prospect south, his farm being on the southern declivity of a long hill. Here he received a visit, July 16, 1787, from his nephew, Rev. Mannasseh Cutler of Hamilton, Mass., from whose journal is the following extract: "I made a visit to an uncle, Uriah Cutler, the only (surviving) brother of my father. I had never seen him, nor had he seen my father for nearly fifty years. The old gentleman was overjoyed, when I told him who I was, and bid me a most hearty welcome. I was much pleased with his situation and circumstances. He has a very pretty farm and decent house. His land is excellent—large orchards of apple and peach trees, and every kind of fruit propagated in this part of the country. He lives as well as a farmer can wish, and with very little labor. Here I found a large pair of oxen, which he assured me was the only pair in the town. He has also a pretty dairy of cows, having retained the idea of propagating neat cattle, which

he brought from New England; but he had partly gone into the style of the Jersey farmers, for he has five fine horses. My uncle is the youngest of the family and seventy-four years of age, but uncommonly sprightly and active for that period of life. Like my father, he has but one (surviving) son, Jesse, who lives in one part of the house, and has married a wife who bids fair to be a fruitful vine, for she has had three children in four years. This son is the only surviving child of eight. My uncle has had three other sons, Abijah, David, and Jonathan, one of whom has left a widow and two children. He lives with a second wife, to whom he has been married fifteen years, but has had no children since their union. His son's wife appeared to be a very agreeable woman, and was descended from a good family. As a farmer, he was very neat—his lands in fine order, well fenced, and his lots judiciously disposed. As I had to go on my journey the next morning, which he at first absolutely forbid, he insisted that we should make a long evening, and we did not retire until after one o'clock. July 17, when I proposed setting out, I found my uncle's passions much agitated, and it was with pain I assured him I must go, promising, if ever again in that part of the country, to call, and, if possible, spend more time." He married, first, Miss Canfield, and a second wife, the widow Whitehead, about 1772, and died 1793. Children:

46. i. ABIJAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1747; d. Aug. 9, 1778.
- ii. BETHIAH, who m. David Moore, had Loammi,<sup>6</sup> who was the father of William H., of the firm of Moore, Wilstack & Baldwin, book merchants of Cincinnati, O.
- iii. PHEBE, m. Ephraim Young of Morristown, N. J.
- iv. HANNAH, m. ——— Redman. Had: 1. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Redman.  
2. Barney<sup>6</sup> Redman.
47. v. JESSE, who inherited the homestead.
- vi. DAVID. vii. JONATHAN. Both d. young.
18. DAVID<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, and baptized September 9, 1705, at Lexington, where

he joined the church, April 14, 1728. He married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Tidd, and resided on the homestead, near Bedford line. He was surveyor of townships during the reign of King George III., served as constable in Lexington, 1746, and as selectman, 1749, '50, and '51. He made his will September 13, 1758, mentioning his wife Mary and son David, to whom he bequeathed the farm in Western (now Warren) on which he then lived: son Joseph, to whom he gave the place which he then occupied, including all his lands on the west side of the river in Western; son Solomon, to whom he gave the south part of his homestead in Lexington; and son Thomas, to whom he willed the other part, requiring Solomon and Thomas to supply their mother with a horse and two cows, and, annually, with twelve bushels of corn, four bushels of rye, one bushel of malt, sixty pounds of beef, 120 pounds of pork, three barrels of cider, and ten cords of wood—cut up for the fire. He also mentions his daughters Mary Page and Abigail Hodgman. His personal property inventoried at £573 15s. He died December 5, 1760, of small pox. His wife survived him thirty-seven years, and died May 25, 1797, aged 93. Children born in Lexington:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. May 31, 1728; m. Samuel Hodgman of Warren, May 7, 1755.
49. ii. DAVID, b. July 15, 1730; d. probably in Bennington, Vt.
49. iii. JOSEPH, b. May 31, 1733; d. Feb. 7, 1816.
- iv. ISAAC, b. June, 1736; d. Jan., 1737.
- v. MARY, b. April 12, 1738; m., Sept. 15, 1757, John Page of Hardwick, Mass; d. May 3, 1812.
50. vi. SOLOMON, b. May 15, 1740; d. at Rindge, N. H.
51. vii. THOMAS, b. May 9, 1742; d. July 3, 1812.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1744; m., May 3, 1768, Benjamin Moore of Lex.; thought to have had ch., but no births are recorded in town records at Lex.
- ix. AMITY, b. July 15, 1748; m., Nov. 17, 1766, Nathan Leonard of Hardwick.

19. Dea. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CUTLER, Jr., (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1719, at Lexington, and died November 28, 1760, of small pox, in Western (now Warren). He was a husbandman by occupation, and married widow Sarah Fiske, daughter of Samuel Reade of Burlington, Mass., born October 8, 1724. With her, he joined the church in Lexington, December 6, 1741, and they were dismissed to the church in Western, May 17, 1752. She married, for her third husband, Elisha Allis of Hatfield, Mass., and died March 25, 1807, aged 82. Dea. Thomas, Cutler, with two of his children, died the same day of small pox, contracted by entertaining a guest. The following was a contract of marriage between widow Sarah Cutler and Elisha Allis (her third husband):

"To all people to whom these presents shall come, know ye: Whereas, a marriage is intended, by God's permission, shortly to be had and solemnized between Elisha Allis of Hatfield, in the County of Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Cutler of Warren, in the County of Worcester, widow. Now in case such marriage shall take effect, and for a competent jointure, the said Elisha and Sarah have covenanted and agreed as follows, viz.: The said Elisha covenants and agrees to and with the said Sarah, that in case the said Sarah shall survive him and become his widow, that as and for her dower in his estate he now has, or inheritance he shall or may hereafter have, she, the said Sarah, shall have the use, possession and improvement of one third part of his real estate, whether housing or lands, for and during the full term of her natural life; and the said Elisha further covenants and agrees to relinquish, and does hereby relinquish all claims in the personal estate of the said Sarah that she is now possessed of, except what is by this agreement or covenant specially agreed by the said Sarah he shall have, use and enjoy. And the said Sarah Cutler covenants and agrees to and with the said Elisha Allis, that in case she shall survive him that she will accept the use and improvement of one third part of his real estate, in manner and during the term aforesaid, in full satisfaction of her dower, that she might claim by virtue of her said marriage (in case it take

effect) to and in any other estate the said Elisha now has or may dye seized of; and the said Sarah further agrees to and with the said Elisha that he shall have, possess and enjoy for and during the time of their intermarriage, her dower or thirds to or in the real estate of her late husband, Mr. Thomas Cutler deceased, and the slaves, rent and profits arising from and out of the same by any ways or means whatsoever, to his sole and absolute use and benefit. And the said Sarah further agrees with the said Elisha that he shall have the use and improvement of her silver plate and other household goods that she now has and shall furnish his the said Elisha's house withall, and also three of her cows during the time of her intermarriage, and at the end of such term he or his heirs shall have or enjoy one-third of such silver plate and other household goods and one of the said cows as his or their own estate forever, and also that he shall have the service and benefit of her negro slave named Ann during the term of ten years, in case their intermarriage shall continue so long. And the said Elisha further covenants to and with the said Sarah for himself, heirs, executors and administrators, that if she survive him she shall have two-thirds of the plate and household goods that he shall actually receive with and from her upon their marriage, or the circumstances they may then be in, without his being accountable for the wear thereof, or being made worse by usage, and also two of the cows or other two of equal value, the several articles to be delivered and returned to her at his decease, she being then living; and in case of the said Sarah's decease before the said Elisha's, then two-thirds of the plate and household goods, also two of the cows, or other two of equal value, shall be at her decease, delivered and returned to her heirs in the circumstance and state in which they were agreed to be returned to the said Sarah had she been living. And the said Elisha further agrees that if the said Sarah survives him, or his heirs, upon the intermarriage ceasing, shall have the whole of the silver plate if she or they desire it, she or they allowing for one-third of the value thereof to him or his heirs, to be paid in the other household goods agreed to be returned as aforesaid. And the said



Elisha further covenants with the said Sarah that he will provide suitable meat, drink and washing and lodging and apparel, for two of her children, namely, Bethia Cutler and Oliver Cutler until they shall arrive respectively to the age of twenty-one years, without charging them therefor or appropriating to himself any portion thereof. Nevertheless, it is hereby intended and to be understood that in case the said Elisha decease before they arrive respectively to the aforesaid age, that then they nor either of them are to receive any further support out of his estate or charges toward their maintenance; nor is the said Elisha to provide for them longer than they shall dwell with him, and he have the benefit of their labor and other earnings, nor is he to be at loss or charge for them in case of sickness or any extraordinary casualties or accidents befalling them. In witness whereof we, the said Elisha and Sarah have hereunto interchangeably set our hands and seals, this fourteenth day of January, Anno Domini, 1765.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of  
 Timothy Dwight, Pres. Yale College.  
 James Stone."
 ELISHA ALLIS.  
SARAH CUTLER.

Children :

- i. AMOS,<sup>5</sup> b. in Lex., Sept. 28, bapt. Oct. 3, 1742; d. at Warren, Nov. 28, 1760, of small pox.
- ii. SARAH, b. April 2, bapt. April 7, 1745; m. Col. Danforth Keyes; d. 1831.
52. iii. EBENEZER, b. at Lex., April 30, bapt. May 3, 1747; d. at Warren, Oct. 29, 1814.
- iv. BETHIA, b. July 19, 1750; m., Nov. 28, 1771, Jabez Upham, who became a loyalist and removed to Nova Scotia.
53. v. THOMAS, b. Nov. 11, 1752; d. at Nova Scotia, in 1838.
- vi. ANNA, b. Sept. 2, 1755; d. Nov. 28, 1760, of small pox—the third death in the family on the same day.
54. vii. OLIVER, b. Oct. 21, 1759; d. June 15, 1852, at Richmond, Vt.
20. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Killingly, Ct., January 4, 1718–9. He settled about one mile south of his father's residence, on a part of his father's original

purchase. He married (1), June 26, 1744, Dorcas Whitmore, who died April 19, 1758, in her 34th year, or aged 40. (G. S.) Children by this marriage:

- i. DORCAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1745; d. Dec. 9, 1745.
- ii. DORCAS, b. March 14, 1747; m. — Harrington.
- iii. DANIEL, b. March 28, 1751; d. Aug. 4, 1751.
- iv. ANNA, bapt. July 25, 1756; d. Dec. 29, 1757.

He married (2) Margaret —, and (3) Rebeckah —, and made his will June 10, 1786, which was proved January 29, 1787, bequeathing his estate to his wife Rebeckah, daughter Dorcas Harrington and sons Isaac and Wyman, whom he made his executors.

55. v. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. 1763; d. at K., Sept. 8, 1812.

56. vi. WYMAN, who d. at K., in 1788.

21. Capt. JOSEPH CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1720–1, in Killingly, Ct. He settled on the north part of his father's purchase, where James Cady now resides. He was a shrewd, energetic man, successful in his occupation as a blacksmith and farmer, and his judgment was often sought, as is shown by the old town records. He married Mary, daughter of Eleazer Bateman, and made his will December 29, 1783, giving to his wife Mary the use of part of his dwelling house and cellar under the same, with privilege to pass and repass to the well of water, the product of one-fourth part of the land in Killingly, two cows, a horse, saddle and bridle, also six good sheep, with all indoor movable furniture and a sufficient quantity of fire-wood, ready cut and drawn to the door, so long as she remained his widow; to Mary Given, £10 worth of live stock, within two years after his decease; to his son Joseph, £30 in cash, or live stock to that amount, within three years after his decease; to his sons Bateman and Isaac, a comfortable support and Christian burial; to Azariah, all his estate not previously disposed of, enjoining him to fulfill the conditions of his will. He died at Killingly, July 8, 1784. His will was proved August 26, 1784, his son Azariah being sole executor. Children born in Killingly Ct.:

57. i. EZERIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1744-5. (T. R.) In the will of his father he is called Azariah, by some of his grandchildren he is designated as Uriah, while in the early land records he is known as Ezeriah. He d. at K., 1816.
- ii. MARY, b. Feb. 12, 1745-6; m. William Given, who was a merchant in Providence, in 1784. They had one son only, Resolved<sup>6</sup> Given, who was founder of the Given House, at Schenectady, N. Y., where he d. about 1840, leaving a large estate to his only child, William Cutler<sup>7</sup> Given, who resides at S., unm., a. abt. 90.
58. iii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 16, 1748; d. in Mendon, N. Y., 1827.
- iv. BATEMAN, who was bapt. July 7, 1754; d. unm.
- v. ISAAC, bapt. July 24, 1757; d. unm.
- vi. PETER, d. Jan. 3, 1761, infant. (Church Records.)
22. JESSE<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Killingly, Ct., October 10, 1723. He married (1) Patience Younglove of Concord, Mass., and (2) Molly Hosmer. His farm was a part of his father's original purchase. Children born at Killingly :
- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1745.
- ii. YOUNGLOVE, b. April 12, 1747; d., a. 18 months. (T. R.)
59. iii. YOUNGLOVE, b. Oct. 18, 1750; d. April 28, 1816, at Watertown, Ct.
- iv. ANNA, by second wife, bapt. July 24, 1754; m. probably — Dilbber.
- v. SILENCE, b. Aug. 6, 1757; d. young.
- vi. THOMAS, bapt. Jan. 27, 1760; d. probably previous to 1797.
- vii. JESSE, who d. unm., at Killingly, Ct. His will, dated Sept. 4, 1797, mentions, as heirs, nephew John Dilbber, and his mother, Mary Cutler, who was his executrix. His estate was settled April 8, 1806.
23. DAVID<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Killingly, Ct., January 18, 1725-6. He married Dorothy Fletcher, and located on the road from North Killingly to Thompson. In middle life, he resided four or five years in Providence, R. I., where he was engaged as a

butcher. His wife Dorothy was received to full communion to the church in Killingly, July 13, 1773, and died about 1794. He married (2), at the age of sixty-eight, Experience Graves, a maiden woman, who had in her youth been received to the church. She died February 12, 1872, aged 106, retaining her faculties to a great degree, with strength to walk about the premises of her son, with whom she spent the most of her latter days. Mr. Cutler had by first wife :

i. CHARLES, who d. at the age of 5 years.

By second wife, after living with her eight years without issue :

60. ii. DAVID GRAVES, b. Nov. 1803, in K., where he d. June, 1879.

iii. ASA GRAVES, b. July 17, 1811; m., April 1, 1863, Mrs. Julia A. Fountain; resided many years at K., as a farmer; present residence is at Putnam, Ct.; no ch.

61. iv. GEORGE GRAVES, b. Aug. 31, 1813 (posthumous); d. at K., 1842.

24. ASA<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Killingly, Ct., January 22, 1727-8, and settled, as a blacksmith and farmer, one and one-fourth miles northeast of the meeting-house in Killingly, on the Providence and Hartford road. He married Mary Cady, April 23, 1752, and died, intestate, previous to 1778, at which time his widow Mary and Luther Gay, as administrators, petitioned the General Assembly for leave to sell a part of his estate, which was granted. Edward Paul, Perley Howe, and Joseph Cutler were appointed distributors. The heirs were Mary Cutler, widow, son Benjamin, and daughters Hannah Adams, Mary and Sarah Cutler. (Probate Record, Pomfret, Ct.) Children born in Killingly, Ct.:

i. LODEMA,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1753; bapt. May 16, 1755; m., Feb. 3, 1775, William Peak of K.

ii. LOVINA, b. Sept. 8, 1755; d. Sept. 4, 1756.

iii. VINE, bapt. Nov. 20, 1757; d. before 1783.

iv. ASA, bapt. Jan. 21, 1762; killed in the Revolutionary War.

62. v. BENJAMIN, bapt. May, 1764; resided in K.
  - vi. HANNAH, who m. — Adams, before 1783.
  - vii. DAVID, bapt. Feb. 23, 1766; d. May 2, 1770.
  - viii. MARY, who was unm. in 1783.
  - ix. SARAH, bapt. April 15, 1770; m. Wm. Gould Torrey, son of Dr. Samuel and Ann Torrey, b. in 1765; she d. in 1799, a. 30; he m. (2) Louise Holmes; had one son by the last marriage—Samuel Holden Torrey.
25. JOHN<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Killingly, Ct., August 15, 1729. He settled on his father's purchase, about one-third of a mile west of his brother Isaac, and married Abigail —. He disposed of his place in Killingly, probably about 1761, at which time his tax was abated, and removed into the interior of the country, from whence, after an absence of twenty years and advanced in life, he is said to have returned on horseback, to visit relatives at Killingly, and died on his way back. Children born in Killingly :
  - i. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1750—1.
  - ii. JAMES, b. July 30, 1752.
  - iii. ABIGAIL, b. April 27, 1755.
26. Capt. PETER<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Killingly, Ct., March 5, 1734—5. He settled on a farm one-half mile west of his father Isaac, became captain of a Militia company, and, in 1775, was collector of taxes and parish rates. He married Rebecca —, who died February 1, 1819, aged eighty-three. He made his will May 3, 1800, proved October 13, 1802, in which he mentions children Peter, Sally, Anna, Chloe, Pearly, and Mannassa. Children born at Killingly :
  - i. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. March 21, 1755; d. June 24, 1759.
  - ii. SARAH, bapt. March 18, 1759; alive and unm. in 1800.
  - iii. ANNA, b. June 11, 1761; alive and unm. in 1800.
63. iv. PETER, bapt. May 2, 1762.
  - v. CHLOE, who d. unm. (suicide by drowning), abt. 1813, when her property was divided between Pearly, Peter, Sally, Anna, and the heirs of Mannassa.
64. vi. PEARLY AUGUSTUS, who was for a time a farmer at K.



65. vii. MANNASSA, who d. before 1810.
27. ABNER<sup>1</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sudbury, Mass., July 16, 1701. He married, December 8, 1735, Anna Haynes of Sudbury, and settled at Rutland, Mass., where he was engaged in farming. He died January 23, 1751, from the effects of a wound received from an ax. An order was issued March 24, 1751, for the appraisal of his estate, which amounted to £361 13s., one-third of which was assigned to his widow Anna. In 1766, she sold her real estate in Rutland, removed to Guilford, Vt., and resided with her son Thomas. She died at the age of about 100, and was buried in the old cemetery on the hill in Guilford Hollow. Children born at Rutland, Mass.:
66. i. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1736; d. Oct., 1835, at Cooperstown, N. Y.
67. ii. JOEL, b. March 19, 1738; d. in Halifax, Vt., June 5, 1821.
- iii. ANNA, b. Sept. 1, 1740; m. Abijah Rogers of Rutland, Sept. 22, 1763; sett. in Guilford, Vt. One of their daughters m. Luther Weld, and had Calvin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> and Luther.<sup>6</sup> Isaac m. and sett. in the southwest part of Guilford, where he engaged in farming; had 3 ch.—a dau., who d., a. abt. 20; a son, who resides on the old homestead, and Calvin, who m. and resides in Brattleboro, Vt. Luther m. and resided in Coleraine previous to 1832, when he removed to Brattleboro, where he d.; had Luther R. Weld—b. 1825; resided in Brattleboro until 1850, when he sett. at Faribault, Minn., and is now one of its wealthiest citizens.
68. iv. JAMES, b. Feb. 18, 1743; d. in Marlboro, Vt.
- v. ABNER, b. April 19, 1745. An Abner Cutler m., in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1769, Hannah Peters; his name appears on the old muster rolls of the Revolutionary War.
- vi. EUNICE, b. April 4, 1747; she, or sister Abigail, m. — Toby.
69. vii. SILAS, b. April 23, 1749; d. at Stowe, Vt., in 1821.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. May 3, 1751, posthumous.
28. JAMES<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at

Cambridge, Mass., January 14, 1704-6. He married Mehitable Fay of Westboro, June 10, 1729, and settled in Hassanamisco (now Grafton) as a housewright. He was one of the original members of the church in that town, organized December 28, 1731. He died December 13, 1740. His wife Mehitable was executrix. Children born at Grafton:

- i. MEHITABLE,<sup>5</sup> b. April 21, 1730; m. Eleazer Fletcher.
- ii. TABITHA, b. March 9, 1731; bapt. 1732; m. Thomas Denney of Leicester, Mass., June 25, 1752.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. May 1, bapt. May 5, 1734; d. Dec. 5, 1734.
- iv. JAMES, bapt. Oct. 19, 1735; d. April 26, 1741.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. May 13, 1738; d. July 18, 1742.
- vi. MARY, b. May 30, 1740; bapt. June 29, 1741; d. June 2, 1742.

29. ASHER<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 8, 1713. He married Rebecca Wood, and settled in Sudbury as a housewright. He often served as selectman and filled other offices of trust in Sudbury, and was a large proprietor in Rutland, his sales amounting to over 1200 acres. The following is an extract from his will, which was made February 18, 1786, he being then ill: "To my loving wife Rebecca, my two cows, together with all my household furniture, excepting one bed and bedding sufficient for it, and a chest of drawers with all my books, which I give to my daughter Rebecca; to my son Asher, one-half my farm and one-half of all my farming tools, together with my horse, and silver articles, and all the money which my executor may find due to me after paying the doctor's bill, upon my son Asher paying all my other debts. I give my daughter Hannah Haynes five shillings lawful money; my grandson Levi Otis Holden, son of my daughter Lois Holden, five shillings, if he lives to be twenty-one years old. I give my son Abel, whom I appoint my sole executor, the other half of my farm and farming tools, and my wearing apparel. Children born in Sudbury:

- i. LOIS,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1739; d. June 13, 1740.
  - ii. ABEL, b. April 20, 1741; d. Aug. 4, 1752.
  - 70. iii. ASHER, b. Aug. 5, 1743; d. Sept. 8, 1811.
  - iv. NAHUM, b. May 28, 1746; graduated at Harvard, in 1773; d. previous to 1776.
  - v. LOIS, b. Feb. 3, 1748; d. Sept. 12, 1752.
  - vi. ROLAND, b. July 21, 1751; d. Aug. 5, 1752.
  - vii. LOIS, b. July 31, 1753; m., Aug. 27, 1772, Abel Holden. Had Otis<sup>6</sup> Holden.
  - viii. REBECCA, b. March 18, 1756.
  - 71. ix. ABEL, b. March 9, 1759; d. 1882, probably at Lime, N. Y., a. 63.
  - x. HANNAH, b. Aug. 3, 1761; m. Jonas Haynes, April 18, 1782.
30. JAMES<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1715, at Lexington. He married (1) Abigail, daughter of Henry Dunster, published October 29, 1737. Later, he joined with the Dunster heirs in the sale of land in Cambridge. He bought, in Salem, a dwelling and bake-house, in 1761, but for a time was engaged as a brick-maker, afterward changing his occupation to that of a victualer. His wife Abigail died about 1785, and he married (2), May 17, 1787, Huldah Simonds, who died in 1798. She was a sister of Charles Davis (or of his wife) of Topsfield. He died at Salem, February 18, 1795. Children born in Cambridge:
- i. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. May 30, 1741, was a mariner; d. at Salem, June 27, 1797, intestate; Mary Nears was appointed admx.
  - ii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 22, 1742; m. — Sauter.
  - iii. ALICE, b. April 16, 1745; m. Geo. West.
  - iv. MARTHA, b. July 14, 1746; m. Thomas Downing of Salem, Aug. 3, 1766.
  - v. HENRY, b. May 10, 1748; m. Mary Atkinson of Salem, Jan. 30, 1771.
  - vi. BETTY, b. May 12, 1750; d. July 24, 1754.
  - vii. SARAH, b. Feb. 1, 1753; d. July 30, 1754.
  - 72. viii. WILLIAM b. April 11, 1755; d. at Cambridge, abt. 1783.
  - ix. MARY, who m. James Johnson.

31. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cambridge, April 3, 1717, and died April 1, 1781, of dropsy, at West Cambridge. He married (1), September 15, 1743, Elizabeth, who was born February 29, 1724, daughter of Samuel Whittemore; she died December 29, 1770. He married (2), January 19, 1773, Rebecca, widow of Thomas Hall and daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Cutter. The History of Cambridge speaks of him as a rich "farmer and butcher;" he was also an inn-holder at Menotomy, a parish in the town of Cambridge. The death of his first wife is thus noticed in "The Boston News Letter" of January 10, 1771: "Died at Menotomy, the wife of Mr. William Cutler, of that place æ. 48. She was the mother of 37 children, but the 37th. was the only one who survived to follow her to the grave." This seemingly incredible statement is further corroborated by the testimony of Dr. Robert Cutler, nephew of William, now extant in manuscript, the original of which is in the possession of George Cutler of Amherst, Mass., and is as follows, vis.: "My uncle William lived with his father at Menotomy and accumulated a handsome property. His first wife had thirty-seven children, but no one lived but for a few days, except the 37th, named William. He was educated at Cambridge College and settled in the State of Virginia. My uncle married a second wife and had two sons and a daughter." The "Boston Sentinel," in a notice of the death of William Cutler some years later, alludes to this fact. It is also found in the History of Cambridge. Thus the statement is verified beyond doubt. Mrs. Cutler died December 12, 1817. Thirty-six of his first children died in infancy.

xxxvii. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. De. 23, 1764; graduated at Harvard, 1786; practised medicine in Western and Dorchester, Mass.; m. Sally Henderson of Boston, April 1, 1790; d. in Hicksford. Dinwiddie County, Va., May 17, 1838. (Columbian Sentinel, June 1, 1836, and Gen. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 176.)

By his second wife he had :

73. xxxviii. JAMES, b. May 12, 1774; d. April 29, 1818.

xxxix. REBECCA, b. Jan., 1777; d. Aug. 6, 1778.

xl. REBECCA, b. Dec. 22, 1779; m. John Tufts, Dec. 13, 1798; she d. Aug. 16, 1817.

32. Rev. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 3, 1721, and graduated at Harvard in 1741. He married, at Christ church, Boston, Mass., May 1, 1744-5, Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Crosby of Billerica, Mass. She died May 26, 1750. He married (2) Elizabeth Fisk of Lexington, September 3, 1751, who died September 2, 1774. Mr. Cutler received the following call to the church in Epping, N. H., August 10, 1747, and was its first minister :

"At a meeting of the Parish Oct 5, it was voted "1. that Moses Haight be moderator, 2nd. that they would not give Mr. Cutler a Gift; 3rd. that Mr. Robert Cutler should be settled by way of Personage; 4th. that the £300 voted for Mr. Robert Cutler's salary should be kept good as money is now y<sup>th</sup> year; 5th. that Capt. Norris and Benj. Baker should gine with the former Committee in treating with Mr. Rob. Cutler upon settlement; 6th. that Mr. Rob. Cutler should have thirty cords of good wood brought to his dwelling-house yearly during his continuance with us in the Ministry. Copy attested to by David Lawrence."

His answer was :

"To the Gentlemen of the committee appointed to receive my answer to the call, and proposal made by the Parish of Epping, unto me in the call viz. the giving me as a salary yearly. Three hundred pounds old tenor, and that it be kept good as money is now, during my continuance with them in the Ministry and also Thirty cords of good Wood yearly to be given and brought to my dwelling-House together with such other proposals made by them to me. To be communicated to the Parish of Epping at y<sup>e</sup> next meeting. Dearly Beloved in our Lord Jesus Christ: After Serious deliberation and Consultation and fervent and frequent Supplication to Heaven for directions, referring to my set-



tlement with you in y<sup>e</sup> work of the Gospel Ministry, notwithstanding y<sup>e</sup> many objections I have found rising within myself against complying with your call as the greatness of the work y<sup>e</sup>, awfulness of y<sup>e</sup> sacred office, y<sup>e</sup> difficulty of a Due discharge of y<sup>e</sup> same, y<sup>e</sup> Courage and Conduct requisite in a Minister of Epping, my own utter unworthiness and unfitness, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Glorious Gospel of the Blessed God be Committed to my trust, y<sup>e</sup> care of souls devolved on me, who am the least in my father's House and less than y<sup>e</sup> least of all Saints, together with y<sup>e</sup> sore judgment of a Long and an afflictive War, and a fearful Apprehension of a Destruction or incursions made upon us By y<sup>e</sup> Heathen Enemy without and also Animosities and Contentions within. O Lord God what am I. To these discouragements, add my own youth. Jer. 1, 6, yet considering my Parental and Personal dedication to y<sup>e</sup> work of the Ministry, y<sup>e</sup> good affection and Love you have expressed towards me, your repeated desires of my settling with you in y<sup>e</sup> Ministry, together with your generosity and Love to me expressed in making such provision for my Settlement, here upon arises the hopeful prospect I have (by y<sup>e</sup> blessing of God) of being instrumental of his Glory and the good of your Souls and humbly trusting that my labour of Love may find acceptance by you.

I have declined preaching to other Parishes to do your service, which has a Considerable interest in my affection and accordingly by these Presents. I do declare my Acceptance of the above said Call with humble hope that the Grace of Christ shall be sufficient for me and fervent Prayer that God would delight in us to bless us and build us up and establish us in a most Holy faith. Now I Beseech you Bretheren for the Lord Jesus Chist's Sake and for the Love of the Spirit that ye Strive to-gether with me in your earnest prayers to God for me that I may come unto you in the fullness of the blessing of the Gospel of Christ, be faithful to my ministerial Betrustedments, be Conscientiously careful of my own Soul and may watch for the Souls of them that hear me, as one that must give an account, that I may do it with joy and not with grief. In fine, I commend you to God and to the word of his grace which is able to build you up and to

give you an inheritance among them which are Sanctified.  
And take leave to subscribe

myself, one that shall very gladly spend and be spent for the Service and good of your souls not Counting my life dear unto myself so that I may finish my course with joy and the Ministry which I have of the Lord Jesus Christ to testify the Gospel of the Grace of God.

ROBERT CUTLER.

Mr. Cutler was with the Parish at Epping about ten years, when he removed to Canterbury, N. H., where he remained about three years. February 13, 1760, he was installed at Greenwich, Mass., as the second pastor of that church, at which place he died, February 7, 1786.  
Children:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 22, 1745, at Epping; m. John Haskill of Hardwick, Mass., where they lived many years, residing subsequently in Western (now Warren), Amherst, and Ashfield, Mass., where she d. Sept. 4, 1831; no ch.
- ii. MILLICENT, b. Jan. 20, 1747; m. Dennison Robinson; resided in Hardwick and Windsor, Mass., where she died, July 5, 1798, a. 50. Had 8 ch.: 1. Mary<sup>6</sup> Robinson, b. Oct. 10, 1769; m., but had no issue. 2. Alice<sup>6</sup> Robinson, b. July 1, 1771; d. soon after her marriage, a. 20 years, 7 months. 3. Hannah<sup>6</sup> Robinson, b. June 10, 1773; d. July 7, 1796. Judge Robinson of North Adams is a descendant.
- 74 iii. ROBERT, b. Oct. 2, 1748, at Epping, N. H.; d. March 10, 1835.
- iv. PRUDENCE, b. Feb. 18, 1750; m. Joshua Clark; d. at Windsor, Mass., Aug. 27, 1782.
- 75 v. DUDLEY, b. July 1, 1752, at Epping, N. H.; d. at Greenwich, Mass., 1840.
- 76 vi. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 23, 1753; d. Feb. 9, 1832, at Hardwick, Mass.
- vii. JAMES, b. Sept. 24, and d. Oct. 8, 1756.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. June 2, 1758; d. Nov. 4, 1758.
- ix. EBENEZER, b. July 19, 1759; was a farmer at Greenwich, where he d. June 26, 1839, unm.
- x. JAMES, b. Sept. 5, 1761; d. March 27, 1768.

xi. AMOS, b. Oct. 11, 1763; d. April 15, 1764.

xii. ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1766; m. Benj. Harwood of Greenwich, Mass.; d. March, 1849. Had 7 ch.

xiii. ALICE, b. Nov. 23, 1768; m. Jairus Howard of Greenwich, Mass.; d. June 29, 1811, leaving 5 ch.

xiv. SAMUEL, b. April 16; d. May 7, 1771.

xv. JAMES, b. May 23, 1773; d. Oct. 3, 1773.

33. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> CUTLER\* (Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Colchester, Ct., August 17, 1713, and baptized at Lexington, Mass., May 23, 1714. He married Abigail Cook, (probably of Mendon,† Worcester County, Mass.), and settled in Dover, N. Y., about 1738-40, in the south part of the town, now called Dover Furnace. A part of the farm is still owned by his descendants. His removal to Dover, with wife and one child, together with his entire worldly possessions, was effected with a span of horses, the most conspicuous article of furniture being the old spinning wheel. It is said that the Indians at this time were very hostile, his wife being often obliged to accompany him with her child to the fields for safety, where many times she made herself useful by driving the team, carrying her child, or seating him upon the ground, while her husband guided the plow. Occasionally she varied her employment by standing sentinel, watching for the approach of the savages. This family, like many of the early settlers, experienced their full share of dangers and privations, yet with brave hearts toiled steadily on. He died in 1789, and she died about 1820. Her son William was appointed administrator. Children :

77. i. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. abt. 1736-8; d. 1776-8.

78. ii. JOSEPH, b. March 18, 1748, in Dover, N. Y., where he d.

79. iii. STEPHEN, b. March 18, 1748; d. 1814, at Washington, N. Y.

\*There was a Jonathan Cutler, a carpenter of Ashford, County of Windham, colony of Connecticut, residing in Brimfield, County of Hampden, colony of Massachusetts, May 17, 1734. (Record of Deeds, Hampden County, Mass.)

†In 1767, Joseph and Samuel Cook of Smithfield, in the County and Province of Rhode Island, and Jonathan Cutler and wife Abigail of Bateman, Duchess County, Province of New York, sold their right in an estate at Mendon, Worcester County, Mass.

80. iv. ROGER, b. and d. in Dover, N. Y.  
v. ROBIE, d. unm. abt. 1840.
81. vi. WILLIAM, b. April 29, 1750; d. in 1829, at Dover, N. Y.  
vii. HANNAH, m. — Wilbur of Washington, N. Y.; she d. 1829. Had: 1. Stephen<sup>6</sup> Wilbur. 2. Ruth<sup>6</sup> Wilbur, who m. David Benham, Esq., of W.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. in Dover, N. Y.; m. Royce Stevens of D.; she d. 1824. Had: Samuel<sup>6</sup> Stevens.
34. BEACH<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Colchester, Ct., July 4, 1716, baptized at Lexington, October 20, 1717, and died at Plainfield, N. H. He married, successively, Abigail Hodges, May 14, 1746, at Pomfret, Ct., Miss Knight, probably of Killingly, Ct., and Miss Hall of Plainfield, or Lebanon, N. H. August 14, 1761, the township of Plainfield, N. H., was granted to Benjamin Hatchins and fifty others, the most of whom came from Connecticut, and among whom was Beach Cutler. Prior to this time, he had resided in Pomfret, Killingly, and Plainfield, Ct. He was a farmer. Had:
82. i. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1747, at Pomfret, Ct. (T. R.); d. at Meriden, N. H.  
ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 13, 1748, at Pomfret, Ct. (T. R.); removed to Plainfield, N. H., where he m. Eunice —, and d. without ch., in 1802, bequeathing one-half of his property to his sister, Abigail Alexander, and the other half to his brother Benjamin, after the death of his wife Eunice, each of them to give £10 to Hodges, Perley, and Jesse Carpenter's first wife's children; also a 50-acre lot and £10 to Eunice Adams, an adopted daughter, and 50 acres to Elisha Andros. He was Sergeant in Col. Chase's Reg., in its expedition to Saratoga, and was out 32 days.  
iii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 6, 1750, at Killingly, Ct.; m., at Plainfield, N. H., — Alexander.
83. iv. HODGES, b. July 27, 1752, in Plainfield, Ct.; d. at Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 4, 1857.
84. v. KNIGHT, b. in N. H. (?); d. at Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

vi. ANNA, m. Jesse Carpenter.

85. vii. PERLEY, b. Sept. 25, 1761; resided at Plainfield, N. H.

35. Capt. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 24, 1726-7, in Bellingham, Mass. His parents, soon after his birth, took up their residence in North Killingly (now Thompson), Ct., from which place he removed and settled in Plainfield, Ct., about 1744. November 7, 1750, he married Susanna, daughter of Joseph Sheperd, of a good family. She received from her father the gift of a house-lot of six acres, on which Mr. Cutler built a house and clothier's shop, with the income from which he was able to fit out four of his daughters and give farms to three of his sons. In 1760, he petitioned the General Assembly that but two-thirds of his church tax should be paid to the old established church, the one-third to that of his choice, which was granted. He was lister in 1765, and appointed Captain in 1766. He was of the Cutler type—bony and tall, an upright, shrewd and energetic man. His wife died in 1798, and he married (2) a lady of Brookfield, Mass., who had previously twice married Cutlers. He died February, 1802, aged seventy-five. Children:

86. i. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1751; d. in Griswold, Ct., 1828.

ii. MOLLIE, b. March 21, 1763, at Plainfield, Ct.; m., Feb. 5, 1775, Isaac Hutchins of Killingly, Ct.; she d. Nov. 1, 1787; he m. a second wife, and d. May 12, 1794. Had: 1. Chloe<sup>6</sup> Hutchins, who m. Josiah Cady of Providence, R. I. 2. Olive<sup>6</sup> Hutchins, m. Murray Cutler of Dover, N. Y., who d. in Saratoga, N. Y. 3. Susan<sup>6</sup> Hutchins, m. Jonathan Day, who sett. at Clinton, N. Y., where he d. 4. Wyman<sup>6</sup> Hutchins, m. and sett. near Geneva, N. Y. 5. William<sup>6</sup> Hutchins, m. Louisa Angell, dau. of Joseph, of Plainfield, Ct., in 1818; removed to Clinton, N. Y., the following year, where he has been engaged in farming. Children: 1. Susan A.<sup>7</sup> Hutchins, b. July 15, 1820; m., March 26, 1850, Isaac F. Chamberlain of Pratt's Hollow, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 2, 1853, since when she has resided with her father at



- Clinton. 2. William<sup>7</sup> Hutchins, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1822; occupation, harness-maker. 3. Louisa M.<sup>7</sup> Hutchins, b. May 6, 1825; m., Feb. 2, 1848, B. B. Eldridge, Esq., a lawyer of Sharon Springs, N. Y.; removed to Janesville, Wis., in 1851, where she d., March 29, 1887. 4. Henry A.<sup>7</sup> Hutchins, b. May 2, 1827; went to California in 1849, joined Walker's expedition in 1856, and was killed in battle the same year.
87. iii. JOSEPH HODGES, b. April 14, 1755, in Killingly, Ct.; d. in New York city, 1837.
- iv. EUNICE, b. Dec. 17, 1759; m. Mr. Darby; removed to Vermont and afterward to Canada, where he d.; she returned to Plainfield and d., a. 56, leaving 4 sons and 2 daughters.
- v. THANKFUL, b. Aug. 17, 1756; m. — Cady; d. at Plainfield, a. 40. Had: 1. John<sup>6</sup> Cady; resides in Blackstone, Mass.; a merchant. 2. Lucy<sup>6</sup> Cady, m. William Eddy; resides in Middleborough. 3. George<sup>6</sup> Cady, resides unm. on the homestead at Plainfield. 4. Susan<sup>6</sup> Cady, m. Joseph Gladding from Providence, R. I.; resides in Plainfield.
88. vi. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 24, 1762, in Plainfield, Ct. d., a. 75, in Killingly, Ct.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. April 28, 1763, at Plainfield, Ct.; m. Rev. — Andros of Berkley, Mass. Had 8 ch.
89. viii. SIMON, b. Sept. 6, 1766, at Plainfield, Ct.; d. June 1, 1843, at P.
36. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> CUTLER, Jr., (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 4, 1724. He married, November 23, 1758, Elizabeth Buttrick of Harvard, Mass., and joined the church August 5, 1759. He served in the Revolution, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He removed from Harvard to Woodstock, Vt., about 1783, when he bought of Daniel Davis, a cordwainer of Harvard, for £150, lot No. 2, in the second range in Woodstock. This he sold in 1787, when he returned to Massachusetts, where he died, June 20, 1806. His wife survived him a few years, and died in Boston, Mass. He was a farmer. Children:

- i. DOLLY,<sup>5</sup> b. May 3, bapt. Aug. 5, 1759, at Lex.
  - ii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 10, bapt. Feb. 15, 1761; d. Oct. 18, 1762, at Lex.
  - iii. BETTY, b. Jan. 16, bapt. March 20, 1763, at Lex.
  - iv. ANNA, m. — Brown of Newport, N. H.
  - v. A dau., m. (1) — Blodgett, (2) — Wellington of Lex.
  - vi. A dau., m. — Heath of Croydon, N. H.
  - vii. BENJAMIN, who was a mariner, with headquarters at Providence, R. I. His nephews, now 74 and 77 years of age, residing at Westminster, Vt., differ as to the last accounts of him, one saying that he d. at sea; the other, that he was about to sail from Providence when last heard from.
90. viii. WILLIAM B., b. Jan. 9, 1772; d. at Westminster, Vt.
- ix. A dau., who m. and res. in Boston, Mass.
37. Dr. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 18, 1739, at Lexington, Mass. He married (1) Miss Hardy of Tewksbury, Mass., who died in 1806, and (2) Mrs. Hamblet of Nottingham, who died in 1849. He died at Nashua, N. H., February 22, 1830, aged ninety-one. (G. S.) Dr. Cutler first settled at Dunstable, Mass., removed to Bedford, N. H., about 1777, and, in 1782, to Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. Children:
- 91. i. NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. 1765; d. at Bedford, N. H., May 31, 1809.
  - 92. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 1768; d. Feb. 21, 1826, a. 61.
  - iii. POLLY, m. and had several ch.
  - iv. SALLY, m. and left a family at her death.
  - v. ISAAC, who d. young.
38. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), a farmer of Brookfield, Mass., was born at Lexington, April 30, 1728, and died April 11, 1761, intestate. He married Jemima —, who, as his widow, presented an inventory of his personal property, appraised at £173 5s. 9d., which by settlement was reduced to £17 15s. 5½d. "As the family had and were to live together," she was allowed of this £12 and the use of the real estate for their support. Children born at Brookfield:

93. i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. July 14, 1751.  
 ii. ISAAC, b. Jan. 4, 1753; m. Susanna Watson, April 15, 1783 (T. R.); he rem. to and sett. at Fair Haven, Vt., abt. 1789. In 1800, he bought 75 acres of land of his brother-in-law, Charles Rice, on which he built and kept a tavern, which served as a popular evening resort for the early settlers. In the spring of 1827, he rem. to West Haven, where he resided until his death, Nov., 1832. Mr. Cutler was a prominent and influential man in the town, largely connected with its public and business affairs; he was Justice of Peace, and was universally designated as "Squire Cutler;" he represented his town in the Legislature in 1804-5; no ch.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 28, 1755; m. Charles Rice of Brookfield, Nov. 22, 1778; he sett. at Fair Haven, Vt., previous to 1805, where he was engaged in hotel keeping. He was said to have been an eccentric man and wrote on his sign: "Nothing on this side, nothing on t'other, nothing in the house nor in the stable either." He removed to Canada before the war of 1812, where he d.; his widow Abigail d. at West Haven, June 16, 1820.
- iv. RUTH, b. Jan. 4, 1757; m. Abraham Holmes, Aug. 18, 1774 (?).
- v. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 22, 1759; d. Aug. 26, 1759.
- vi. KATHARINE, b. Jan. 22, 1761; m. Dr. Smith of Fair Haven, Vt. His wife, who survived him, inherited one-half of his estate, valued at \$80,000; she m. for her second husband Christopher Minot, Esq.
39. Lient. ABIAH<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), a farmer of Brookfield, Mass., was born in Lexington, March 25, 1730. He married (1), in 1756, Elizabeth Abbott, who died April 12, 1778, aged forty-three, and (2) Sarah ——. He was admitted to the church August 6, 1758, was elected 2d Lieutenant in the 4th company of the 4th Worcester Regiment in 1776, and died November 5, 1795. His estate was inventoried April 26, 1796, at \$3244.95, his son Asa being executor. Children born in Brookfield:

- i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. June 29, —; \* d. Sept. 29, —.
- ii. MARY, b. June 7, d. June 23, —.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. March; 1760; m. Dea. Asa Ellis, Jr.; united with chh. Dec., 1794; d. in W. Brookfield, July 16, 1847.
- iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 12, —; d. Sept. 19, —.
- 94. v. ABIJAH, b. Nov. 12, —; d. at Greenwich, Mass., July 7, 1836.
- 95. vi. ASA, b. Oct. 9, 1767; d. March 1, 1844.
- vii. THADDEUS, b. Feb. 25, 17—; d. March 5, —.
- Children by second wife:
- viii. THADDEUS, b. July 7, 17—; d. Feb. 15, —.
- ix. RUTH, b. Jan. 13, —; m. Samuel Phipps, 1795; d. Sept. 19, 1817.
- x. SARAH, b. Feb. 17, —; d. March 6, —.
- xi. ENOS, Col., b. Nov., 1781; m. Harriet E., dau. of Henry Elkins of Salem, Mass., where he d., in 1860, a. 79; no ch. Col. Cutler graduated at Brown University, class of 1800; was a tutor in 1800-1, going West soon after; he subsequently joined the U. S. army, was in the war of 1812, and received his title of Colonel for meritorious service in the war with Mexico, under Gen. Taylor; he resided in New Haven, Ct., previous to his settlement in Salem.
- xii. HARVEY, b. March 13, 178—; d. March 16, —.
- 40. Dea. THADDEUS<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 15, 1735, in Lexington, Mass. He married Hannah Barnes, in 1760, at Brookfield, Mass., where he settled as a farmer, and died January 2, 1768. He made his will December, 1767, in which he mentions his wife Hannah, and children Josiah, Anthony, Lydia, and Parthenia, all under fourteen years of age; his brother Abijah was executor. He was deacon at the old church in Brookfield several years. His wife died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1796. Children born in Brookfield:
- 96. i. JOSIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1761; d. in Detroit, Mich., June, 1840.
- 97. ii. ANTHONY, b. June 6, 1763; d. in Canada, Jan. 1. 1831.
- iii. LYDIA, b. June 24, 1765; m. George Dorr, Aug. 26, 1790.
- iv. PARTHENIA, b. Oct. 20, 1766.

\*Many of the dates are lost by the absence of the edge of the leaves of the old records in Brookfield, Mass.

v. THADDEUS, b. Jan. 2, 1768.

41. Dea. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), a farmer of Brookfield, Mass., was born at Lexington, August 9, 1739. He removed to Brookfield with his parents in 1752, where he married (1), September, 1761, Martha Brown, who died November 20, 1800, aged fifty-nine, and (2) Judith ——. He was Captain of the 3d company of the 4th Worcester Regiment in 1776. Rev. Samuel Dunham, pastor of the Congregational church of West Brookfield, Mass., thus speaks of him: "Dea. Cutler united with this church May 23, 1762, was chosen deacon October 9, 1776, and 'took y<sup>e</sup> matter under consideration.' He signified his acceptance of the office December 12 of the same year, on the resignation of Judge Foster. His views and habits were of the strict Puritan stamp. All work of man and beast upon his farm ceased on Saturday afternoon, an hour before sunset; the men shaved themselves and prepared for holy time before the sun went down. The work within doors was also completed, even to the preparing of the food for the following day, and from the going down of the sun on the eve of the Sabbath day, no work, excepting that of absolute necessity and mercy, not even the making of a bed nor the sweeping of a room was allowed. The whole time was devoted to rest and to the solemn duties of religion. Although he lived three miles from the place of worship yet he was ever promptly there with all his family, morning and afternoon; neither heat nor cold nor storm being able to turn his steadfast steps from the Sanctuary of God." At his own request, "on account of infirmity of body," he was released from the duties of his office June 20, 1809, and died August 20, 1825. On his tombstone we read:

"In God's own arms he left the breath,  
Which God's own spirit gave.  
His was the noblest road to death,  
And his the surest grave."



## Children :

- i. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1762, at Brookfield, Mass.; m. Dea. John Ross in 1782, and d. Nov. 13, 1833; had 10 ch.
98. ii. ROBERT, b. Jan. 21, 1765, in B.; d. June 30, 1809.
99. iii. SAMUEL; b. Jan. 3, 1767, in B.; d. in Burlington, Vt.
- iv. HANNAH, b. March 15, 1769, in B.; m. Samuel Hall, who was b. April 15, 1767; d. at Jackson, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1846; he sailed from Boston June 27, 1799, for Baltimore, and was never heard from; 1 ch.
100. v. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 12, 1771; d. in 1806, at Boston, Mass.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 8, 1774; m. Isaac Nichols; had 1 son, John, and 4 daus.
101. vii. THOMAS BROWNE, b. June 18, 1777; d. in 1826.
- viii. MOLLY, b. June 8, 1779; m. Ebenezer Merriam.
- ix. LUCY, b. May 12, 1781, in B.; m., in 1809, at "Ragged Hill," W. Brookfield, Mass., Asa Keyes Allen, also b. in B., May 17, 1784. He resided successively at Pawlet, Vt., Albany and Rochester, N. Y., removing from the latter place to Allen's Grove, Wis., in 1847; he d. Dec. 31, 1864; she d. at Allen's Grove, Feb. 4, 1855. Children: 1. Joseph Cutler<sup>6</sup> Allen, M. D., b. at Pawlet, Vt., March 29, 1811; d. at Allen's Grove, March 6, 1855; he left a family, who res. at Highland Park, Chicago, Ill. 2. Martha Cutler<sup>6</sup> Allen, b. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1814; d. at Rochester, N. Y., June 19, 1829. 3. Abigail Nichols<sup>6</sup> Allen, b. at Albany, N. Y., April 10, 1817; m. Ezra P. Teale in 1843; res. at Riverside, Cook County, Ill.; had 4 sons and 2 daus. 4. Edwin Cutler<sup>6</sup> Allen, b. Nov. 21, 1820, at Rochester, N. Y.; is mayor of Ottawa, Ill., and president of the City National bank. 5. William Thomas<sup>6</sup> Allen, b. at R., Nov. 22, 1823; m. and res. at Riverside, Ill.; has been wholesale grocer in Chicago, Ill., for 25 years, at 67 and 69 Wabash avenue.
102. x. PLINY, b. May 7, 1783; d. at Brookfield, Mass.
42. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lexington, Mass., March 7, 1744, and graduated at Harvard in 1765. After leaving college, he traveled in Europe, attended medical lectures at Edinburgh, and be-

came a member of the faculty of Edinburgh Hospital. After his return to New England, he did not sympathize with the Whigs, on which account he retired, in 1776, within the British lines at Newton, L. I., where he resided during the conflict, greatly esteemed for his learning and benevolence, which acquired for him a considerable practice. (See Richer's History of Newton.) He settled, after the war, at Edenton, N. C., which place he was obliged to leave, on account of the prejudice of the people against an establishment which he had opened for inoculation for the small pox. He removed to Hartford, Ct., where he married Jennett, daughter of Capt. James Cauldwell of Hartford, and, about 1788, settled in Rockingham, Vt., which place he represented in the State Legislature in 1789, '91, '95, '98, '99, and 1800. His intelligence and public spirit gave him a prominent position among the men of the state. Mr. Cutler was a devout Episcopalian and had much to do with the founding of the Episcopal church at Bellows Falls, Vt. He died in November, 1821. Children :

- i. Child,<sup>5</sup> buried in Hartford, Ct. (G. S.)
- ii. MARIA ANN, b. April 23, 1788, in Hartford; m. Edward R. Campbell of Rockingham, Vt. Children: 1. Abby<sup>6</sup> Campbell and Francis<sup>6</sup> Campbell, who d. young. 3. Edward<sup>6</sup> Campbell, who d. unm. 4. Jane<sup>6</sup> Campbell, m. Homer H. Stewart, Esq., of New York, and had: Helen<sup>7</sup> Stewart, who m. Greenville Weeks, M. D., of New York; Annie<sup>7</sup> Stewart and Mary<sup>7</sup> Stewart, who both d. young. 5. Helen Maria<sup>6</sup> Campbell, m. and d. S. P. 6. Mary<sup>6</sup> Campbell, who m. Rev. Josiah Sweet of Bethel, Vt.; had one ch., Mary<sup>7</sup> Sweet. 7. Adelaide G.<sup>6</sup> Campbell, m. (1) Charles Merrifield, and (2) Dudley Chase of Windsor; 1 ch. by first marriage. 8. Katherine<sup>6</sup> Campbell, m. Abner Forbes and res. at Windsor, Vt. They have 3 ch.
- iii. JOHN LENOX, b. April 23, 1788, and d. unm, in 1806.
- iv. JAMES IRÉDELL, b. May 20, 1792.
- v. HARRIET, b. Nov. 15, 1796. She m., in 1820, Rt. Rev.

Carleton Chase, D. D., b. Feb. 20, 1794, son of Charles and Sarah (Currier) Chase, Esq., of Hopkinton, N. H., grandson of Jonathan Chase of New Hampshire, great-grandson of Daniel Chase, great-great-grandson of Aquila Chase, and great-great-great-grandson of the famous Capt. Aquila Chase, one of the first planters of Newbury, Mass., and shipmaster out of the Merrimac. Bishop Chase graduated in 1817, at Dartmouth College, studied theology with Bishop Griswold, was ordained Deacon in 1818, and was Rector of the Episcopal church at Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept., 1819-43, where his labors were attended with marked success. In 1840, he received a D. D. from Vermont University, Oct., 1843, he was unanimously elected Bishop of New Hampshire, and consecrated at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct., 1844. In 1863, he resigned the Rectorship of Trinity Church, in Claremont, which he had previously assumed, retaining only the office of Bishop of New Hampshire. Children: 1. Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Chase, b. Sept. 3, 1821, d. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Geo. Mason Morse, M. D., of Clinton, Mass. They had: Harriet Cutler<sup>7</sup> Morse, Frances<sup>7</sup> Morse, Chas. O.<sup>7</sup> Morse (d.), Sarah J.<sup>7</sup> Morse (d.), John<sup>7</sup> Morse (d.) Geo. Frederick<sup>7</sup> Morse, Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Morse. 2. Frederick Carleton<sup>6</sup> Chase, b. May 28, 1823, and res. in Claremont, N. H., unm.; he was for several years engaged in mercantile business in C. 3. Francis<sup>6</sup> Chase, b. Jan. 7, 1828; d. Feb. 15, 1829. 4. Alice<sup>6</sup> b. July 25, 1829; d. March 19, 1838. 5. Francis<sup>6</sup> Chase (Rev.), b. Jan. 7, 1828. He was Rector of the Episcopal church at West Claremont and at Charlestown, N. H., and later in Massachusetts. 6. Arthur<sup>6</sup> Chase, Esq., b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Garafelia, dau. of Charles Davis of Roxbury, Mass. He fitted for the Bar, and practiced a few years at Claremont, N. H., where he res., and was editor of the Eagle for a time. 7. Sarah Jennett<sup>6</sup> Chase, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Aug. 31, 1848. 8. Harriet<sup>6</sup> Chase, b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Thomas La Sier, editor of the National Eagle, published at Claremont, N. H. They subsequently removed to Washington, D. C., where she d., but is buried at C.

43. ELISHA<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Capt. Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 30, 1725, and married Sarah Monroe, December 27, 1753. She died at Waltham, Mass., July 31, 1769. He married for his second wife Mrs. Mary Cutler of Waltham, September 11, 1770. He served as Selectman in Waltham, in 1778-9. Children born at Lincoln, Mass:
- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 17, 1755; d. Jan. 8, 1771.
  - ii. ANNA, b. April 1, 1757; d. April 14, 1776.
  - iii. LUCY, b. Aug. 24, 1758.
104. iv. CHARLES, b. Aug. 26, 1760.
- v. RUTH, b. Dec. 31, 1761; m., June 29, 1780, Jonathan Smith, son of Jonas Smith of Waltham—b. Nov. 24, 1765; d. June 11, 1781.
  - vi. ESTHER, b. Aug. 8, 1764; m. Amos Brown, Jr.
105. vii. CALEB, b. May 31, 1766.
- viii. CATHARINE, b. July 16, 1768.
- By his second wife, Mary, he had: (?)
- ix. MEHITABLE, m. Isaac White of Waltham, May 28, 1791.
  - x. EUNICE, m. John Tracy of Waltham, Dec. 3, 1795.
  - xi. SALLY, m. Fortunatus Stone of Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 5, 1797.
44. Capt. BENONI<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), only child of Timothy, was born at Killingly, Ct., August 17, 1737. He married Laurana Leavens, December 16, 1763, daughter of James Leavens, who was a very large real estate owner in Killingly, and with her owned the covenant, December 22, 1763. While in Killingly, he was elected to many town offices of trust, served in the French and Indian wars, and, at the commencement of hostilities in the Revolution, in 1775, as Captain of the militia of Killingly, was summoned to the siege of Boston. He removed the next year to Windsor, Vt. As an officer he is said to have rendered great and repeated service upon the frontier during the war. In the spring of 1784, he settled in Guildhall, Vt., on the meadow, near the river which ran through the farm. A year or so after, he purchased the 12th settler's lot, and the 300-acre grant of Osgood and Bailey, including the mills. At the council, June 16,

1785, he was appointed Justice for Orange County, Vt., and there was hardly a year in after life in which he did not hold one or more important town offices. He was one of the seven persons composing the first church organization in 1799. He died in Guildhall in 1807. His widow died in February, 1823, aged seventy-one. Children :

- 106. i. CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> b. May 7, 1765, at Killingly, Ct.; d. Nov., 1854.
- 107. ii. THEOPHILUS, b. Oct. 9, 1767, in Killingly, Ct.; d. about 1853.
- 108. iii. WILLIAM, b. April 13, bapt. April 15, 1770, at K.; d. Jan., 1812.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. March 18, 1772, at K.; d. abt. 1814, in Guildhall, unm.
- v. REBECCA, b. Oct., 1774; m. Caleb Arney. They resided in Guildhall for sixty or more years, and then removed to Cattaraugus, N. Y.
- 109. vi. ROYAL, b. Oct. 13, 1778, at Windsor, Vt.; d. May, 1856.
- vii. LUCY, b. Jan., 1781, at Plainfield, N. H.; m. Dea. Joel Bassett. They removed to Granby, Vt., where they resided a few years, and then settled at Cattaraugus, N. Y., where they have descendants now living.
- 110. viii. ERASTUS, b. July, 1783, at Plainfield, N. H.; d. in Guildhall in 1832.
- III. ix. ZARA, b. Dec., 1786, at Guildhall, Vt.
- 45. REV. MANASSEH CUTLER, LL. D., (Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James, James<sup>1</sup>) son of Hezekiah and Susanna Cutler, was born May 13, 1742, at Killingly, Ct. He graduated in 1765, at Yale College, married, September 7, 1766, Mary Balch, daughter of Rev. Thomas Balch and Mary (Sumner) Balch of Dedham, Mass., studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1767. He was engaged in the mercantile business at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, until November, 1769, when he returned to Dedham, studied theology with Rev. Mr. Balch, and was ordained at Ipswich Hamlet (now Hamilton), September 11, 1771, remaining pastor of that church for more than half a century. He was chaplain in the Revolutionary War and studied medicine, becoming a skillful practitioner. After the formation of the



Ohio Company, in 1786, he was made one of the directors, and was empowered as their agent to negotiate with the Continental Congress for the purchase of 1,500,000 acres of the public lands; and in this contract he associated with himself Major Winthrop Sargent, secretary of the company. The tact he exhibited in this business, as well as the wisdom and ability shown in securing the insertion, in the celebrated ordinance of 1787, of those clauses which relate to "religion, morality and knowledge," and to the exclusion of slavery from the Northwest Territory, is now generally acknowledged. The Hon. George F. Hoar, in his oration at the centennial celebration at Marietta, O., April 7, 1888, says of him: "He was probably the fittest man on this continent, except Franklin, for a mission of delicate diplomacy. Cutler was a man after Franklin's pattern, and after Franklin's own heart. He was the most learned naturalist in America, as Franklin was the greatest master of physical science. He was a man of consummate prudence in speech and conduct, of courtly manners, a favorite in the drawing-room and in the camp, with a wide circle of friends and correspondents among the most famous men of his time." Dr. Cutler was active in sending out the company which commenced the settlement of Ohio, at Marietta, April 7, 1788. He visited the colony the same year and labored efficiently to promote its educational and religious interests. The degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him in September, 1789, by Yale College, and he was a member of numerous scientific, literary, and benevolent societies. He served two terms in Congress, from 1801 to 1805, when he declined a re-election. He died at Hamilton, July 28, 1823, in the faith and hope of the Gospel, in the 82d year of his life and 52d of his ministry. Rev. A. P. Peabody, D. D., of Cambridge, Mass., has written of him: "For diversity of good gifts, for their efficient use, and for the variety of modes of valuable service to his country and to mankind, I

doubt whether Manasseh Cutler has his equal in American history." His children were :

112. i. Hon. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1767, at Edgartown, Mass.; d. at Warren, O., July 8, 1853.
  113. ii. Maj. JERVIS, b. Sept. 19, 1768, at Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; d. at Evansville, Ind., June 25, 1846.
  - iii. MARY, b. May 3, 1771; m. in 1794 Dr. Joseph Torrey, a descendant in the sixth generation from Capt. William Torrey of Weymouth, Mass., who was b. in England. She d. Sept., 1836.
  - iv. CHARLES, A. M., b. March 26, 1773, and graduated at Harvard College in 1793; read law with Hon. Harrison Gray Otis of Boston; went to Ohio in 1802, and d. there Sept. 17, 1805, unm.
  - v. LAVINA, b. Aug. 6, 1775; m. Oct. 9, 1800, Capt. Jacob Berry, master of an East India Merchantman; resided at Beverly, Mass.; d. March, 1823; he d. Feb. 7, 1812. No children.
  - vi. TEMPLE, b. April 10, 1778; d. same year.
  - vii. ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1779; m. June 13, 1802, Fitch Poole, of Danvers, Mass., b. Feb. 13, 1772. He was deacon many years in the Old South Church of Danvers; d. Jan. 28, 1838; she d. April 22, 1854, a. 75.
  114. viii. TEMPLE, b. Feb. 24, 1782; d. Nov. 5, 1857.
46. ABIJAH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Uriah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Morristown, N. J., Oct. 27, 1747, and died Aug. 9, 1778, of consumption, induced by the hardships of his service in the American Army. Children :
- i. Child,<sup>6</sup> d. in infancy.
  115. ii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 16, 1778, posthumous; resided at Morristown, N. J.
47. JESSE<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Uriah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) inherited the homestead in Morristown, N. J., where he was born, and married, April 14, 1778, Elizabeth ———. He was esteemed a very pious man, a member of the Presbyterian Church in M., and died at a good old age. Children born in Morristown :

- i. ABIJAH,<sup>6</sup> who was killed on the railroad in 1840; he m. Adelaide M. Armstrong.
  - 116. ii. DAVID, b. March 10, 1785; d. Nov. 18, 1866.
  - 117. iii. JONATHAN, sett. and d. in Ohio.
  - iv. LEWIS, sett. in Licking Co., Ohio, where he m. and d.
  - v. ISAAC, d. unm. in the West.
  - vi. PHEBE, d. unm. in Morristown, N. J., in 1884.
  - 118. vii. JAMES, resides at Morristown, N. J.
48. DAVID<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lexington, Mass., July 15, 1730, and married Dorcas, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Rebecca Reed of Lexington, Oct. 15, 1750. He was by occupation a tanner and currier. He settled in Western, now Warren, Mass., on a part of his father's purchase, and of which he came into possession in 1760, by will dated Sept. 13, 1758. Here he resided until 1765, or 1767, when he sold his estate, his wife, Dorcas, signing the deeds, and he is said to have removed to Bennington, Vt., where his name appears on the land records in 1780, when David Cutler of Bennington, Vt., purchased of Moses Robinson of B. lot No. 62, lying in the northeast part of the town, adjoining Shaftsbury, adding thereto in 1783 and 1785. In 1789 he, still a resident of B., purchased land in Shaftsbury, soon after taking up his residence in Salem, N. Y. Dec. 18, 1788, he bought in Rowe, Mass., of Alexis Tackle, 100 acres for £150. This he sold to his son David, Jr., in 1790, he being then of Pelham, Mass., where, in 1792, his name appears on the voter's list. It is said that he had fourteen children, the birth of the oldest being recorded at Lexington, Mass. But for the partial loss of the records of Warren, Mass., other names of his family, with dates of births, might have been obtained. Children:
- i. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, b. at Lexington, Mass., May 25, 1752; m. Israel Mead in Bennington, Vt.
  - ii. EUNICE, who m. Jonathan Stratton of Bennington, Vt., rem. to Shaftsbury, Vt., where Mr. S. d. She afterward rem. with a son to Michigan, where she d. She is re-

membered by her nephew, Mr. Stratton of Bennington, as a very exemplary and dutiful wife.

iii. BETSEY m. and resided in Shaftsbury, Vt.

119. iv. DAVID, Jr.

120. v. JONAS, or JOEL.

vi. SAMUEL, who was probably a freeman in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 5, 1786.

121. xiv. JOSEPH, b. July 22, 1778; d. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 10, 1830.

49. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lexington, Mass., May 31, 1733, in the second house on the Cutler farm. His intention of marriage with Rebecca, daughter of John and Esther (Prince) Hoar of Lincoln, Mass., was entered by Ebenezer Cutler, Town Clerk of L., and their marriage was solemnized by Rev. Wm. Lawrence, May 6, 1755. She was born in July, 1735, and died Sept. 16, 1758. He married for his second wife, Mary, daughter of Major Reuben Reed of Warren, Mass., (who was born Jan. 30, 1740), Sept. 20, 1759, and who died March 28, 1792, aged 52. G. S. For his third wife he married Thankful ———. His residence in Warren was on the west side of the river, where he died Feb. 7, 1816, at the age of 83. G. S. Children born in Warren, Mass.:

122. i. CONVERSE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1756; d. in Hardwick, Mass., previous to 1815.

123. ii. JOSEPH, b. March 9, 1757; d. Feb. 23, 1837.

iii. REBECCA, b. Aug. 23, 1760; m. Dr. Wm. Cutler (No. 76), Nov. 2, 1780. She d. Nov. 20, 1820.

iv. MARY, b. March 23, 1762; m. Joseph Batchelder about 1783; d. in 1784.

v. ANNA, b. Jan. 3, 1764; d. Oct. 14, 1833; m. Joseph Dwight in 1786, a son of Col. Simon D. He d. Feb. 1, 1815, a. 59.

vi. SALLY, b. Jan. 30, 1767; m., Jan. 1, 1793, Geo. Burbank of W.; d. Oct. 14, 1833.

vii. LYDIA, b. Dec. 2, 1769; m. Antipas (or Artemas) Brigham, abt. 1790; d. Jan. 16, 1798.

- viii. BETHIA, b. May 15, 1773; m., March 2, 1794, Isaac Tyler; d. Aug. 11, 1848.
- ix. REUBEN, b. May 29, 1775; d. unm. Sept. 14, 1838, in Warren. His estate, which inventoried \$8283.58, was divided between his brothers and sisters.
124. x. Hon. NATHAN, twin to Reuben, d. June 8, 1861, in Farmington, Me.
50. Capt. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lexington, Mass., May 10, 1740. He married Rebecca Paige of Bedford, Mass., December 23, 1761. They were dismissed to the church at Rindge, N. H., about 1770. Capt. Cutler lived many years as a farmer and innholder, about one-half mile from Rindge Centre, on the farm subsequently occupied by Dr. Thomas Jewett. He was styled Lieutenant in 1775, and Captain in 1777, and subsequently, on account of commissions held in the home organizations. In 1777 he was a member of Capt. Stone's company, which marched in response to an alarm at Ticonderoga, but is not known to have been in the service at any other time. He was selectman in 1775, 1777, and 1783. His name appears in the old land records in Cheshire County as "Solomon Cutler, gentleman." His wife, the mother of eight children, died Oct. 18, 1782, and he married (2) Hepsibeth Bush of Sterling, Mass., by whom he had two children. Children:
125. i. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1762, in Lex.; d. Aug. 9, 1836, at Rindge, N. H.
- ii. REBECCA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 20, 1765, in Lex.; m. Thomas Demary, May 4, 1786.
- iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 7, 1768, in Lex.; m. Joshua Hale, April 23, 1787; rem. to Walpole in 1794, and to Rindge in 1798; abt. 1804, they again took up their residence at Walpole, remaining a few years, but finally settling in Newbury, Vt. Had: 1. Charles<sup>7</sup> Hale, b. Oct. 30, 1788; resided at Newbury, Vt.; m. Mary Ann Reed; d. May 21, 1862. Had: Oscar Cutler<sup>8</sup> Hale, Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> Hale, Charles Albert<sup>8</sup> Hale, Horace Reed<sup>8</sup> Hale,



- Martha Ann<sup>8</sup> Hale, William Henry<sup>8</sup> Hale. Mr. Hale was captain of the Militia in the war of 1812, Justice of Peace 30 years, and held many responsible town offices in Newbury, Vt. 2. Sally<sup>7</sup> Hale, b. June 9, 1796; m. Thomas Barstow. Had: Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Barstow, Harriet Webster<sup>8</sup> Barstow, Nancy Maria<sup>8</sup> Barstow, Michael Hale<sup>8</sup> Barstow, Thomas<sup>8</sup> Barstow, Arthur<sup>8</sup> Barstow, Louisa<sup>8</sup> Barstow, Ruth Ann<sup>8</sup> Barstow, William Henry<sup>8</sup> Barstow.
- iv. POLLY, b. April 16, 1770; m. Lemuel Kimball. Aug. 22, 1793. They had: 1. Solomon Cutler<sup>7</sup> Kimball, m. Sarah Wright of Dalton, Mass. Had: Eurydice<sup>8</sup> Kimball, Austin<sup>8</sup> Kimball, Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Kimball. 2. Sophia<sup>7</sup> Kimball, m. Storm Rosa of Waterloo, N. Y. Had: Katherine Lorinda<sup>8</sup> Rosa, Lemuel Kimball<sup>8</sup> Rosa. 3. Abel<sup>7</sup> Kimball, m. Philena Hastings of Greenfield, Mass. Had: Lemuel Hastings<sup>8</sup> Kimball, Addison Russell<sup>8</sup> Kimball. 4. Lorinda<sup>7</sup> Kimball, m. Horatio N. Sweet of Shelburne, Mass. Had: Mary<sup>8</sup> Sweet, Martha<sup>8</sup> Sweet, Joshua Merritt<sup>8</sup> Sweet. 5. Addison<sup>7</sup> Kimball, m. Samantha Webster of Ohio. 6. Mary Parker<sup>7</sup> Kimball. 7. Nancy Ismonia<sup>7</sup> Kimball, m. David R. Page of Rutland, Vt. Had: Ralph<sup>8</sup> Page, Charles Cutler<sup>8</sup> Page.
- v. SOLOMON, b. March 16, 1773, in Rindge, N. H.; m., Jan. 3, 1799, Rhoda Whipple of Hardwick, Mass.; rem. to Vermont. (?)
- vi. CALLIA, b. Oct. 12, 1775, in R.; m., Sherburne Hale; d. March 31, 1853. Had: William<sup>7</sup> Hale, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Hale, Hepzibah<sup>7</sup> Hale.
- vii. ANNA, b. Jan. 1, 1780; m. Isaac Heath; rem. to Vermont; m. (2) King Keaton.
- viii. JONAS, b. March 31, 1782; d. Oct. following.
- Children by second wife:
- ix. HEPSIBETH, m. John Townsend, Sept. 8, 1811; d. Oct. 18, 1812.
- x. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 30, 1794; m., June 14, 1818, Col. A. B. W. Tenney; they lived in the same house through 55 years of married life; had six children.
51. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CUTLER, (David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), who

was a farmer, residing on the old home in Lexington, Mass., where he was born May 9, 1742, and died July 3, 1812. He married (1) Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel Reed of Weston, Mass., who died September 26, 1784, aged thirty-eight, and (2) Elizabeth, widow of Ebenezer White, a daughter of Moses and Martha Harrington, and sister of Caleb Harrington, who was killed in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775, aged about twenty-five. Thomas Cutler was also a member of Captain Parker's company, in the battle of Lexington. He made his will December 18, 1805, which was proved August 12, 1812, his son John being executor. His widow died September 21, 1834, aged eighty-six. Children born at Lexington:

126. i. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1765; d. in Ashburnham, Mass, May 27, 1827.
127. ii. THOMAS, b. March 18, 1769; d. at Bedford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1835.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. May 2, 1771; m. Joshua Simonds of Lex., June 5, 1794, and d. Aug. 8, 1837. Ch.: 1. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Simonds, who d. unm. 2. Abigail<sup>7</sup> Simonds, m. Michael Crosby of Lex. 3. Franklin<sup>7</sup> Simonds, m. Abigail Kimball of Warner, N. H. 4. Joshua<sup>7</sup> Simonds, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m., in Lex., Lucy J. Winn of Salem, Mass., who was born April 13, 1818. Had: Marcus<sup>8</sup> Winn, b. Oct. 1, 1843, and Abby Jane<sup>8</sup> Winn, b. April 25, 1849. 5. Maria<sup>7</sup> Simonds, who d. unm. Otis<sup>7</sup> Simonds, m. Ellen Crosby; res. in Ct.
128. iv. NATHANIEL, b. June 18, 1773; d. at Lex., Sept. 3, 1849.
- v. MARY, b. July 18, 1775; d. May 16, 1819, unm; buried in Lexington, Mass.
129. vi. JOHN, b. May 10, 1777; d. March 12, 1828.
- vii. ALICE, b. June 1, 1779; m. Nathaniel Searle of Mason, N. H.; d. March 15, 1815, in Belfast, Me.; had 2 ch.
130. viii. JONAS, b. March 3, 1782; d. Jan. 29, 1830, at Westminster, Mass.
131. ix. AMOS, b. Nov. 9, 1787; d. Jan. 8, 1824.
- x. BETSEY, b. Oct. 27, 1789; m., Dec. 13, 1815, John Bacon of Bedford, N. H., where they res.; she d. Sept. 21,

1834; he d. a. 90. Had: 1. Edward<sup>7</sup> Bacon, b. Feb. 15, 1817; d. Nov. 18, 1857; m. Charlotte Hatch and res. in Bedford, Mass.; had 3 ch. 2. John Otis<sup>7</sup> Bacon, b. Sept. 1, 1822; m. Clara Anna Goodwin; res. at Bedford; 4 ch. 3. Henry Augustus<sup>7</sup> Bacon, b. Aug. 16, 1838; res. at Boston, Mass.

132. xi. LEONARD, b. April 21, 1791, in Lex.; d. in 1853.

52. Lient. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Dea. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lexington, Mass., April 30, 1747. When young, he removed with his parents to Western (now Warren), where he resided, a farmer, inheriting the homestead of his father. He married (1), April 7, 1768, Abigail Stone, who died May 11, 1790, aged forty-one, and (2) Cynthia S. Bonney of Bridgewater, who died December 18, 1821, aged fifty-five. He died very suddenly, October 29, 1814. He served in the Revolution, where he obtained his title of Lieutenant. Children born in Warren:

i. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1768; m. Capt. Joseph Batchelder of Warren, July 3, 1788; she d. Feb. 17, 1796, a. 28.

133. ii. AMOS, b. Jan. 17, 1771; d. March 24, 1805.

134. iii. JAMES, b. Nov. 5, 1774; d. Aug. 13, 1843.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 31, 1778; m. Daniel Tyler of Warren, Jan. 6, 1803; she d. Dec. 24, 1810.

53. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Dea. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 11, 1752. He sympathized with the British, was allowed to join their forces at Boston, and sailed for Nova Scotia. He settled at Guysboro, where he became an influential citizen and was Town Clerk for many years. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel Goldsbury of the British army, and died in 1838. Children born at Guysboro:

i. ROBERT,<sup>6</sup> whose death was noticed in a Nova Scotia paper, in 1883: "The death of the Hon. R. M. Cutler of Guysboro, N. S., at the advanced age of 90 years."

ii. HARRIET. iii. ELIZA. iv. CAROLINE. v. MARIA.

54. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Dea. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1, 1759, in Western (now Warren). He had the small pox about 1760, his father, brother and sister being sick with the disease at the same time. He removed to Hatfield, Mass., with his mother, who married Elisha Allis of that place. His name appears on the military rolls at Bennington, Vt., about 1778, and he was afterwards of Cambridge and Stowe, Vt. About 1799, he settled at Richmond, Vt., as a farmer, and that year married Lucy, daughter of Captain Hunt. Tradition says: "He returned to Massachusetts about 1790 for his inheritance, which amounted to \$400, all of which he received in fourpence pieces (six cents)." He died June 15, 1852. Children born at Richmond, Vt.:
135. i. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. June 20, 1800; d. Dec. 20, 1850.  
 ii. CYNTHIA. iii. ELIZA iv. ANNA.
55. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Capt. Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1763, at Killingly, Ct., where he resided, a farmer. He died September 8, 1812. A division of his estate was ordered April 19, 1813, giving to his widow Mary one-third "subject to the support of Joanna during her natural life," the balance to be divided between his children, who were born in Killingly, Ct.:
- i. ROXANNA,<sup>6</sup> who m. Manasseh Shippee, res. at Gloucester, R. I., where she d. (Chepatchet, R. I., Rec.)  
 ii. ALVIN, b. in 1789; m. Patty —, who d. Nov. 28, 1863, a. 74; a farmer; res. at Killingly, where he d., Oct. 18, 1859, a. 69 years, 10 months; no ch.
136. iii. WYMAN, b. 1790; d. in Gloucester, R. I., March 11, 1875.  
 137. iv. SILAS, b. March 19, 1794; d. Dec. 20, 1871, in Paxton, Mass.
138. v. LEMUEL, b. Feb. 9, 1796; d. in Londonderry, N. H., May 24, 1821.
139. vi. AARON.
- Children by second wife:
- vii. CALVIN, b. March 4, 1806; m. Phoebe Burlingame, Dec., 1834; sett. in Ill.

140. viii. ORRIN, b. March 5, 1809; d. in Southbridge, Mass., in 1827.
141. ix. WILSON, b. Nov. 14, 1811; res. at Webster, Mass.
56. WYMAN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Capt. Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was a farmer at Killingly, Ct., where he made his will, May 12, 1788, mentioning his wife Anna, son Webb, and daughter Lucy, the will being proved September 19, 1788. He resided for a time in Windsor, Mass. His widow Anna married for her second husband — Harrington. Children :
142. i. WEBB,<sup>6</sup> b. in Windsor, Mass., Feb. 3, 1780; d. Sept. 2, 1849.  
 ii. LUCY, who was mentioned in her father's will.
57. AZARIAH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Capt. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), often called Uriah, was born February 1, 1744-5. (Killingly T. R.) He inherited a part of the farm on which he lived, which was a part of that given by his grandfather to his father. He was a gentleman highly respected in his day, and held many offices of trust in his native town, where he died, in 1816. He married Sarah Fellschaw, who died in 1838, aged eighty-six. Children born in Killingly, Ct.:
- i. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> m. David Arnold, son of William Arnold, Esq., of Gloucester, R. I., of Revolutionary fame, and stationed at Dorchester Heights, Mass., with Maj. Arnold. He was for many years Judge of Probate and a member of the R. I. Legislature for several years in succession; his farm was located at what is now known as "Arnold's Hill," in Gloucester, R. I.
- ii. ROSANNA, m. James Cady, son of Col. Cady of Gloucester, R. I.; he res. in Thompson, Ct. Had James<sup>7</sup> Cady, who res. at East Putnam, Ct.
143. iii. JOSEPH, who d. in Thompson; Ct., in 1827.
- iv. AZARIAH, named for his father; m. Polly Mitchell; res. in Watertown, Ct., but returned to Kil., where both d.; no ch.
- v. OLIVE; m., in 1814, Calvin Warren, a wealthy farmer of



Kil.; had three sons and two daus., the youngest of whom, Abby,<sup>7</sup> m. Edgar C. Jennings; res. in Milwaukee, Wis.

144. vi. THOMAS, b. March 2, 1795; d. July 22, 1864.  
 vii. FANNY, m. Aaron Albee; sett. in Tioga Co., Pa.; had one son, Edwin,<sup>7</sup> who was a physician, practicing for a while at Attleboro, Mass.; he was a very enterprising man, and was post-master for a number of years.  
 viii. LESTER, d. young. ix. BETSEY, also d. young.

58. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Capt. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Killingly, Ct., December 16, 1748. He early settled at Waterbury, Ct., where he was appointed Corporal in a militia company. At the commencement of the Revolution, he enlisted in the Continental army, serving seven years, or through the war. He received a pension during a few of the last years of his life. He married, January 26, 1786, Dothea Judd of Watertown, a sister of Dr. Elnathan Judd, who was subsequently a widely-known physician of Oneida County, N. Y. Mr. Cutler settled in New York State, residing in Utica, Mendon, Chenango, Vernon, and at Paris Hill, where he was engaged in farming. In 1806, he removed to Sullivan, Madison County, near Oneida lake. He died in Mendon, N. Y., in 1827. His widow died in Buffalo, N. Y., September, 1833. Children:

- i. SOPHIA.<sup>6</sup>  
 ii. NANCY, b. in Ct., where she m. in East Hill church, Hartland, Ct., m. (1) a Mr. Fuller; m. (2) — Cameron; her residence, in 1883, was in Philadelphia, Pa., with her son, D. B. Fuller.  
 iii. SARAH. iv. CLARINDA.  
 145. v. ABNER, b. in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1802.  
 vi. HECTOR. Also another son and daughter.  
 59. YOUNGLOVE<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jesse,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 18, 1750, in Killingly, Ct. He received, November 27, 1770, as his share of his father's estate, £5 8s. Having a step-mother, he left home when quite young, having good and sufficient reasons for so doing,

and settled at Watertown, Ct., where he became a successful merchant, accumulating a handsome property. He was a large real estate owner in Oneida County, N. Y., his name often appearing upon the Register of Deeds, from 1800 to 1815. He married (1) Dothee Stone of Litchfield, Ct., December 16, 1784, and (2) Aurora Woodward. He died April 28, 1816. Children :

- i. ANNA BISHOP,<sup>6</sup> b. March 23, 1786; d. Oct. 16, 1793.
- ii. ELIZABETH STONE, b. Nov. 14, 1792; m. Hon. Holbrook Curtis of Newtown, Ct.; d. Aug. 27, 1819; no issue.
- iii. ANNA BISHOP, b. Feb. 15, 1795; m. Charles Prince of Westford, (?) Ct. Had: 1. Charles Cutler<sup>7</sup> Prince.  
2. Elizabeth Stone<sup>7</sup> Prince, who m. Nathan P. Childs of Rochester, N. Y. They were in Camden, N. Y., in 1830.

146. iv. GEORGE YOUNGLOVE, b. April 6, 1797; d. Sept. 3, 1834.

Children by second wife :

- v. DOTHEE STONE, b. Dec. 23, 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1826, unm.
- vi. LEMAN WOODARD, Hon., b. Dec. 12, 1807; graduated at Yale Colleg, 1829. Impaired health prevented him from studying for a profession, and he sett. on a farm in Watertown, Ct. That he is a man of no ordinary intelligence and ability is shown by the many offices of trust conferred upon him: He was Comptroller of Pub. Acts from 1861 to 1866, three times a member of the House, twice of the State Senate, 24 years Judge of Probate, 14 years Town Treasurer, and is now (1886) serving his 37th year as Town Clerk; m. Mary E., dau. of Rev. F. Holcomb, D. D., Oct. 31, 1831; no ch.

60. DAVID GRAVES<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), a shoemaker by trade, was born in Killingly, Ct., November, 1803, his father being then eighty-three years of age. He married, November 24, 1836, at Mansfield, Ct., Harriet A., daughter of John Gilbert. She was born March 21, 1808, and died March 4, 1882. He died at Pittsfield, Mass, 1879. Children :

- i. HARRIET ANN, b. Nov. 23, 1837, in Bennington, Vt.; m.

— Billings of N. Coventry, Ct.; res. in Springfield, Mass.

- ii. JOHN GILBERT,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1839, in Bennington, Vt.; m., in 1861, Mary A., dau. of Sebastian Karman of Waterbury, Ct., where he is successfully engaged in the mercantile business. Mr. Cutler early learned the saddle and harness-maker's trade, a thorough knowledge of which has enabled him to rank first in this business in the city of his adoption.
  - iii. HENRY GRAVES, b. at Killingly, Ct., Nov. 19, 1841; d. at Bennington, Vt., Feb. 5, 1844.
61. GEORGE GRAVES<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>4</sup> Capt. Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1813. He married Nancy Corbin, December 25, 1839, resided in his native town, Killingly, Ct., and died in 1842. Children:
- i. GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> who res. in Willington, Ct., unm.
  - ii. HENRY G., d. young.
62. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Asa,<sup>4</sup> Capt. Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was baptized May, 1764. He married Olive, daughter of David and Sarah (Roberts) Buck, who was born March 15, 1765, and died November 2, 1846. His farm was located one-fourth of a mile northeast of the central cemetery, in Killingly, south of the Providence road, where he died, May 15, 1847. Children born in Killingly:
- i. LODEMA,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1785; m., Nov. 12, 1803, Wm. Basto of Kil.
147. ii. ASA, b. June 8, 1788; d. March 8, 1859.
- iii. OLIVE, b. June 14, 1791; m. Daniel Davis Torrey of Kil., Sept. 29, 1813. Children: 1. Erastus<sup>7</sup> Torrey, b. June 28, 1814; m., March, 1839, Sybil Alton of Pomfret, Ct.; res. in Kil. 2. Joseph W.<sup>7</sup> Torrey, b. Dec. 4, 1816; m., July 4, 1841, Isabella Perry of Oxford, Mass.; res. at Putnam, Ct. 3. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Torrey, b. May, 1819; d. Sept., 1830. 4. Mary<sup>7</sup> Torrey, b. 1821; d. Sept., 1829. 5. Walter D.<sup>7</sup> Torrey, b. Oct., 1825; m. Mary Truesdell of Putnam, Ct.; he d. Oct. 20, 1851.
148. iv. DAN, b. Oct. 26, 1793; d. July 10, 1880.
- v. MARY, b. Sept. 25, 1796; d. a. 4 years.

149. vi. GEORGE, b. July 8, 1799; d. at Sturbridge, Mass.
- vii. SARAH, b. Oct. 14, 1802; m., Dec. 30, 1827, Geo. Bartlett; res. in Webster, Mass.
- viii. MARY, b. April 2, 1806; m. Joseph Robinson, Nov. 30, 1826; res. in Thompson, Ct. Children: 1. Harriet Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Robinson, b. Nov. 13, 1827; m. James G. Bates; she d. in Webster, Mass., in 1865; he m. a second wife, and, in 1886, res. in Paxton, Mass. Had: Fred V.<sup>8</sup> Bates, b. Feb. 25, 1853; res. in Providence, R. I., unm.. Louis<sup>8</sup> Bates, d., a. 2. Ida Bell<sup>8</sup> Bates, d., a. 6. 2. Allen<sup>7</sup> Robinson, b. July 26, 1829. 3. Joseph N.<sup>7</sup> Robinson, b. May 21, 1830; m. Eliza —; was a soldier in the late war, wounded and taken prisoner; d. in Libby Prison; his widow is matron of the Girls' Home in Concord, N. H.; no ch. 4. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Robinson, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. unm. in Thompson, Ct. 5. Almira<sup>7</sup> Robinson, b. Dec. 6, 1834; m. Wm. Hager; d. at Perryville, Mass.; no ch. 6. Oscar<sup>7</sup> Robinson, b. June 14, 1840; m. Jennie Sheldon; he is a wealthy farmer in Thompson, Ct.; P. O. address, Webster, Mass.; no ch. 7. Munroe<sup>7</sup> Robinson, m. Anna Vinton of Dudley, Mass.; he is a farmer; res. in Thompson, Ct.; P. O. address, Webster, Mass.; has one son, Clarence<sup>8</sup> Robinson, who is a jeweler, res. in Providence, R. I.
63. PETER<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Capt. Peter,<sup>4</sup> Capt. Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Killingly, Ct., where he was baptized, May 2, 1762. He married Phœbe —, and is said to have removed to, or near, Cherry Valley, N. Y. Had children:
- i. ERASMUS,<sup>6</sup> d. May 6, 1803, a. 6 years.
  - ii. WALDO, d. March 7, 1803, a. 5 years.
  - iii. HORACE, res. for a time at Utica, N. Y. (?)
  - iv. MALORA, m. and res. at Utica, N. Y. (?)
64. PERLEY AUGUSTUS<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Capt. Peter,<sup>4</sup> Capt. Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Killingly, Ct., about 1762-5. He married Tilly Drinkwater, and was engaged in farming for several years in Killingly, north of Chestnut Hill, on the "Reuben Robinson place," as it is called. He died at Killingly, from the effects of a fall from a

haymow, while in a fit. His wife Tilly died at Killingly about 1843. Had :

150. i. PERLEY,<sup>6</sup> who m. Amanda Cooley of Deerfield, Mass.
  151. ii. PETER AUGUSTUS, b. at N. Kil., in 1792; d. Dec. 30, 1867, at Foster, R. I.
  - iii. JOSEPH, res. and d. in Providence, R. I.
  - iv. LYMAN.
  - v. AUGUSTUS, rem. to the State of N. Y. (?); had a son, a lawyer. (?)
  - vi. SOPHIA, who d. in 1792.
  - vii. RICHARD, who d. April 6, 1795, a. 8 months.
  - viii. YOUNGLOVE, who d. Feb. 24, 1803, a. 2 years, at Kil., Ct.
65. MANASSEH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Capt. Peter,<sup>4</sup> Capt. Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married Susan Gorton. He died previous to 1810. April 24, of that year, his estate was appraised by Thaddeus Larned and Azariah Cutler, and divided among his heirs, names not mentioned. (Pomfret, Ct., Records, book 12, page 73.) Children :
- i. PEARL.<sup>6</sup> ii. AUGUSTINE.
152. iii. LYMAN MANASSEH, b. Feb. 1, 1790, in Providence, R. I.; d. in Chicago, Ill., in 1851.
153. iv. JOSEPH, b. in Burlington, Vt. (?)
- v. PETER.
66. Dea. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1736, in Rutland, Mass., and learned the trade of tanner and currier at Acton, where his residence is recorded in 1765. In 1766, he removed to Guilford, Vt., and was one of its early settlers. Jonathan Bigelow, John Barney, Daniel Lynds, William Bigelow, Ebenezer Goodenough, Paul Chase, and John Shepardson were recorded as settlers at the same time, Micah Rice and a few families having settled there a short time before. They came by way of Connecticut river and Broad brook, the only road being a mere bridle path. In 1775, he owned what is known as the "Jeremiah Greenleaf Place," in "Guilford Hollow," where a number of his children were born. He afterwards lived on the hill, one



mile west of the "Ludlow Place," now owned by Tyler Johnson, the cellar-hole of the house being still visible. Subsequently he resided on Broad brook, near the village of "Algiers." It is said that for several years they boiled or pounded their corn, as the nearest mill was fifteen miles away, the road being impassable, except for a horse, and for much of the time in winter, only for persons on snow-shoes. Mr. Cutler was a man of excellent judgment and was often umpire in local controversies. He was honored with the offices of Town Clerk, Selectman, Justice of Peace, and Representative to the General Court in 1783, and was universally esteemed. He successfully petitioned the Governor and Council, October, 1783, for the pardon of Isaac Weld and Simeon Terrell, who had accepted commissions from the Governor of New York, against the dignity and jurisdiction of the State of Vermont. He married Rebecca, born March 2, 1752, daughter of Lieut. Joshua Hyde. She was the first white girl born in Putney, Vt. During the last years of their lives, they lived with their sons. He died October 7, 1835, aged ninety-nine, and Mrs. Cutler died May 7, of the same year, aged eighty-four, at the home of their daughter, Mrs. Hannah Field, at Cooperstown, N. Y. Children born in Guilford:

- i. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1772; m. Isaac Woodruff, who d. at Summer Hill, N. Y., April, 1827; his widow Lydia d. Aug. 3, 1850. Children: 1. Fanny<sup>7</sup> Woodruff, m. Thomas Hanis. 2. Cutler<sup>7</sup> Woodruff, b. July 4, 1806; m., 1830, Betsey Thomas; residence is at Star City, Ind.; occupation, a farmer. 3. Alanson<sup>7</sup> Woodruff, b. Feb. 5, 1808; m. Calista Marsh in 1835; he d. at McLeon, N. Y., Aug., 1855; occupation, a hatter. 4. Lydia<sup>7</sup> Woodruff, b. 1810; m. Louis Primrose; she d. Jan. 23, 1837, at West Doyden, N. Y.

154. ii. THOMAS, b. May 24, 1774; d. July 11, 1848, in Bernardston, Mass.

155. iii. NAHUM, b. May 14, 1776; d. Sept. 10, 1840, in Girard, Pa.

156. iv. PLINY, b. Oct. 4, 1779; d. March 5, 1847, at Cutler Station, O.

v. FANNY, b. also Oct. 4, 1779; m. Demas Hubbard; res. in N. York State; they had: Hon. Demas<sup>7</sup> Hubbard, Jr., who practiced law at Norwich, N. Y., was a member of the State Legislature, and, abt. 1855, of Congress; had also 2 daus.<sup>7</sup>

vi. HANNAH, b. Jan. 27, 1782; m., July 5, 1807, Spencer, son of Seth and Mary (Hubbard) Field, b. in Leverett, Mass., Jan. 20, 1782. They resided at Putney, Vt., a short time, after which they removed and settled at Richfield Springs, N. Y., where he d., Aug. 26, 1850. Mrs. Field d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1864. Ch. b. at Richfield: 1. Cutler<sup>7</sup> Field, b. July 4, 1809; received an academic education, and read law in the office of Hon. Joshua Spencer of Utica, N. Y., at which place he was admitted to the Bar; practiced his profession, with no little degree of note, in Cooperstown, also in N. Y. city, where he d., July 13, 1858. He m. (1), May 13, 1834, Maria E. Davenport, b. in 1815; she d. April 29, 1837; he m. (2), April 12, 1845, Mary W., dau. of Wm. W. and Abbie Ann (Strong) Cook, who was b. April 15, 1823; she m. for her second husband, Oct. 12, 1859, Jerome A. Clark, a jeweler of Batavia, N. Y. 2. Seth<sup>7</sup> Field, b. Aug. 2, 1812; m., Oct., 25, 1835, Lucy Ann Conant, b. Sept. 10, 1813. Mr. Field sett. in Cooperstown, N. Y., where, in 1852, he was elected Sheriff of Otsego Co. In 1861, he was at Cherry Valley, where he res. until 1878, when he rem. to Richfield Springs, N. Y., where he d. Children: George Spencer<sup>8</sup> Field, b. Feb. 22, 1846. He was educated at the common and high schools, later taking a special course in civil engineering. While engaged in the construction of a railroad in Central New York, his marked ability in this art was soon recognized by one of the largest bridge building firms in the country, which called him to fill the important position of chief engineer. After a few years service in this capacity, he was made a member of the firm whose income yielded him a handsome competence.

His masterpiece was the construction of the Cantilever Bridge at Niagara Falls. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> Field, b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. May 8, 1843.

157. vii. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 1, 1783; d. Sept. 26, 1839, in Portsmouth, Ohio.

viii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 1, 1783; m. — Wilder; d. at Randolph, Pa., Sept. 15, 1838; no ch.

158. ix. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 8, 1786; d. June 20, 1849.

x. ANNA, b. Sept. 8, 1788; m. (1) Dr. Ellis of Portsmouth, O., and (2) Jonathan Bliss; she was buried at Cutler Station, O. Children: Mark<sup>7</sup> Ellis, who res. at Jasper, O.; he was twice m.; had several ch. by last marriage, 1 by first. A daughter.<sup>7</sup>

xi. ZENAS, b. April 3, 1791; d. Dec. 5, 1794.

xii. JANE, b. Sept. 5, 1793; d. Aug. 9, 1795.

67. JOEL<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Rutland, Mass., March 19, 1738. He married Betsey Nichols of Guilford, Vt., his place of residence. She died August 24, 1827, aged eighty-five. In his early manhood, we find his residence recorded as Deerfield, Mass. (Record of Deeds, Worcester County.) About 1799, he removed from Guilford and settled in the adjoining town of Halifax, Vt, where he was engaged in farming and blacksmithing, and where he died, June 5, 1821. Marble slabs mark their resting place in the old cemetery, one and one-half miles north of the village of Halifax, which is in neat and tidy order. Mr. and Mrs. Cutler were active members of the Baptist church. In old age, he gave his property to his son Thaddens, taking a life lease, and binding him to pay \$5 to each of his sons, within six months after his decease, and to make a home for his daughter Eunice as long as she remained single. (Halifax Town Record.) Children :

159. i. ABNER,<sup>6</sup> b. in Guilford, Vt.; d. in Ohio, in 1838.

160. ii. JOEL, Jr., b. in Guilford, Vt.; d. in Brookfield, N. Y., abt. 1850.

iii. EUNICE, m. James Camp; d. in Marlboro, Vt. They had

Calvin,<sup>7</sup> (see 164) who took the name of Cutler and res. with his grandfather, Joel Cutler.

161. iv. ASA, d. in Genesee Co., N. Y., March, 1834-5.

v. LUCY, or LYNDIA, was m. by Rev. Elijah Woolage, Feb. 19, 1795, to Ebenezer Sabin of Halifax; they went West.

vi. SIDNEY. vii. SABIN. Both living in 1810.

162. viii. JONAS, b. Nov. 28, 1779; d. May 29, 1835, in Brattleboro, Vt.

163. ix. THADDEUS, b. 1780; d. in Wisconsin, Nov. 19, 1861.

68. JAMES<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Rutland, Mass., February 18, 1743. He married Molly, daughter of Ephraim Whitney, who was born in Pepperell, Mass., and followed his brothers to Guilford, Vt., where he was engaged in farming until 1799, when he moved to Marlboro. He died in 1821. His widow died at the residence of her son Joel, in Dover, Vt., at the advanced age of ninety-seven. Children born in Guilford, Vt.:

i. ALPHEUS,<sup>6</sup> b. abt. 1780, was accidentally killed at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., by a member of his own company, in the war of 1812.

ii. POLLY, who m. David Davis of Guilford, Vt., where she d., a. 70.

iii. MARIA, d. in Wilmington, Vt., unm; a. 74.

iv. JAMES, d. in Marlboro, Vt., a. 52; unm.

v. LUCY, m. — Colburn; d. in Dover, Vt.; had 2 ch., both of whom d. unm.

vi. OLIVE, m. Levi Boyden of Guilford, Vt.—his second wife.

vii. JOEL, b. May 20, 1796; m. (1), April 10, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of Abraham Moore of Dover, Vt., who d. in 1831; he m. (2), March, 1835, Ruby Haskins, b. in Dover, Feb. 14, 1803, widow of Andrew A. Rawson, (a descendant of Edward Rawson, Sec. of the Mass. colony abt. 1624-30), b. in Mendon, Mass., July 9, 1800; d. Oct. 2, 1833, in Dover, Vt. Mr. Cutler res. in Dover many years and buried his only child, Ephraim Wales,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1829; d. Feb. 6, 1830. Mr. Cutler had no ch. by his second marriage. His step-children are Lucy Maynard

Rawson, b. Feb. 19, 1825, at Dover, Vt., and Rufus William Rawson, b. at D., Aug. 1, 1828; m. Mary E. Nash, Nov. 3, 1852; has 1 son, Edward A. Rawson. They reside in Brattleboro, Vt. Lucy M. Rawson was educated at the common schools in Dover and at the academy in Townshend, Vt., afterwards graduated, in 1849, at the Patapsco Institute, near Baltimore, Md. She has from early life been engaged in the work of education. She remained with the late Mrs. Lincoln Phelps, at the Patapsco Institute, as assistant and acting vice-Principal, for 3 years. She was Principal of a school for young ladies at Brattleboro, Vt., from 1857 to 1871, and is now a member of the school board of Bernardston, Mass. She m., March 17, 1853, Azel Utley Chase,\* b. in Halifax, Vt., March 27, 1823; d. in Bernardston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1880, to which place he had rem. in 1871. Mrs. Chase has for many years been the intimate and trusted friend of the family of Zenas Cutler, especially of the eldest dau., Lucy Jane, of saintly memory. She now resides with and cares for her mother and step-father; has no ch. Mr. Cutler purchased in Bernardston, Mass., in 1860, a small farm, on which he has since res., and now at the age of 92 is able to look after its interests; he has a clear recollection of events in the war of 1812, and takes much satisfaction in rehearsing incidents of his boyhood.

69. SILAS<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Rutland, Mass., April 23, 1749. He was a tanner by trade, and settled in Guilford, Vt., about 1766, where he resided until about 1799, when he removed to Plymouth, thence to Stowe, Vt., where he died, in 1821. His widow died at the age of eighty-seven. Children born in Guilford :

- i. NABBY,<sup>6</sup> m. Philemon Baker, April 12, 1802; rem. to Ohio.
- ii. ANNA, m. Israel Weld, Oct. 2, 1796.
- iii. ALICE.

\*Azel Utley Chase was a son of Rufus, (a descendant of Capt. Aquila Chase), who was probably a son of Paul Chase, who sett. in Guilford, with Dea. Thomas Cutler, in 1766. Rufus Chase rem. to Bernardston from Halifax, Vt., in 1829.



165. iv. SILAS, b. Feb. 3, 1784; d. April 28, 1843, at Morristown, Vt.  
v. JUSTIN, who d. unm. in Stowe, Vt., abt. 1835.  
Six other children.
70. ASHER<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sudbury, Mass., August 5, 1743, and married, January 15, 1767, Eunice Goodnow of Sudbury. He served in the war of the Revolution, and died at Sudbury, September 8, 1811. Children born in Sudbury.
166. i. ROLAND,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1769.
167. ii. ASHER, b. Jan. 23, 1771; d. 1829.  
iii. LOIS, b. Feb. 7, 1773.  
iv. EUNICE, b. Jan. 25, 1775; m. Isaac Smith, Jan. 31, 1796.
168. v. NAHUM, b. June 21, 1777; d. in Boston, March 16, 1845.  
vi. BETSEY, b. March 18, 1779; m. Jonas Procter, Aug. 15, 1802, of Waterford, Me.  
vii. POLLY, b. Jan. 15, 1781; m. Peter Geary, b. 1776, of Waterford, Me., Jan. 7, 1801.  
viii. JAMES, b. Dec. 20, 1782.  
ix. AARON, b. Aug. 1, 1784; d. in Boston, Mass., June, 1822, a. 38.
71. ABEL<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married January 21, 1799, Sarah, daughter of Gen. Nixon of Sudbury, Mass., of Revolutionary fame. He was born March 9, 1759, and served under Gen. Nixon in the war of the Revolution. He settled at Lima, N. Y., about 1815, at which place he died, and was buried in the "Presbyterian Cemetery." Had:
- i. SALLY, m. Rev. — Johnson; d. Oct. 20, 1856.
169. ii. ABEL, Rev., b. in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 15, 1781; d. in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1859.  
iii. JOHN N., b. Jan. 12, 1783, in W.; d. March 26, 1785.  
iv. HANNAH, b. May 12, 1784; d. April 1, 1790.  
v. JOSEPH, b. in Sudbury, Mass., June 5, 1785; was highly educated and very prepossessing in his manners. His successful mercantile life was cut short by his sudden and untimely death, which occurred in Boston, Mass., June 6, 1815, of pneumonia. His marriage was to have taken

place nine days from that date, the furnishings for his house being in readiness.

- 170. vi. JOHN, b. July 31, 1786, in W.; d. Jan. 15, 1855.
- 171. vii. CHRISTOPHER GORE, b. Oct. 8, 1790, in Waltham; d. in Sudbury, Jan. 17, 1883.
- viii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. April 13, 1795.
- ix. GEORGE, b. March 9, 1795; d. March 6, 1797.
- x. SOPHIA, b. March 8, 1797; m. — Hager of Weston, or Sudbury.
- xi. EMILY, b. Jan. 1, 1800; m. Nathaniel Brooks, Feb. 12, 1831; d. March 11, 1846.

Children by second wife :

- xii. REBECCA, m. — Pierce; rem. to Michigan in 1836-7; res. abt. 7 miles from Ypsilanti.
- xiii. GEORGE. xiv. CHARLES. xv. JOSEPH. These three rem. to Michigan abt. 1836-7, where they d. and may have left families.

72. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cambridge, Mass., April 11, 1755, and married Rebecca —. He was a victualer in Cambridge, where he died, about 1788, intestate. Thomas Brooks was administrator. Children :

- i. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1774; chose, in 1792, James Wyman of Medford for his guardian; was then 18 years old.
- ii. REBECCA, b. in 1781; in 1794, she chose Capt. Wellington of Cambridge for her guardian. The Judge allowed the widow Rebecca a portion of the estate, which was insolvent.

73. JAMES<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 12, 1774, in Cambridge, Mass. He married, June 15, 1807, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Rice) Russell, born at Worcester, Mass., September, 1784, and died February 22, 1842, at Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Cutler settled in Boston, and published a paper called "The Weekly Messenger," and with John Russell, brother of Benjamin, established "The Boston Commercial Gazette," of which he and Mr. Russell were the editors

and proprietors. Mr. Cutler died in Boston, April 29, 1818, aged forty-four years. Children:

- i. JAMES HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 8, 1809; m., in New York, May 20, 1840, Mary, dau. of J. B. and Mary Wood, who d. Aug. 3, 1843, a. 23 years; m. (2), at Matagorda, Tex., Elizabeth Dale; he d. at M., Feb. 5, 1873.
172. ii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 5, 1810; res. in Northboro, Mass.
- iii. ABIGAIL RICE, b. July 5, 1813, at Boston, Mass.; m., in Brooklyn, N. Y., William, son of William and Mary Wyman of Boston, May 5, 1831; he d. Nov. 5, 1836, a. 41; she m. (2), in Brooklyn, Oct. 18, 1853, George Beckford, son of George and Mary Beckford Archer of Salem, Mass.; he d. in B., May 10, 1881, a. 79. Mrs. Archer res. at No. 40 Munroe Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. REBECCA ANN, b. July 2, 1815; m., in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1839, Seth Haskell, son of Seth and Mary Low, formerly of Salem, Mass.; he d. July 9, 1857, a. 44 years and 8 months; she res. at 153 State street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

74. Dr. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Rev. Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), was born at Epping, N. H., October 2, 1748. He studied for his profession at Hardwick, and began the practice of medicine in Pelham, Mass., in 1770. He married, December 22, 1773, Esther, widow of Isaac Guernsey of Northampton, Mass., and daughter of Elisha Pomeroy, and re-established himself at Amherst, in 1787, where he won a large practice. He died March 10, 1835, and his wife died December 11, 1822, aged seventy-seven. An interesting incident, which happened while in Pelham, in the days of the Shays Rebellion, is worthy of note. Mr. Cutler's known opposition to the sympathizers in the movement made him so obnoxious to the Shays party that he was frequently warned to change his views on the subject. On a given night, the Shays men had arranged to make him a visit, and either compel him to join them in their march to Springfield, as a surgeon, or get out of the town. Learning of their movements, he made it convenient not to be at home on the appointed night. Being

enraged at his departure, they demanded of Mrs. Cutler food and shelter, whereupon she spread her tables and gave them all the food she had in the house. They then demanded cider and whatever liquor she chanced to have in her cellar, but she defied them by placing herself before the cellar door, at the same time informing them that she had given them all her food, but not a drop of cider nor liquor could they have unless they obtained it by passing over her dead body. After many threats and not a little show of violence, they proceeded to break the dishes and table, when they took their departure for Springfield. Children born in Pelham, Mass :

- i. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. June 11, 1775; m. Jan. 28, 1806, Wright Warner; she d. in Steubenville, O., Jan. 22, 1818, having previously res. in Newbury, Vt., Hardwick and Amherst, Mass. Had: Susan<sup>7</sup> Warner, Wright<sup>7</sup> Warner, Eliza<sup>7</sup> Warner.
  - ii. SUSAN, b. April 9, 1777; m. Jason Mixter of Hardwick, Mass., May 14, 1808; he d. Jan. 29, 1850, a. 78; she d. Oct. 30, 1860, a. 84. Had: William<sup>7</sup> Mixter, who d. June 29, 1884, at Swampscott, Mass. Charles<sup>7</sup> Mixter, who, with his wife, was lost at sea by the sinking of the *Ville de Havre*, on its way from Boston to London, Nov. 22, 1874. Had: Helen<sup>8</sup> Mixter, Madeline<sup>8</sup> Mixter, Susan<sup>8</sup> Mixter, George<sup>8</sup> Mixter, Marian<sup>8</sup> Mixter.
  - iii. ROBERT, b. Dec. 1, 1778; d. Nov. 4, 1781.
  173. iv. ELISHA POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1780; d. Aug. 29, 1813.
  174. v. ISAAC GURNSEY, b. Nov. 18, 1782; d. Nov. 29, 1834, at Amherst, Mass.
  - vi. ROBERT, M. D., b. Sept. 14, 1784; followed his profession in Sheldon and St. Albans, Vt., and later at Red Bluff, Miss., where he d., Nov. 22, 1817, a. 33.
  - vii. ELIZABETH, m. — Leonard.
75. DUDLEY<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Rev. Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Epping, N. H., July 1, 1752, and resided at Greenwich, Mass., with his father. He was by occupation a farmer. He married Lydia Howard, and died January 17, 1840. Children :

- 175. i. DUDLEY,<sup>6</sup> b. at Greenwich, Mass., March 25, 1788; d. Aug., 1820, a. 32.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 3, 1790; d. March 10, 1802.
- 176. iii. DANIEL, b. April 26, 1793; d. in Greenwich, Aug. 30, 1860.
- 177. iv. ROBERT, b. Sept. 9, 1797; d. in Petersham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1869.
- v. JOHN H., b. April 5, 1800; d. June 4, 1800.
- vi. JEREMIAH GREY, b. May 16, 1804; d. in 1823, unm.

76. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Rev. Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Epping, N. H., December 23, 1753. He fitted himself for a physician, and married, November 2, 1780, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Cutler of Western (now Warren), Mass. Here he practiced until 1795, when he removed to Hardwick, Mass., there continuing his profession for a number of years. After his appointment of postmaster and Justice of Peace, he gave up his practice, which had become very extensive, and engaged in the druggist and mercantile business. His will was dated September 22, 1829, giving his daughters, Rebecca Billings and Hannah Ruggles, \$2700, and one-half the household furniture each; to his sons, Samuel F. and Elbridge, each one-half of the farm, store, cider mill, potash distillery, etc. He died February 9, 1832. His wife Rebecca died November 27, 1820. Children born in Hardwick:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. March 25, 1782; d. unm., Feb. 10, 1811, a. 28 years, 10 months. (G. S.). He was a merchant and trader, in company with his father.
- ii. REBECCA, b. Sept. 16, 1788; m. Samuel Billings of Hardwick, Sept. 9, 1811; she d. in Greenfield, Mass., July 30, 1864, a. 76.
- iii. HARRIET, b. Oct. 28, 1790; m. Nathan Ruggles of Hartford, Ct., April 23, 1813; d. 1878.
- 178. iv. SAMUEL FISH, b. April 16, 1792; d. Sept. 9, 1863, at Amherst, Mass.
- 179. v. ELBRIDGE, b. March 31, 1794; d. in Hartford, Ct., 1852-3.



vi. CAROLINE, b. July 22, 1798; d. Sept. 25, 1798.

vii. Son, b. and d. Jan. 7, 1801. viii. Son, b. and d. Sept., 1802.

77. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was probably born in Connecticut, about 1736-8, and was the eldest child of Jonathan and Abigail (Cook) Cutler, and their only child at the time of their removal to Dover, N. Y. He married and resided in Dover until the Revolutionary War. He died from the effects of a wound received on neutral ground. In the will of his nephew, Buel Cutler, it is directed that a monument be erected to the grave of his aunt Rhoda Cutler, who was born January 4, 1754, and died September 12, 1802. Children:

180. i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. 1767, at Dover, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1802.  
 ii. DAVID, m. and is said to have settled west of the Hudson, and, about 1812, members of the family visited Dover.  
 iii. SARAH, who m. John Mott of Washington, N. Y., had 1 child, who d., a. 20.

78. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Dover, N. Y., March 18, 1748. He married Hannah Sheldon of Dover, who was born April 14, 1751, and resided on the old farm, which he inherited. Mrs. Cutler survived her husband, and died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Marcy. Children:

- i. SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 4, 1770; m. Moses Marcy of S. Dover, N. Y. Had: Roger<sup>7</sup> Marcy, Abby<sup>7</sup> Marcy, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Marcy, Robie<sup>7</sup> Marcy, Lucretia<sup>7</sup> Marcy, Moses<sup>7</sup> Marcy.  
 181. ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 26, 1773; d. abt. 1813.  
 182. iii. THOMAS, b. July 29, 1778, in Dover, N. Y.; d. abt. 1837.  
 183. iv. DAVID, b. March 24, 1780, in Dover, N. Y.  
 184. v. DANIEL, b. May 18, 1783; d. March 19, 1862.  
 vi. GIDEON, b. Nov. 17, 1785; m. Eunice —, and rem. to Cobleskill, N. Y., where he d. Had: Philip<sup>7</sup> and Hannah,<sup>7</sup> who are both dead.  
 vii. JOSEPH, b. June 10, 1789; m. Hannah Allen; was in Warwasing, N. Y., in 1835; said to have sett. near Rochester, N. Y.  
 viii. MARY, d. unm., at Dover, N. Y.

79. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), twin to Joseph, was born March 18, 1748, at Dover, N. Y. He was a farmer, and resided at Washington, N. Y., where he died, in 1814. He married (1) Amy Lester, and (2), or (3), widow Hutchins, who was probably the widow of Isaac Hutchins and daughter of Capt. William Cutler, of Plainfield, Ct. Children :

185. i. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. abt. 1783; d. Feb. 6, 1858.

ii. MURRAY, who m. Olive, dau. of Isaac Hutchins and of his step-mother; sett. in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where they both d.; no ch.

80. ROGER<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Dover, N. Y., where he married Miss Soule, and resided near Troy, at a place called Half Moon. After the death of his wife, he returned to Dover, where he passed the remainder of his life. Children :

i. BUEL,<sup>6</sup> d. unm., a. abt. 21; Oct. 16, 1809, he made his will, which was proved March, 1810, in which he mentions sister Margretta Cutler, Allen Wymans, a half-brother, Stephen Wilber, a cousin, Samuel C. Stephens, a cousin, Henry Wymans, a half-brother, Sarah Mott, a cousin, Mary, Eliza, Anna and Sally Wymans, half-sisters, and Thirza Cutler, a cousin; he also directs that a monument be erected over the grave of his aunt, Rhoda Cutler.

ii. SARAH, m. — Northrop of S. Dover, N. Y.

iii. MARGRETТА.

81. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was an enterprising, successful farmer of Dover, N. Y., where he was born, April 29, 1750. He married, about 1784-5, Eliza Gifford, who was born in Dover, in 1747. His wedding suit, a part of which is still extant and in the possession of his grandchildren, consisted of a very fine buff brocade silk vest, small clothes of the same color in broadcloth, with a coat of scarlet, and silver knee buckles. They both died at Dover, in 1829. Children born in Dover :

186. i. BIGELOW,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1788; d. in 1868.  
 ii. ABBIE, b. June 22, 1790; m. — Tompkins of Washington, N. Y.; d. in 1881, a. 91. Had: Enoch<sup>7</sup> Tompkins, b. in 1820; m. Lettia Humphrey of W. Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup> Tompkins, b. in 1830; m. Abbie Humphrey of Washington.  
 187. iii. ROBIE, b. Nov. 11, 1792; d. in 1866.  
 iv. THIRZA, b. June 25, 1793; d. unm., in 1820.  
 188. v THOMAS C., b. Nov. 18, 1794; d. in 1879, in Iowa.  
 189. vi. CALVIN COOK, b. May 17, 1797; d. May 7, 1886.  
 vii. MAHALA, b. Feb. 3, 1800; res. at Dover, unm.  
 190. viii. WILLIAM S., b. Oct. 21, 1805; res. at Dover Furnace, N. Y.

82. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Pomfret, Ct., August 6, 1747. (Pomfret Town Records.) His boyhood was spent in Plainfield, Ct., where he probably made the acquaintance of his wife. He removed to Plainfield, N. H., with his parents, and inherited a part of his father's estate. He was Corporal in Capt. Russell's company, which left Plainfield, May 3, 1777, for Saratoga, and was out from "y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of May till y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of June, in the whole 48 days." In early life he built a log house, and by honest toil and frugality he not only cleared and added to his extensive fields, but accumulated quite a sum of money. This he lost by the burning of his house, he being absent at a mill in Charleston, twenty-five miles distant. The fire occurred through the carelessness of his housekeeper, who was sweeping into the fire with the hemlock broom. Tradition says that he ever after kept his treasures in a hollow log, known only to himself. In time, he built a large frame house, and married Mary Dunlap of Connecticut. A marked trait in his character was his kindness to the poor. Children :

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1777, at Plainfield, N. H.  
 ii. BETSEY, b. July, 1779; m. — Daniels; rem. West.  
 iii. SALLY, b. in 1781; m. — Gallup of Plainfield, N. H.  
 iv. MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1784; m. Reuben True; res. in Leba-

non, N. H.; d. in Plainfield. Had: 1. Bradley<sup>7</sup> True, who res. in Lebanon, N. H.

191. v. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 5, 1786; d. March 1, 1851.

vi. EUNICE, b. Oct. 12, 1790; d. unm., at Plainfield, N. H.

83. HODGES<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Plainfield, Ct., July 27, 1752, and died February 4, 1857. He removed to Plainfield, N. H., about 1756, and thence to Lebanon. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Children:

192. i. JOSEPH BEACH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1779; d. Dec. 18, 1861.

193. ii. RODOLPHUS, b. in Cornish, or Lebanon, N. H.

iii. ANNA, m. Daniel Hinckley of Lebanon, N. H., where she d. about 1852. Had: 1. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Hinckley, who res. at W. Lebanon, N. H. 2. P. H.<sup>7</sup> Hinckley, who res. at Montpelier, Vt. 3. Henry<sup>7</sup> Hinckley, who res. at Highgate, Vt.

194. iv. JESSE, b. April 5, 1789; d. Jan. 21, 1878.

v. LUCY, d. unm., Dec. 31, 1823.

195. vi. CALVIN, res. on the old homestead in Plainfield, N. H.

84. KNIGHT<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Plainfield, N. H. He enlisted in Captain Russell's company, went to Saratoga in 1777, and was out "from y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of May till y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of June, 46 days." His name appears on the old records in Gloucester, R. I., February 4, 1791, as purchaser of forty acres of land. He emigrated to Upper Lisle, Broome County, N. Y., and married Elizabeth Boyd. Children:

i. CHARLOTTE, m. — Greene.

ii. ABIGAIL, d. in Adrian, Mich.

iii. ASENATH. iv. BETSEY. v. ANNA.

vi. MEHITABLE, b. in Plainfield, N. H.; m. — Ross.

vii. AMANDA.

viii. ALPHEUS, b. in Plainfield; m. Lois Lathrop, who was b. in Lebanon, N. H.; he settled in Otter Tail, Otter Tail Co., Minn., where he d., Aug. 10, 1864. His widow Lois m. (2) — Sherman. The Lathrop Genealogy says he had 12 ch.—1, a dau., res. at Otter Tail.

196. ix. REUBEN, b. Nov. 19, 1800.

x. ELIZABETH. xi. LYDIA.

85. PEARLY<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Killingly, Ct., September 25, 1761, and died in Sharon, Vt., December 20, 1842. He married (1) Polly, daughter of Benjamin Fuller of Plainfield, Ct., February 14, 1782; she died March 26, 1810. He married (2) Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Clark of Amherst, Mass., and widow of Lyman Coates of Hartford, Vt. Mr. Cutler was a farmer. Children:

i. LAVINA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1783, in Plainfield, N. H., where she d. unm.

ii. FANNY, b. Oct. 7, 1785, in P.; m. Hosea Healy, and d. in Hartland, Vt., Sept. 7, 1863; no ch.

iii. PREMILLA, b. Feb. 22, 1787, in P.; m. Geo. Robinson, and d. at Cornish, N. H., in 1864. Had: 1. George<sup>7</sup> Robinson. 2. Polly<sup>7</sup> Robinson. 3. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Robinson.

iv. PERLEY, b. July, 1789, in P.; d. Sept., 1790.

v. SYLVANUS, b. Jan. 1, 1792, in P.; m. and d. in Glenwood Mills, Ia. (?)

vi. RACHAEL, b. Feb. 15, 1794, in P.; m. Calvin Edson of Randolph, Vt.: Had: 1. Nelson<sup>7</sup> Edson. 2. Prudence<sup>7</sup> Edson. 3. Rhoda<sup>7</sup> Edson. 4. Duchsne<sup>7</sup> Edson.

vii. CLARISSA, b. Feb. 12, 1796, in Putney, Vt.; m. John Rockwell Nichols; d. at Kenosha, Wis.

viii. PERLEY, b. May 27, 1798; m. and rem. to Iowa, where he d.

ix. MAHALA, b. July, 1800, in Putney, Vt. m. Merrill Wells of Stafford, Vt.; d. in Stockbridge, Vt., Aug. 19, 1882; no ch.

197. x. BELA, b. Oct. 14, 1805; d. March 18, 1885.

xi. LOUISA URSULA, b. Feb. 8, 1817, in Hartford, Vt.; m., in Strafford, Vt., Solomon, son of Moses and Lucy Blanchard of Stockbridge, Dec. 4, 1841. Had: 1. Normon D.<sup>7</sup> Blanchard. 2. Perley F.<sup>7</sup> Blanchard. 3. Lucy E.<sup>7</sup> Blanchard. 4. Julia<sup>7</sup> Blanchard. 5. Lyman<sup>7</sup> Blanchard. 6. Willie<sup>7</sup> Blanchard. 7. Wells<sup>7</sup> Blanchard. 8. Minnie<sup>7</sup> Blanchard. Mrs. Blanchard d. Feb. 19, 1876, at Gaysville, Vt.

198. xii. CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 19, 1820; res. at Gaysville, Vt.



- xiii. NANCY ALDANA, b. Jan. 27, 1823, in Hartford, Vt.; m., at Manchester, N. H., Elihu T., son of Nicholas and Sarah Quimby of Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 16, 1851. Mr. Quimby was brought up as the son of a farmer and storekeeper, teaching school, however, several winters prior to his reaching the age of 21, when he entered Dartmouth college, from which he graduated with honor in the class of '51. He went at once to New Ipswich, N. H., as Principal of Appleton Academy, where he remained until the fall of 1864, raising the institution from a village school to such a high grade that it was out-ranked in N. H. by Phillips Exeter Academy alone. He was then appointed Professor of Mathematics in Dartmouth College, which place he held 14 years. In 1872, he was also appointed Acting Assistant in the U. S. Coast Survey, and engaged in that work each summer until 1885, making a nearly complete triangulation of N. H. In 1886-7, he was engaged in the survey of the disputed boundary line between N. H. and Mass., and while upon the computations for this work, was stricken with apoplexy. As a mathematician Prof. Quimby gained eminence, his Algebra being considered one of the most scientific works of its class. His mind was strictly logical and scientific, and his character was above reproach. Children: 1. Charles E.<sup>7</sup> Quimby, a graduate of Dartmouth Col.; studied medicine and is now a physician in N. Y. City, and lecturer in medicine in the Medical Col., of N. Y. University, and a visiting physician to Bellevue Hospital; has a dau., Aldana<sup>8</sup>. 2. William P.<sup>7</sup> Quimby, a graduate of Dartmouth in '82, and now a lawyer in Gettysburg, Pa.
- xiv. VERNON SHEPARD, b. May 1, 1825, in Hartford, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1848, Celina, dau. of Robert and Diadema Packard of Barnard, Vt. Had 3 sons and 1 dau; res. at Gaysville, Vt.
- xv. ARLETTA ARSINA, b. June 2, 1830, in Hartford, Vt.; m., Jan. 1, 1846, Calvin, son of Robert and Diadema Packard of Barnard, Vt.; res. in Gaysville, Vt.

86. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James )



Prof. E. T. QUIMBY.





Mrs. NANCY A. QUIMBY.





was born September 6, 1751, at Plainfield, Ct. He married (1) Miss Pierce, and (2) Eunice Hall. He was a farmer by occupation, and died in Jewett City, Griswold, Ct., in 1823, or 1828. Children born in Griswold:

199. i. HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1792; d. March 18, 1866.

ii. JOSEPH, d. young.

iii. CHARLES, d. unm., a. from 30 to 40.

iv. EUNICE N., m. a Mr. Harris.

v. PHŒBE, b. 1794; d. Nov. 24, 1821, a. 27.

200. vi. SAMUEL, d. at Griswold, Ct.

87. JOSEPH HODGES<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 14, 1755, in Killingly, Ct. He ran away in his youth, and enlisted in the Revolutionary army. He served through the war, was promoted to Captain, was wounded, and received a pension for life. He married (1) Miss Lockwood, a Quakeress, at White Plains, N. Y., and settled as a merchant and farmer at Tarrytown, where he lived high. He lost his wife, and married (2) Miss Cady, in New York. He lost all his property, and afterwards became a custom-house officer, which position he held until his death, in 1837. His sons-in-law say that there is not one of the descendants of this family living. Children:

i. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> m. and sett. in East Tennessee, as a merchant and slave owner.

ii. WILLIAM, drowned; unm.

iii. CLARA, m. a fur merchant, in New York.

iv. SUSAN, m. Rev. J. C. Jacobia, who was a Pole by birth, a Jew by descent, a Christian by profession, and chaplain in the U. S. army. He m. (2) Mary, dau. of Simeon Cutler and a cousin of his first wife; he d. at a hospital in New York. She resides with her brother Henry in Central Village, Ct.

v. JOSHUA, d. unm., in New York.

vi. ELIZA, d. unm., in New York.

vii. CALEB, said to have d. young.

88. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Plainfield, Ct., January 24, 1762, where

in early life he worked at his trade of clothier and fuller, with his father. He settled, as a farmer, in Killingly, where he married Keziah, daughter of Silas Hutchins, November 8, 1786. She died January 18, 1828, aged sixty-three. He was of a fine personal appearance, had a cheerful and social disposition, entertained much company, and, in his latter years, united and walked with the church. He died September 11, 1837, aged seventy-five. Children:

201. i. WILLIAM H.,<sup>6</sup> b. July 27, 1787; d. July 16, 1867, at Andover, Mass.
  202. ii. SILAS, b. March 3, 1789; d. Oct. 14, 1863.
  - iii. ELISHA, b. Jan. 2, 1791; d. unm., at Utica, N. Y., in 1831, a. 40.
  - iv. POLLY, b. Jan. 22, 1793; d. June 4, 1846, unm.
  203. v. SIMON, b. Jan. 1, 1798; d. Feb. 13, 1861.
  - vi. ABBIE A., b. Aug. 19, 1800; m. Dr. Jeremiah Cole of Providence, R. I., Nov. 26, 1839; he d. Jan. 23, 1869, in P. Children: 1. A dau.,<sup>4</sup> b. and d. Oct., 1840. 2. Sarah Cutler<sup>7</sup> Cole, b. at Scituate, R. I., Sept. 14, 1843; d. at P., Nov. 7, 1859. Mrs. Cole res. at Providence, R. I., in 1886.
89. SIMON<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 6, 1766, at Plainfield, Ct., and inherited the homestead on which he lived. He was a farmer by occupation. He married, December 17, 1797, Betsey Herrick, distinguished for piety and energy, who died August 5, 1821, aged fifty-one. He died June 1, 1843, having lived his entire life in the house in which he was born. Children born in Plainfield:
- i. ANDREW,<sup>6</sup> A. M., b. Feb. 8, 1799; prepared for college at an Academy near his father's, in Plainfield, Ct.; graduated in 1823, at Hamilton College, with fair claims to genius and scholarship and with the prospects which they afford. But a sad change came over him. He contracted a sudden cold, which was followed by a severe sickness and the partial but permanent disability of his left hand and right leg. Yet, nearly helpless as

he was, he determined that his life should not be a blank. He opened a private school in Plainfield and taught in the neighboring towns, and, after the death of his father, he took possession of the ancient Cutler homestead, and for 8 years longer received scholars. During this time, Mr. Cutler studied, and introduced improvements in school books and methods of instruction, encountering much opposition, which he successfully resisted; he also prepared a "Treatise on Moral Philosophy." He d. unm., June 26, 1876, a. 77, in Central Village, Ct.

- ii. SUSANNAH, b. June 26, 1800; m., Dec. 20, 1829, Rufus W. Kenney; d. Oct. 22, 1859; no ch.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 9, 1802; d. unm., in N. Carolina, in 1881; served in the Mexican War and Confederate army.
- 204. iv. ISAAC KNIGHT,<sup>6</sup> b. July 15, 1805; d. July 20, 1884.
- 205. v. JOB H., b. June 3, 1807; d. in 1886.
- 206. vi. SIMON, b. May 15, 1811; d. Nov. 3, 1854, a. 43.
- vii. JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1813; was a merchant in New York; d. unm., at Easton, Pa., Feb. 17, 1852, a. 38.
- viii. MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1815; m. Rev. J. C. Jacobia, who d. at a hospital in New York, Feb. 9, 1874, a. 74; he was the husband of her deceased cousin Susan, dau. of Capt. Joseph Cutler. She resides in Central Village, Ct., with her brother Henry. They had: 1. A dau.,<sup>7</sup> who d. young. 2. John<sup>7</sup> Jacobia, d. Sept. 27, 1853, a. 8 months. 3. Abraham<sup>7</sup> Jacobia, d. Aug. 16, 1855, a. 3 months. 4. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Jacobia, d. Nov. 8, 1862, a. 6 years and 3 months.
- 207. ix. HENRY S., b. Feb., 1818, at Plainfield, Ct.
- 90. WILLIAM B.<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), a farmer, was born January 9, 1772, and settled in Rockingham, in 1793, in that part of the town afterwards incorporated as Westminster, Vt. Here he married, February 9, 1800, Polly Beckwith, who was born June 6, 1782, and here they both died, at a good old age. Mr. Cutler embraced the faith of the Orthodox church, and for several years contributed to its support, but from this he gradually withdrew, finally severing his connec-

tion altogether. From the old town records we copy the following: "Rockingham, Vt., May 4, 1806. I, the subscriber, do not agree in religious opinions with a majority of the inhabitants of said town of Rockingham. (Signed.) William B. Cutler." Children born at Westminster, Vt.:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec., 1801; d. young, at W.
208. ii. LEWIS, b. July 31, 1803; d. July 25, 1835.
- iii. ALMIRA, b. Dec. 6, 1805; d. young
- iv. WILLIAM, b. March 12, 1809; resides unm. with his brother Bradford, at the old home in Westminster, Vt.; occupation, a shoemaker.
- v. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 3, 1811; d. Nov. 5, 1813.
- vi. BRADFORD, b. July 14, 1813; resides in W., with his brother; unm.
- vii. CHARLES, b. Nov. 22, 1814; d. April 27, 1823.
- viii. HARRIET, b. Oct. 11, 1818; m. (1) John Johnson, and (2) Albert Vittum of Sandwich, N. H.
209. ix. SCHUYLER, b. June 30, 1821; d. Dec. 16, 1867.
210. x. JAMES, b. Jan. 18, 1824; d. March 20, 1884.
91. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Dr. Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1765, probably in Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H., and was a student at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1785. He resided in Bedford, N. H., and, in 1789, he was the only practicing physician in the town, and continued without a rival until a short time before his death, which occurred May 31, 1809. He married, about 1790, Elizabeth, daughter of Moses Swett of Bedford, N. H.; she died April 3, 1836, aged sixty-four. Children:
- i. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 31, 1792; m. Phineas C. French, Dec., 1813; she d. Dec. 5, 1845. He m. (2) Mary Patten of Pepperell. Children: 1. Eliza<sup>7</sup> French, b. in 1814; d. June, 1816. 2. Alfred<sup>7</sup> French, b. March, 1816; d. Feb., 1845. 3. Frederick<sup>7</sup> French, b. April, 1818; d. Sept., 1821. 4. Charles<sup>7</sup> French, b. March, 1821; m. Frances A. Nichols, Nov. 1846; d. July, 1849. Had: Charles<sup>8</sup> French, b. Oct. 1847; d. Dec. 1848. France

N.<sup>8</sup> French, b. April, 1849; d. March, 1851. 5. Mary E.<sup>7</sup> French, b. Feb., 1824; d. Nov., 1845. 6. Dolly C.<sup>7</sup> French, b. Oct., 1827. 7. Nancy J.<sup>7</sup> French, b. Dec., 1829. 8. Frederick B.<sup>7</sup> French, b. Dec., 1831; went to Spencer, N. Y., March, 1854; d. Jan. 29, 1855. 9. Humphrey M.<sup>7</sup> French, b. Feb., 1834.

- ii. BETSEY, b. June 19, 1794; m., Jan., 1817, Dea. Samuel Vose, who was b. Dec. 7, 1793. They res. in Spencer, N. Y., until 1853, when they rem. to Rochester, where he d., Aug. 3, 1854; she d. Jan. 21, 1869. Children: 1. Frederick<sup>7</sup> Vose, b. May 20, 1818, in Spencer, N. Y.; m. Harriet Davis of Rochester, Aug., 1844, and res. in R. a merchant; she d. in 1852; he m. (2), in 1853, Clarissa Leach of Penfield. Had: Fred Davis<sup>8</sup> Vose, who d. young. Franklin<sup>8</sup> Vose. Thomas Howard<sup>8</sup> Vose, who d. young. 2. Eliza Ann<sup>7</sup> Vose, b. July 26, 1820; d. Jan. 12, 1821. 3. Franklin<sup>7</sup> Vose, b. Aug. 25, 1823; res. in Albany, N. Y., a physician and lumber agent; m. Alida Cornelia Dickey of Albany, Oct., 1846. Had: Fleta Wenora<sup>8</sup> Vose. Rodney Clay<sup>8</sup> and Rollin Burton<sup>8</sup> Vose, twins. A dau.<sup>8</sup> 4. Rodney<sup>7</sup> Vose, b. Dec. 2, 1825; lumber agent at Albany. 5. Eliza Ann<sup>7</sup> Vose, b. June 5, 1827; d. Nov. 21, 1845. 6. Lafayette<sup>7</sup> Vose, b. Dec. 17, 1834. 7. Sophronia C.<sup>7</sup> Vose, b. Nov. 3, 1837.
- iii. SALLY, b. May 11, 1797; m. Wm. G. Campbell in 1820; d. Sept. following.

211. iv. NATHAN, b. Nov. 15, 1799; d. May 3, 1881.

- v. SOPHRONIA, b. Feb. 24, 1802; m. Shepard Bassett, Esq., of Spencer, N. Y., Sept., 1843; d. March, 1875; no ch.
- vi. MARY T.,<sup>6</sup> b. July 26, 1804; m. Stephen Goff of Bedford, N. H., Nov. 10, 1825; Their ch. were: 1. Gilbert<sup>7</sup> Goff, b. July 28, 1828; m. Susan E. Post of Spencer, June, 1853; rem. to Ottawa, Ill. 2. Theodore A.<sup>7</sup> Goff, b. Jan. 5, 1831; went West. 3. Mary F.<sup>7</sup> Goff, b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. James M. Rollins, May 4, 1852; he was b. Aug. 20, 1826, and d. April 25, 1854. Had: James Trask<sup>8</sup> Rollins, b. Oct. 4, 1853; d. Jan. 2, 1854. 4. Nathan C.<sup>7</sup> Goff, b. Feb. 5, 1835. 5. Stephen<sup>7</sup> Goff, b. Jan. 31, 1837.



212. vii. ISAAC C., b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. July 19, 1864.

213. viii. DAVID MCGREGOR, b. March 26, 1809; d. July 19, 1864.

92. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Dr. Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1768, and settled in Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H., where he owned an extensive farm. He was Tax Collector in 1789, and for many years following transacted much town business. He married for his second wife Rachael Blodgett of Hudson, N. H. He died February 21, 1826, or 1829. Children born in Nashua:

i. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1793; m. — Hadley of Hudson, N. H.; she d. July 5, 1827, a. 34. (G. S.) He m. (2) Elizabeth Hunt of Nashua.

ii. SALLY, m. (1) — Nelson; had 2 daus.; m. (2) — Hall; m. (3) — Buttrick; m. (4) — Robinson.

Children by second wife:

214. iii. ISAAC, d. in Nashua, N. H.

215. iv. NATHAN, b. in 1797; d. July 19, 1862.

216. v. JAMES, b. Oct. 18, 1804; d. Dec. 4, 1856.

217. vi. BENJAMIN, d. in 1827.

93. JOHN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Robert,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) resided at Brookfield, Mass., where he was born, July 14, 1751, and married Dorothy Converse, November 8, 1770. He represented his district at the General Court from 1799 to 1803. In 1804-5, he sold his homestead and other real estate in Brookfield, his wife Dorothy signing the deeds. He was known as Gen. Cutler, having acquired his title in the Revolutionary War (?). He removed to Fair Haven, Vt., where he died, August 21, 1821, aged seventy. Children born in Brookfield:

i. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1771; m. Pliny Merrick, Dec. 13, 1789, at Brookfield.

ii. ELI, b. March 31, 1773; d. Feb. 4, 1776.

iii. NANCY, b. Jan. 4, 1775; m. Maj. Cheney Reed of B., July 29, 1792.

iv. JAMES, b. Jan. 11, 1777; d. Jan. 13, 1782.

v. SALLY, b. Oct. 3, 1778.

vi. DOLLY, b. Sept. 1, 1780.

- vii. NABBY, b. April 26, 1782.
  - viii. JOHN, b. May 9, 1785.
  - ix. SAMUEL, b. June 3, 1787.
  - x. WILLIAM FISKE, b. March 28, 1789.
  - xi. CAROLINE, b. March 22, 1791.
  - xii. FRANCES, b. March 14, 1793.
94. ABIJAH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER, (Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brookfield, Mass., November 12, 1764-5. He married (1) in Brookfield Rachael Crosby, (2) Lucy West of Greenwich, Mass., December 2, 1821, where he died July 7, 1836; his wife Lucy, was administratrix. He was a tavern keeper and one of the School Committee in 1792. Children born in Brookfield:
- 218. i. HARVEY, b. March 31, 1790; d. at Stillwater, Minn., Dec., 1871.
  - ii. SALLY, b. Nov. 3, 1791.
  - iii. OLIVER, b. July 26, 1793; d. March 15, 1798.
  - iv. FOSTER, b. July 12, 1795; d. at Albany, N. Y., March 3, 1815.
  - v. BETSEY, b. March 11, 1797.
219. vi. HORACE, b. Oct. 6, 1799; d. at Enfield, Mass., April 24, 1849.
95. ASA<sup>5</sup> CUTLER, (Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>1</sup>) was a well-to-do farmer in Brookfield, where he was born, October 9, 1767. He married, January, 1795, Mary Combs. They were received into the church August 17, 1796. He died March 1, 1844, aged seventy-six. His widow Mary survived him until August 14, 1860, when she died, aged eighty-nine. Children born in Brookfield:
- 220. i. ABIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1795; d. June 10, 1873.
  - ii. ANNA, b. Aug. 8, 1797; m., June 1, 1827, Alonzo Warner of Granby, Mass., where she d., April 6, 1879. Had: 1. Alonzo<sup>7</sup> Warner, b. May 5, 1828; m. Margaret S. Towne of Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1870. Ch. b. in Granby: Arthur Towne<sup>8</sup> Warner, b. April 21, 1872. Walter Stephen<sup>8</sup> Warner, b. Nov. 3, 1874. Anna Cutler<sup>8</sup> Warner, b. Sept. 28, 1882. 2. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Warner, b. Oct. 22, 1829; d. Nov. 9, 1832. 3. Stephen Montague<sup>7</sup> War-

ner, b. Sept. 23, 1831; m. Emily C. Aldrich of Granby, Oct. 9, 1860, where she d., Aug. 19, 1882. Ch.: Harry McFarland<sup>8</sup> Warner, b. in Centralia, Ill., Oct. 24, 1865. Jessie Louise<sup>8</sup> Warner, b. in C. June 7, 1867; d. Nov. 9, 1870. Emily Aldrich<sup>8</sup> Warner, b. in Granby, Sept. 29, 1875. 4. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Warner, b. July 15, 1833. 5. Susan Ellis<sup>7</sup> Warner, b. June 23, 1835; m. J. Harvey Barton of G., Nov. 27, 1857. Ch.: Edwin Warner<sup>8</sup> Barton, b. April 30, 1859. Homer Rollins<sup>8</sup> Barton, b. May 11, 1864. Mellie Warner<sup>8</sup> Barton, b. Sept. 8, 1869. 6. Pamela Bachelder<sup>7</sup> Warner, b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. in Centralia, Ill., Jan. 26, 1864. 7. Elmina Smith<sup>7</sup> Warner, b. June 1, 1840; d. Jan. 17, 1847.

221. iii. AUGUSTUS, b. May 29, 1799; d. May 18, 1871.

222. iv. ENOS, b. March 2, 1802; d. in Granby, Mass., June 1831.

96. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (THADDEUS,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> JOHN,<sup>2</sup> JAMES,<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brookfield, Mass., September 1, 1761. He enlisted, at the early age of fourteen, in the American army in the war of the Revolution, and served under Col. John Murray in the Crown Point Expedition. He was promoted to the office of Sergeant. At his re-enlistment at the age of nineteen, his description is given as five feet three inches in height, light complexion. He was with his company at Springfield, July 5, 1780, and was probably then on his North River Expedition, being then a member of the 4th Worcester Regiment. He married November 25, 1784, Betsey Allen of Brookfield, removing to Marlboro, Vt., and later to Woodford. He was a farmer by occupation. He died at Detroit, Mich., June 1840. She died at Woodford, Vt., February 22, 1841, aged seventy-five years, eleven months and twelve days. Children born in Vermont:

223. i. ZURIAL,<sup>6</sup> b. 1785; d. Aug., 1866.

ii. HANNAH, m. in 1808, Giles Day, b. in Marlboro, Vt. 1786. They sett. in Johnson, Trumbull Co., O. Ch.: 1. Flavia Bunel<sup>7</sup> Day, d. July 26, 1881. 2. Diana<sup>7</sup> Day, m. Oct. 4, 1831, Sherman Cooley, b. March 14, 1806, in Granby, Ct.; res. in Plattville, Grant Co., Wisconsin.

Had: Mary Janette<sup>8</sup> Cooley, b. Dec. 29, 1831, at Granby, Ct.; m. Nathan J. Everett, Aug. 29, 1859; res. at Cortland, O.; has three children and eight grandchildren. Franklin Burdette<sup>8</sup> Cooley, b. March 15, 1834. Rhoda Louisa<sup>8</sup> Cooley, b. March 7, 1836; m. George S. Whitcher of Plattville, Wis.; has five ch. Roswell Day<sup>8</sup> Cooley, b. Feb. 21, 1838; m. Mary Kyle, April 15, 1874; res. at Waverly, Neb. Two children. Richard S.<sup>8</sup> Cooley, b. July 29, 1842; m. Margaret E. McMurray, May 29, 1871; res. in Greenwood, Neb.; has four ch. Alfred S.<sup>8</sup> Cooley, b. June 7, 1846; m., Dec. 29, 1870, Rosalia, dau. of Franklin Smith of Port Byron, N. Y.; res. at Tipton, Neb. Has: Etta V.<sup>9</sup> Cooley, b. Oct. 9, 1871; d. Oct. 11, 1872. Sherman<sup>9</sup> Cooley, b. Dec. 12, 1873. Harold O.<sup>9</sup> Cooley, b. Sept. 21, 1875. Arthur Burdette<sup>9</sup> Cooley, b. Jan. 16, 1878; d. Sept. 16, 1878. Archibald<sup>9</sup> Cooley, b. Sept. 15, 1879. Ferris F.<sup>9</sup> Cooley, b. Dec. 23, 1881. Timothy M.<sup>8</sup> Cooley, b. Dec. 23, 1848; res. in Brainard, Neb. Louis Edward<sup>8</sup> Cooley, b. April 24, 1851; m. Ernestine Stevens, Aug. 4, 1876, of Montford, Wis; res. in Brainard, Neb. One child. 3. Giles Lewis<sup>7</sup> Day, d. April 6, 1879. 4. Willard<sup>7</sup> Day. 5. Edward Newton<sup>7</sup> Day. 6. Betsey<sup>7</sup> Day. 7. Lester<sup>7</sup> Day. 8. Sybel<sup>7</sup> Day. 9. William Butler<sup>7</sup> Day. 10. Lovina<sup>7</sup> Day, m. — Eastlick; was in the Indian massacre at Shetah Lake, Minn., in 1882, at which time her husband was killed and two children, one of whom was left on the battle ground, wounded. She escaped with two ch., Merton<sup>8</sup> and John<sup>8</sup>. For her second husband, she m. Mr. Pettibone; res. in Mankato, Minn.

224. iii. GALEN, d. in Searsburg, Vt.

iv. BETSEY, m. Hermon Ticknor of Pittston, N. Y.

v. THADDEUS, d. unm., in N. Y. City, of small pox.

vi. ALLEN, m. and rem. West.

225. vii. JOSIAH, d. in Woodford, Vt., Sept. 25, 1868.

viii. ROSWELL.

ix. AMY, m. Joseph Buckford of Woodford, Vt., where she d.

x. RHODA, m. Elisha Lyon of No. Bennington, Vt.; d. June, 1829. Her first four children, Sophronia,<sup>7</sup> Emily,<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>7</sup> and Prosper,<sup>7</sup> d. young. 5. Sophronia<sup>7</sup> Lyon.

226. xi. RUEL, d. in Mansfield, O., July 25, 1849.
- xii. SUSAN.
- xiii. SALLY, m. Elisha Lyon, husband of her deceased sister Rhoda, Dec., 1829; he d. Feb. 2, 1836, at Bennington, and she m. (2) Leonard Benton, March 14, 1849; resides at No. Bennington, Vt. Had by her first marriage 1. Oscar<sup>7</sup> Lyon, who d. young. 2. Andrew<sup>7</sup> L. Lyon, who has collected most of the records of the descendants of Josiah Cutler. Mr Lyon is foreman of a large paper mill, at No. Bennington, where he is held in high esteem; he m., Dec., 1853, Ann E. Graham; has one dau.<sup>8</sup> 3. Zadoch<sup>7</sup> Lyon. 4. Mary<sup>7</sup> Lyon, both of whom d. young. By her second marriage she had Henry<sup>7</sup> Benton, b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. Jennie Fulton, in 1872.
- xiv. BRITTANEY, m. Samuel Adams.
97. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brookfield, Mass., June 6, 1763. He married, October 1, 1789, Jemima McConkey of Pelham, where she was born September 19, 1770. They resided in Marlboro, Vt., until 1797, when they removed to Shefford Mountain, P. Q., where he died January 1, 1831. His wife died April 22, 1807. He was a farmer by occupation. Children:
- i. ISABELLA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 18, 1791, in Marlboro; d. Aug. 22, 1791.
  - ii. ISABELLA, b. Sept. 18, 1792, in Marlboro, Vt.
227. iii. ROSWELL, b. Sept. 6, 1794, in M.; d. at W. Shefford, P. Q., May 10, 1845.
- iv. ANTHONY, b. in M., June 13, 1796; rem. to Iowa abt. 1860.
  - v. PROSPER, b. July 22, 1798, in Shefford; res. and d. in Vermont, abt. 1865; descendants living in the West.
228. vi. CALVIN, b. Sept. 23, 1800, in Shefford; d. March 17, 1880.
- vii. POLLY, b. July 31, 1803, in S.
  - viii. ELVIRA, b. in S.
98. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was a farmer at West Brookfield, Mass., where he was born January, 21, 1765, and died June 30, 1809. He married February 26, 1788, Huldah Bartlett, who was born May 11, 1765. His estate was appraised July 14, 1809, and



amounted to \$1126.56; his wife Huldah was administratrix. She died at Columbus, O., May 23, 1833. Children:

229. i. JAMES HARVEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1788; d. in Wyoming, Ia., Feb. 18, 1863.  
 ii. MARY ALLEN, b. Feb. 19, 1791; d. Oct., 1816.  
 iii. HENRY PLINY, b. April 9, 1793.  
 iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 4, 1796; m. and rem. to Canada, where he d. Sept. 14, 1822, having adopted 2 ch.  
 v. OTIS, b. May 5, 1798; d. unm., in Boston, Oct. 21, 1816.  
 vi. HARRIET, b. in No. Brookfield, Mass., June 25, 1800; m. Horatio N. Hubbell of Columbus, O., Aug. 2, 1832; d. June 24, 1839-42, in C.  
 vii. PHŒBE WARD, b. Oct. 13, 1802; m. (1) Otis Crosby, and (2) John G. Miller; d. Feb. 6, 1860.  
 230. viii. ROBERT, b. March 14, 1805; d. in Columbus, O., March 14, 1858.  
 231. ix. SAMUEL, b. March 24, 1807; d. Feb. 28, 1872.

99. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Brookfield, Mass., January 3, 1767. He was of Petersham, Mass., when he married Betsey Wheeler of Brookfield, May 11, 1790. He died in Burlington (?) Vt. Children born in Petersham, Mass.:

- i. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1792. ii. BAXTER, b. Aug. 19, 1794,  
 iii. ELIZA, b. Sept. 30, 1796. iv. POLLY DOOLITTLE,  
 b. May 29, 1798. v. EMELIA, b. May 3, 1800. (Petersham T. R.)

100. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brookfield, Mass., October 12, 1771. He married, June 20, 1801, Phœbe, daughter of Rev. Ephraim Ward of Brookfield, born October 7, 1783. He settled in Boston as a trader, where he died November 22, 1806. His widow was administratrix of his estate, appraised December 8, 1806. Her brother, Ephraim Ward of Boston, became guardian of her children, until 1814, when he was succeeded by their step-father, Pliny Cutler. Children:

- i. EDWIN WARD,<sup>6</sup> b. March 21, 1802; d. young.

- ii. SUSAN WARD,<sup>6</sup> b. March 27, 1803; bapt. March 10, 1822, at the Old South church in Boston, from which she was dismissed to the church in Dover, N. H., March 19, 1830; she m. Rev. Hubbard Winslow; res. in Boston, Mass.
- 232. iii. JOSEPH EDWIN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 26, 1805; d. in the autumn of 1877.
- 101. THOMAS BROWNE<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brookfield, Mass., June 18, 1777. He married Ruth Thomas, in 1799, and resided in Brookfield as a farmer. He died in May, 1826, aged forty-eight. His wife Ruth died January 28, 1856, aged seventy-nine. Children born in Brookfield:
  - i. WILLIAM THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1799; d. April 8, 1801.
  - ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. April 13, 1801; d. Sept. 25, 1823, unm.
  - iii. LUCY, b. April 18, 1803; m. Jonathan W. Wood.
  - iv. CHARLES, b. July 15, 1805; d. unm., in Brookfield, a. 63.
  - 233. v. GEORGE, b. April 2, 1812; res. in Barre, Mass.
  - vi. THOMAS BROWNE, b. July 23, 1808; m., at Columbus, O., Harriet S. Judd of Northampton, Mass.; res. West several years, but now and for some years past at Northampton; is a printer in the office of the Hampshire Gazette. They were occupants of the house with Cashier John Whittlesey, at the time of the robbery of the First Natl. Bank of that town, June 26, 1876, when over \$800,000 in bonds and currency were taken. The seven masked burglars entered the house of Mr. Whittlesey soon after midnight, and simultaneously took charge of the seven inmates. Mr. Cutler, who was awakened by hearing screams in the adjoining room, occupied by a Miss White, quickly arose and stepped out into the hall, where he was met by one of the burglars, who lost no time in securing and handcuffing his prisoner, at the same time cautioning him to make no noise at the peril of his life. Having been thus secured he was taken to his room and told to get on the bed quick, to which he was securely bound with straps. Mr. Cutler says they treated him very considerately, bringing him extra clothing to make him warm, and placing a pillow under his head. Mrs. Cutler

and Miss Benton, an invalid, two other of the unfortunate victims, were bound together by the hands with a cord, straps were put on their feet and they were placed on the bed in Mrs. Whittlesey's room. The other members of the family, except Mr. W., were similarly secured. From him they extorted, by threats and torture, the knowledge requisite for accomplishing their purpose at the Bank, leaving behind a sufficient number to guard the prisoners, each of whom had been gagged with a rubber ball, about the size of an egg, through which ran a small iron rod. The ball was perforated with holes so as to allow breathing. To the ends of the iron rods was fastened a strong cord of sufficient length to reach around the neck. The captives being thus gagged were guarded until about 6 o'clock, when the last of their unwelcome guests departed, leaving them to their fate. About half past 6, two of the party succeeded in loosing themselves and the other members of the party, none of whom suffered permanent injury.

234. vii. ORZIMUS, b. Dec. 1, 1813; d. at W. Brookfield, Mass.

viii. MARTHA, b. May 17, 1816; m. Elijah Clapp.

ix. PHŒBE, b. Feb. 8, 1821; m. Luther Stone.

102. PLINY<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Brookfield, Mass., May 7, 1783. He married Phœbe Ward Cutler, his brother's widow, settled in Boston as a wholesale grocer, and, in 1809, was of the firm of Whitney, Cutler & Hammond, in which business he acquired a handsome fortune. He was an active and efficient member of the Old South church, to which he was admitted to full communion October 23, 1810, and chosen deacon April 29, 1826. His wife was admitted to full communion May 1, 1807. He died March 29, 1852, aged sixty-nine. He was a liberal contributor to various societies for religious purposes. In his will, dated April 22, 1865, he makes bequests to the A. B. C. F. M., also to the Massachusetts and New York Home Missionary societies; the balance of his property was willed to his son, William

Ward, M. D. He died at Brookfield, August 14, 1865. Had:

235. i. WILLIAM WARD,<sup>6</sup> b. in Boston, May 21, 1812; bapt. June 28, 1812, at Old South church.

103. JAMES IREDELL<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 20, 1792, and was taxed in Hartford, Ct., in 1815. He married Catherine Geyer, daughter of Nathaniel Tucker of Walpole, N. H. He resided in Bellows Falls, Vt., where, in 1817, he was one of the firm of Blake, Cutler & Co., proprietors and publishers of the Bellows Falls Intelligencer, the first issue of which was in January, 1817. He was also engaged in the manufacture of paper, and but for the treachery of those with whom he was connected, this enterprise would have been a success. October 29, 1829, the Legislatures of Vermont and New Hampshire passed bills incorporating the Connecticut River Steamboat Co., in which Mr. Cutler was much interested. He is well remembered in Bellows Falls as a man of ability and culture, enjoying in a large degree the affection and confidence of his townsmen, particularly those of the Episcopal church, of which he was an influential member. In 1832, he removed to Burlington, Vt., where he was again engaged in the manufacture of paper; from there he went to Chicago, Ill., where he died. His widow still (1885) makes Bellows Falls her home a part of the time. Children:

- i. CATHARINE,<sup>6</sup> d. a. 4.
- ii. ANNA, m. George Bailey; rem. to Chicago, Ill.; had 4 or 5 ch.
- iii. JOHN ATKINSON, m. Ellen High; resides at Chicago; is engaged in the banking business; has three daus., one of whom is m. Mrs. Cutler and daus. spend most of their time in Europe.
- iv. CHARLOTTE MARRYAT, m. John Boyd; resides at Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Ill.; 2 ch.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, d. in So. America, unm.

104. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Elisha,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was

born August 26, 1760, at Lincoln, Mass. The town records say he married Frances — but from other accounts we learn that he married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Kendrick, who was born in Brookline, Mass., and died in Boston, April 29, 1854, aged eighty-eight years, nine months and twenty-seven days. He was at the Magdalen Islands in 1789, and died in Boston, January, 1833. He was a lighterman by occupation. Children:

236. i. ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 12, 1789; d. in Boston, Mass., June 17, 1862, a. 72 years, 11 months, 5 days.  
 ii. JONAS, b. in 1810; d. in Boston, Aug. 28, 1860, a. 50; occupation, lighterman. (?)

105. CALEB<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Elisha,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lincoln, Mass., May 31, 1766, where he married Rebecca Fiske of Lincoln, March 18, 1798. In 1813, his son, David Fiske, chose his uncle, Elijah Fiske, for his guardian, his father having been gone for more than twelve years and supposed to be dead. They had one child:

- i. DAVID FISKE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 20, 1798; was, by his self-sacrificing and devoted mother, maintained and kept in Harvard College, where he d. a short time previous to completing his course.

106. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 7, 1765, at Killingly, Ct.; removed and lived with his parents until their final settlement at Guildhall, Vt. He married Chloe Blake, who was born in Sturbridge, Mass., December 20, 1767, and died October 20, 1827. Much of his time was given to civil engineering; he was prominent and active in the public affairs of the town and church, frequently holding offices of responsibility. He was Judge of Probate for Essex County in 1811-12, removing to New York about 1815, and finally to Wisconsin, where he died, November, 1854. Children born at Guildhall, Vt.:

237. i. CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1791; d. Feb. 17, 1844.  
 ii. PETRONELLA, b. Feb. 36, 1794; m. — Parsons; res. at



Findlay, O.; had Charles C.<sup>8</sup> Parsons, who became a lawyer, and resided at Wooster, O. There were 5 other ch.

iii. LURANA, b. May 25, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1818, at Ithaca, N Y.

iv. GERARD, b. Jan. 10, 1799; m. widow Mary Baldwin Willoughby; of Hollis, N. H.; res. at Galena, Ill.; had children.

v. LUCY, b. Jan. 16, 1802; m. Norval Smith; d. Nov. 10, 1848. No ch.

vi. MARCIA, b. Feb. 14, 1804; m. Harry Griswold; res. at Racine, Wis.

107. THEOPHILUS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) resided the greater part of his life in Guildhall, Vt., where he won the esteem of his townsmen. He was born in Killingly, Ct., October 9, 1767. He was a man of enterprise and business capacity, constable and tax collector many years. He married (1) Susan Ames, and (2) Sarah R. Reeves. She died at Lunenburg, Vt., about 1853. Children:

238. i. JEREMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1792; d. Jan. 11, 1883.

ii. H. LOIS, m. Otis Willis.

iii. CLARISSA, m. Harry Meacham.

iv. SETH, sett. in Ia.; had a family, and d. there. One son enlisted in the Union Army, and was killed in the war of the Rebellion.

v. ALDRICH, res. in Me.

vi. SUSAN, m. Jacob Scrambling (?).

239. vii. CHARLES F., b. May 24, 1809; res. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

108. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, and baptized April 15, 1770, at Killingly, Ct. He married (1) Clarissa Hall, and (2) Sally Hall. He was a resolute and active man; was chosen deacon of the Congregational church of Guildhall, Vt., in 1810, which office he held until his death, which occurred in January, 1812. He was by occupation a farmer and shoemaker. Children:

i. BENONI,<sup>7</sup> m. and res. at Brockport, N. Y.; afterward in Michigan.

240. ii. WILLIAM D., who d. Dec. 5, 1870, in Meriden, Ct.
- iii. SUSAN, m. Zephania K. Washburn; res. at Guildhall, Vt., where she d. Children: 1. Eveline<sup>8</sup> Washburn, m. John Tenney of Albany, Vt.; she d., leaving a son, Frank<sup>9</sup> Tenney, who is m. 2. Harriet<sup>8</sup> Washburn, m. (1) Warren Elkins, by whom she had 2 ch.; m. (2) John Buzzell, and had seven sons; res. at Randolph, N. H.
- iv. SARAH, d., a. 16.
241. v. COLLINS IVES, b. May 12, 1809.
- vi. IVIS.
109. ROYAL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Windsor, Vt., October 13, 1778. He removed to Guildhall at the age of six, where he spent the remainder of his life. He married Hannah Cushman, who was born July 3, 1775. During his whole life he enjoyed the confidence of his fellow citizens, as is shown by his being continually entrusted with important offices, both by the town and county. He was town clerk, selectman, listor, overseer of the poor, treasurer for twenty years, delegate to the Constitutional Convention, Justice of the Peace and Judge of Probate for six years. Children born at Guildhall:
- i. SARAH.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. FANNY, m. Charles D. Fairchild of Guildhall.
- iii. LYDIA.
- iv. HARRIET NEWELL, d. Dec., 1829.
- v. ROYAL, educated at Newbury Seminary; was at Detroit in 1840, and d. at Stanstead, Canada East, Sept., 1841.
- vi. MARY.
- vii. MILTON S., Esq., m. Adaline Meacham. He was a contributor to the Vermont Hist. Gazetteer, in the articles upon Guildhall, Vt.
- viii. ELLEN, m. — Dodge of Nashua, N. H.
110. ERASTUS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Plainfield, N. H., July, 1783, and married Polly Foote. He resided in Guildhall, where he died, April, 1832. He was honored repeatedly by election to

various offices, was deacon for thirteen years, and assisted in sustaining church services at such times as they were destitute of a pastor. He was Representative in 1825. His death was much lamented. He had one child:

i. DELIA.<sup>7</sup>

111. ZARA<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, Esq., (Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December, 1786, at Guildhall, Vt. He joined the church in 1807. He was admitted to the Bar of Essex County, in 1812; later, having received the appointment of Judge in New Hampshire, he spent the greater part of his professional life in Conway, N. H. He married (1) Mary Waldo, at Pomfret, Ct. (2) Judith Coffin and (3) June 8, 1840, Maria Tillson. He died March 2, 1861, aged seventy-five. The Carroll County Bar passed the following resolution: "Ossipee, N. H., April 24, 1861. Resolved, that it is with deep sorrow that the members of Carroll County Bar learn of the decease of Zara Cutler, a member of this Bar, a man of sound judgment, discreet in practice, of strict integrity, exemplary in his deportment, and of unimpeachable reputation." Children:

242. i. ISRAEL PUTNAM,<sup>7</sup> b. at Conway, N. H.; d. in Boston, Oct. 5, 1878.  
ii. HARRIET, resides in Boston, Mass.

112. HON. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1767, at Edgartown, Mass., and named for his only paternal uncle, who was killed a few months before his birth; he was, at the solicitation of his lonely grandfather, Hezekiah, committed to his care at the age of three years, and remained with him until his death in 1792, who then made him sole legatee of his real estate. His early opportunities for education were limited to district schools, as they were, and the instruction of Rev. Elisha Atkins, of Killingly, with whom he studied mathematics and surveying. These created a demand for his services in surveying lands in the terri-



Eng<sup>d</sup> by A. Pichne

JUDGE LEWIS KENTON.

1800-1880.

Portrait of Judge Lewis Kenton, in 1880.





tory north-west of the Ohio, in the purchase of which he "invested all his property." He was successful in the selection of some of his land, and he gave one hundred acres to Lieut. Ewing, father of Hon. Thomas Ewing, and the same to Capt. Benjamin Brown, an officer of the Revolution, to accompany him and settle upon the land. June 15, 1795, he left Killingly for Marietta, reached the Monongahela river, with his wife and four children, two of whom they buried, while descending in a flat boat to Marietta, where he arrived September 18, thus performing a journey in three months, which he lived to see accomplished in thirty-six hours. Soon after his arrival he was unexpectedly appointed by Gov. St Clair, Captain of Militia, Justice of Peace and Judge of C. C. P. The latter office required him to travel forty miles, four times in a year, to attend court, through an unsettled country, and for one night at least, on the way, to spanceel his horse and lie down in the woods. In 1800-1-2, he was elected a member of the Territorial Legislature, and in 1802, a member of the Convention to form the Constitution of Ohio; and to him belongs the immortal honor of introducing the section which excluded slavery from that State, and consequently from all the States afterwards formed north-west of the Ohio. (See Burnet's History of Northwestern Territory, page 353.) In 1818 he was chosen a member of the House, and in 1822, of the Senate of Ohio. During the six years he was a member of the Legislature, he prepared a law to improve the system of common schools, and another law to establish an *ad valorem* system of taxation, which proved the foundation of the State's credit on which she built her canals. In 1826 he was appointed a trustee of Ohio University; in 1839 he represented his Congressional District in the Convention at Harrisburg, Pa., which nominated Gen. William H. Harrison for the Presidency. He was long an elder in the Presbyterian church, a member of her General Assembly at Pittsburg in 1835, and at Philadelphia in 1837.

When the division took place of old and new school assemblies, he adhered to the latter. Judge Cutler settled first at Waterford, and later in Athens County, removing in 1806 to Warren, six miles below Marietta, on the Ohio river, where he died, July 8, 1853, aged eighty-six. He married, April 8, 1787, Leah Atwood, born Aug. 14, 1768, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Atwood, of Killingly, Ct., who joined the Congregational church at Marietta, O., March 30, 1806. She died Nov. 4, 1807. He married (2) April 13, 1808, in Ohio, Sally Parker, born at Newburyport, Mass., June 6, 1777, daughter of William and Mary (Warner) Parker, and granddaughter of David and Mary (Upham) Parker of Malden, Mass. She united with the Presbyterian church, March 10, 1833, and died June 30, 1846, aged sixty-nine. Children:

- i. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1788, at Killingly, Ct.; d. 1779, on the way to O.
- ii. NANCY, b. Feb. 25, 1790, at K.; m. Rufus Gregory Carter, June 22, 1833; b. in Vt., June 25, 1789; d. March 21, 1851; res. at Athens, O. She d. in Franklin County, O., Dec. 31, 1882, aged 93. Children: 1. Ephraim Cutler<sup>8</sup> Carter, b. March 24, 1824; rem. to Cal., 1849. 2. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Carter, b. June 24, 1827; m. Nov. 10, 1826, Joseph Armstead, b. May 25, 1827; they sett. in Franklin Co., Ohio. Had; Albert Fletcher<sup>9</sup> Armstead, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. July 29, 1858. Julia Cutler<sup>9</sup> Armstead, b. March 7, 1859. Ida Rachel<sup>9</sup> Armstead, b. Sept. 10, 1860. Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Armstead, b. Feb. 21, 1862.
243. iii. CHARLES, b. March 30, 1792, at Killingly, Ct.; d. May 24, 1849.
- iv. HEZEKIAH, b. March 13, 1794, at Killingly; d. Aug. 20, 1795; buried on the bank of the Ohio river.
- v. MARY, b. July 30, 1796, in Waterford, O.; m., July 2, 1818, Gulliver Dean, b. in Mass., Aug. 9, 1792; res. in Amesville, Athens Co., O., near which place she d. Feb. 18, 1872. He d. at the same place, March 1, 1882. Children: 1. Mary Thayer<sup>8</sup> Dean, b. Jan. 8, 1820; m., Aug. 22, 1843, Rev. Levi Ward Munsell, of the M. E. church.

Sett. at Tower Hill, Ill. They had: Lucretia Mary<sup>9</sup> Ward, b. June 29, 1846; d. of scarlatina, May 14, 1851, near Chillicothe, O. Ephraim Dean<sup>9</sup> Ward, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. of scarlatina, May 17, 1851. Levi L.<sup>9</sup> Ward, b. Feb. 24, 1850. Julia Cutler<sup>9</sup> Ward, b. Dec. 4, 1852; d. Oct. 24, 1860. Mary Warner<sup>9</sup> Ward, b. Aug. 2, 1854. Olin Annie<sup>9</sup> Ward, b. March 23, 1856. Emma Lillie Ward, b. June 15, 1859. Louisa Oliver<sup>9</sup> Ward, b. Nov. 4, 1861. 2. Annie Leah<sup>8</sup> Dean, b. March 23, 1836.

244. vi. DANIEL CONVERSE, b. Feb. 20, 1799; d. Jan. 10, 1887.

vii. SARAH, b. April 17, 1809, at Warren, O.; m. Henry Dawes, son of Hon. Wm. M. and Nabby (Holden) Dawes, and grandson of Wm. and Mehitable (May) Dawes, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1829, who was b. May, 1804; res. at Marietta, O. He d. Nov. 4, 1867. Had: 1. Lucretia Catherine<sup>8</sup> Dawes, b. March 13, 1830; m., Feb. 16, 1864, Rev. Samuel Agnew McLean, a graduate of Cannonsburg Col., Pa. He was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Clarksville, afterwards at West Alexandria. She d. Sept. 23, 1866, in Warren, Washington, Co., Ohio. Children: Sarah Catharine<sup>9</sup> McLean, b. May 23, 1866; d. Sept. 3, 1875. 2. Henry Manasseh<sup>8</sup> Dawes, b. March 11, 1832; graduated at Marietta College, 1855, and was admitted to the Bar, April, 1858. He d. much lamented, Aug. 13, 1860, a. 28. 3. Lucy<sup>8</sup> Dawes, b. Dec. 5, 1833. 4. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> Dawes, b. Jan. 9, 1836; m., July 28, 1859, Rev. John Haskell Shedd, son of Rev. Henry and Mary (Gerrish) Shedd, of Mt. Gilead, O. He graduated at Marietta College in 1856, and at Andover Theo. Sem., 1859. Degree of D. D. conferred by Marietta Col. in 1878. Missionary to Persia from 1859 to 1870. Prof. in Biddle Univ., N. C.; 1872 to 1878. President of Oroomiah Col. and Theo. Sem., 1888, at Oroomiah, Persia. Had: Charles Rufus<sup>9</sup> Shedd, b. Dec. 26, 1861. William Ambrose<sup>9</sup> Shedd, b. Jan. 24, 1865; graduated at Marietta Col., 1887. Sarah Rhea<sup>9</sup> Shedd, b. Aug. 9, 1866; d. Aug. 21, 1874. John Cutler<sup>9</sup> Shedd, b. June 30, 1868. Ephraim Cutler<sup>9</sup> Shedd, b. Aug. 20, 1872. Henry Gerrish<sup>9</sup> Shedd, b. May 4, 1876; d. Nov. 4, 1880. 5.

Rufus R<sup>s</sup> Dawes, b. July 4, 1838; grad. at Marietta College, 1860. He enlisted as a private in the 6th Wisconsin Reg., April 25, 1861; was commissioned Capt., May 3, 1861, Major in 1862, Lieut. Col. in 1863 and Col. in 1864; Brigadier Gen. by Brevet, March 13, 1865. His regiment, at first commanded by Col. Lysander Cutler, who was promoted Brig. Gen., was a part of the celebrated Iron Brigade, of the Army of the Potomac. He participated in the following battles: 1. Rappahannock, Aug. 21 to 23, 1862. 2. Gainesville, Aug. 28, 1862, where the Brigade lost 800 men in one hour. 3. Second Bull Run, Aug. 29 and 30, 1862. 4. South Mountain, Sept. 14, 1862. 5. Antietam, Sept. 16 and 17, 1862. His regiment went into this battle with 286 men and had 152 killed and wounded. 6. Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. 7. FitzHugh's Crossing, April 29, 1863. Here his regiment crossed the Rappahannock on pontoons, in the face of the enemy, charged up a precipitious bank, and captured the rebel rifle pits and 200 prisoners. 8. Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863. 9. Before Gettysburg, July 1, 1863. 10. Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863. At G. the 6th Wis lost 200 men out of 450 engaged. Col. Dawes, then Lieut. Col., was in command of the Reg. and received the surrender of the officers, men and the battle flag of the Second Miss. Infantry. 11. Mine Run, Nov. 25, 1863. 12. Wilderness, May 5 and 6, 1864. 13. Todd's Tavern, May 8, 10 and 12, 1864. 14. Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864. 15. Jericho Ford, May 24, 1864. 16. Bethesda church, June 3, 1864. 17. Cold Harbor, June 4, 5 and 6, 1864. 18. Petersburg, June 18, 1864. 19. Siege of Petersburg. 20. Mine explosion, July 3, 1864. In the campaign from the Rapidan to Petersburg, in May and June, 1864, the Sixth Wis. Reg., commanded by Col Dawes, lost 60 per cent, in killed and wounded. He was with them in every fight, yet never received the slightest wound, nor was in the hospital on account of sickness during the three years and four months of his service; he was honorably discharged in Aug., 1864. He m. Jan. 18, 1864, Mary Beman, dau. of







Ephraim Curtis Dimes

Beman Gates, Esq., of Marietta, O., at which place he resides. In 1880, the Republicans elected Mr. Dawes a member of Congress; there he was instrumental in establishing diplomatic relations with Persia. Children: Charles Gates<sup>9</sup> Dawes, b. Aug. 27, 1865; grad. at Marietta Col., 1884. In 1887 he received the degree of LL. B. from the Cincinnati law school. He is now located at Lincoln, Neb., practicing his profession. Rufus Cutler<sup>9</sup> Dawes, b. July 30, 1867; grad. at Marietta Col. with the first honors of his class in 1886. He is associated with his father in business at Marietta. Beman Gates<sup>9</sup> Dawes, b. Jan. 14, 1870. Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> Dawes, b. March 3, 1872; Henry M.<sup>9</sup> Dawes, b. April 22, 1877; Bessie Gates<sup>9</sup> Dawes, b. Oct. 5, 1880. 6. Ephraim Cutler<sup>8</sup> Dawes, b. May 27, 1840; graduated at Marietta College, June 26, 1861. He was mustered into service as 1st Lieut., and Adjutant of the 53d Reg. O. Vol., Sept. 26, 1861; promoted to Major Jan. 26, 1863, afterward made a Brevet Lieut. Colonel. He served under Sherman in his Mississippi campaign, in his march from Big Black to Chattanooga, and in pursuit of Longstreet across the mountains of East Tenn., in Nov. and Dec. 1863, without baggage or tents, and subsisting on less than half rations. He participated in Sherman's Georgia campaign. May 28, 1864, he received two wounds, one in the head, and a second, very severe, in the face, a minnie ball carrying away most of the lower jaw. Major Dawes was honorably discharged from service on account of his wound, Oct. 31, 1864. He was engaged in the following battles: 1. Pittsburg Landing, (Shiloh) Tenn., April 6 and 7, 1862. 2. Fallen Timbers, Tenn., April 8, 1862. 3. Siege of Corinth, Tenn. and Miss., May, 1862. 4. Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., June, 1863. 5. Jackson, Miss., July 10 to 16, 1863. 6. Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863. 7. Resaca, Ga., May 13, 14 and 15, 1864. 8. Dallas, Ga., May 27 and 28, 1864. Mr. Dawes m., June 20, 1866, M. Frances, dau. of Sala and Joanna (Shipman) Bosworth, of Marietta, O. He is the author of several valuable historical papers and at the annual

meeting of the Ohio Commandery of the Loyal Legion, held April, 1888, at Cincinnati, he was chosen Commander, succeeding Gen. Wm. T. Sherman. He is Pres. of the St. Louis So. R. R., with headquarters at Cincinnati, at which place he res.

- viii. MANASSEH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1810, at Warren, O.; d. Oct. 2, 1822.
- 245. ix. WILLIAM PARKER, b. July 12, 1812, at Warren, O.
- x. JULIA PERKINS, b. Jan. 24, 1815; resides at Marietta, O. Miss Cutler's correspondence evinces the deep interest with which she views the preservation of both historical and genealogical matter
- xi. CLARISSA WARNER, b. Oct. 27, 1816; m. Rev. James S. Walton, who graduated at Marietta College, in 1843, Lane Theological Seminary, in 1846. She d. suddenly near Pana, Ill., July 8, 1874. In 1858, he was at Pana, Ill., where he d., Oct. 31, 1874. Children: 1. James Pinnock<sup>8</sup> Walton, b. Dec. 8, 1847. 2. Ephraim Cutler<sup>8</sup> Walton, b. March 8, 1851; d. Sept. 2, 1852. 3. William Cutler<sup>8</sup> Walton, b. April 24, 1854. 4. Edward Payson<sup>8</sup> Walton, b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. April 18, 1864. 5. Lucy Margaret<sup>8</sup> Walton, b. April 21, 1857; d. June, 1861.
- 113. JERVIS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, Maj., (Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) b. Sept. 19, 1768, at Martha's Vineyard, Mass. He married, March 22, 1794, at Pomfret, Ct., Philadelphia Cargill, daughter of Benjamin Cargill, of Pomfret, Ct., born Feb. 19, 1773; she died in Ohio Oct. 6, 1820. He married (2) Mrs. Elizabeth S. (Frazier) Chandler of Evansville, Ind. Maj. Cutler was first placed in Boston to acquire a mercantile education; not being pleased with this he soon gave it up and went to Europe; while there he visited France and Denmark. He was one of the original party to make a settlement in Ohio at Marietta, April 7, 1788. In 1807 he was elected Major in Col. McArthur's Ohio Regiment. When troops were wanted to take possession of Louisiana, he was appointed Captain and raised a full company of men, with which, in 1809, he was ordered to New Orleans. In 1812, he published in

one volume a "Topographical description of the Western Country, with an account of the Indian Tribes." In 1817 he removed his family to Ohio, and in 1823 to Nashville, Tenn., where he pursued the business of engraving. October, 1841, he settled at Evansville, Ind., where he died June 25, 1846, the last survivor of the Colony which first settled Ohio. Children:

246. i. ALBIGENCE WALDO,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1797; d. April 16, 1861.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 22, 1800; m. in O., Nov. 30, 1820, Levi Lincoln Waterman, b. July 31, 1794. He settled near Abington, Va. Had: 1. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Waterman, b. Oct. 26, 1821; m., Feb. 15, 1842, John S. Booker. Children: George Lincoln<sup>9</sup> Booker. Amanda Malvina Booker. Lucretia Lydia<sup>9</sup> Booker, Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Booker. Edward Wallace<sup>9</sup> Booker. 2. William Waldo<sup>8</sup> Waterman, b. Nov. 30, 1823; m. Missouri Tonery; sett. in Mason Co., West Va. Had: Elizabeth Adeline<sup>9</sup> Tonery, Eliza Ann<sup>9</sup> Tonery, Alfred Lincoln<sup>9</sup> Tonery and Waldo<sup>9</sup> Tonery. 3. Joseph Warren<sup>8</sup> Waterman, b. April 22, 1826; d. 1843. 4. Susan Emeline<sup>8</sup> Waterman, b. Feb. 18, 1830; m. Rev. James Dickey of the M. E. church. 5. David Jervis<sup>8</sup> Waterman, b. Jan. 26, 1833. 6. Edward Lincoln<sup>8</sup> Waterman, b. Oct. 12, 1836; d. August, 1859. 7. Alfred Preston<sup>8</sup> Waterman, b. April 26, 1838.
- iii. AMANDA MALVINA, b. Sept. 23, 1802; m. Valentine Beidleman, and sett. in Sullivan Co., East Tenn.; she d. Sept. 21, 1845. Children: 1. Augustus Adams<sup>8</sup> Beidleman. 2. Henry Clay<sup>8</sup> Beidleman. 3. George Washington<sup>8</sup> Beidleman, d. Oct. 5, 1845. 4. Theophilus Waldo<sup>8</sup> Beidleman. 5. Margaret Adeline<sup>8</sup> Beidleman. 6. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Beidleman. 7. Amanda Malvina<sup>8</sup> Beidleman. 8. Charles Cutler Torrey<sup>8</sup> Beidleman. 9. Marie Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Beidleman.
- iv. ELIZABETH ADALINE, b. May 26, 1815; m., Nov. 4, 1846, Rev. John Barnet Corn, of the No. Carolina Conference, and sett. in E. Tenn. Had: 1. Augustus Melville<sup>8</sup> Corn. 2. Margaret Virginia<sup>8</sup> Corn. 3. John Penn<sup>8</sup> Corn.

- v. CHARLES TORREY, b. March 24, 1825, at Nashville (by second wife); went to Cal. in 1853, and published a Whig paper at Marysville. In 1855 he rem. to Granada, Nicaragua, where he edited a newspaper called "El Nicaragues," and was called "the pioneer of journalism" in Central America. He d. at G. of yellow fever, Jan. 15, 1856.
- vi. ELIZA JANE, b. May, 1826; m., April, 1854, Dr. J. B. Welborne; res. in Kansas.
- vii. GEORGE ALBERT, M. D., b. Dec. 25, 1832; graduated at the N. Y. Medical College, 1853; m. Mattie A. Tuttle, dau. of C. C. Tuttle, Esq., of Beloit, Wis. He went to Kan., Feb., 1854, and was elected by the Free Soil party a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1855. He took an active part in the struggle for freedom in Kansas, (see Congressional Report on Kansas) was afterwards a member of the State Legislature, and, in 1861, received from the Government the appointment of Indian Agent for the Creek Nation.

114. TEMPLE<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, Esq., (Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 24, 1782. He lived several years in Ohio, returned to Massachusetts, and was chosen a member of her Legislature in 1826. He married, October 7, 1805, Sophia Brown, born October 22, 1782, who died September 4, 1822; and second in 1823, Hannah, born Sept. 15, 1794, daughter of Oliver Appleton of Ipswich, and widow of William Smith. He died at Hamilton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1857. He was distinguished as a scholar and teacher. Children:

- i. AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1807; m. Nathaniel Appleton of Ipswich; res. in Hamilton, Mass., where she d. Ch. 1. Sophia<sup>8</sup> Appleton. 2. Augusta<sup>8</sup> Appleton.
- ii. CHARLES, b. June 3, 1809; d. of cholera, at Nashville, June 1, 1833; unm.
- iii. RUFUS PUTNAM, Rev., A. M., b. July 11, 1814; graduated at Yale College, 1839, and at Theological Seminary, Harvard University, 1843; was ordained pastor of Park St. church, Portland, Me., March 18, 1846; rem to San Fran-



cisco, Cal., 1854. Failing health compelled him to resign his pastorate, and returning to Brooklyn, N. Y., he d., 187—, unm.

iv. MARY TORREY, b. Nov. 15, 1816; m., April, 1837, Charles Parker of Lynn, Mass.; resides in Hamilton; one son.

v. LUCY ANN, b. Jan. 25, 1822; d. Aug. 10, 1822.

vi. MANASSEH, b. March 24, 1824; res. unm. in Ipswich. Occupation, shoemaker.

vii. TEMPLE, Rev. A. M., b. May 4, 1828; grad. at Marietta Col., 1857, and at Andover Theo. Sem., 1860; sett. in the ministry at Skowhegan, Me. He was commissioned Chaplain to the 9th Reg. of Me. Vol.; m., Aug. 15, 1860, Rhoda M., dau. of Dea. Samuel Shipman, of Marietta. Was pastor at Athol from 1868 to 1875; at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1876–8; Charleston, S. C., 1879–80; resides at Hamilton, Mass. Had while at Athol, Lucina<sup>8</sup> Shipman, b. Feb. 20, 1869.

viii. GEORGE PLINY, b. March 25, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1837, at Lynn, Mass.

ix. SUSAN WEED, b. Jan. 10; d. Oct. 9, 1835.

x. ANNIE S. xi. LUCINA.

115. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Uriah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 16, 1778, posthumous; he was General of a brigade of cavalry and resided at Morristown, N. J. He was President of the State bank and a leading citizen. By occupation he was a farmer and carpenter. Children:

i. SILAS,<sup>7</sup> b. 1802; grad. at Nassau Hall; studied medicine, practiced at Morristown, N. J., where he d., 1843, leaving four ch.

ii. ABBY SOPHIA, m. Rev. — Hindshaw; sett. at Turkey Hill; rem. to near Peekskill, N. Y.

iii. JAMES P., b. 1823; grad. at Yale Col., 1843; read law 2 years at Morristown, and afterwards studied Theology at Union Theo. Sem., N. Y.; d. 1851.

iv. AUGUSTUS W., b. at Morristown, N. J., Oct. 22, 1827, where he spent his early life upon a farm; was at Yale Col. in 1844. He studied law with Gov. Daniel Haines, was admitted as an Attorney in 1850, and as a Counsel-

lor in 1853, was Prosecutor of the Pleas from 1856 to 1861; President of the Board of Education, 1871 to 1876; was elected a manager of the State Geological Board in 1872; was a member of the Constitutional Convention of N. J., in 1873; was State Senator 1871 to 1874; was elected to the Forty-fourth Congress, and was re-elected to the Forty-fifth. His present residence is at Passaic, N. J.

116. DAVID<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Uriah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Morristown, N. J., March 10, 1785; he married, June 7, 1809, Elizabeth Decker, who was born September 8, 1789, and died January 5, 1864, at M.; he died November 18, 1866, at Dover, N. J. By occupation he was a carpenter. Children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 31, 1810; m. Robert Williams; res. at Newark, N. J.
247. ii. EDWARD, b. at M., Feb. 18, 1813; res. at Wallingford, Ct.
- iii. JULIA ANN; d. young.
- iv. AMANDA, who choked to death when 13 years of age.
- v. PHEBE AMANDA, m. Robert D. Salmon.
- vi. LETTY M., m. John D. Gardner Carlisle, June 22, 1860; res. at Chester, N. J.
248. vii. JESSE ELMER, b. Oct. 20, 1818.
249. viii. DAVID ELLIOT, b. April 12, 1821; d. 1866.
- ix. MARY, m. Peter N. Ryerson, Nov. 21, 1850.

117. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> Cutler (Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Uriah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was a farmer. He married Nancy Marsh of Morristown, N. J., removed to Ohio and resided in Fredonia, near Newark. Married twice (?) Children:

- i. EMILY,<sup>7</sup> m. —Pierson; resides in Fredonia, O.
- ii. LOUISA, m. George Crosby; resides in O.
- iii. CORNELIA, d. aged 8 or 10 years.
- iv. MARGARET, d. young.
- v. GEORGE, resides in Fredonia, O.; m. and divorced; no ch. in 1854.

118. JAMES<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Uriah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) mar-

ried Mary Hurlbert and resided in Morristown, N. J. He died, March, 1885. Children:

- i. JOSHUA,<sup>7</sup> d. at Baton Rouge, La., of yellow fever, unm.
- ii. ELIZABETH, resides in Morristown, N. J., with her brother, James J.
- iii. WILLIAM, d. in Mauch Chunk, Pa., of cholera, unm., aged 18 or 19.
- iv. JAMES JESSE, Esq., a lawyer, resides in Morristown, N. J., unm.

119. DAVID<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, Jr., (David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born probably in Western, now Warren, Mass. His name, with his father's, appears in Bennington, Vt., and Salem, N. Y., in the land records, from 1780 to 1788, and in 1790 he purchased of the latter one hundred acres of land in Rowe, Mass. Selling the same in 1792, he probably returned to Vermont, where in 1803, he bought land in Shaftsbury, he being then a resident of Glastenbury; this he sold April 5, 1805, his residence at that time being at Andover, Windham County, Vt. Had probably Mercy,<sup>7</sup> who married her cousin Leonard.

120. JONAS or JOEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married and resided in Bennington and Shaftsbury, Vt. The early records of the former town contain the names of: James Cutler. Rebecca Cutler, who married, February 4, 1818, William Beaman. Also:

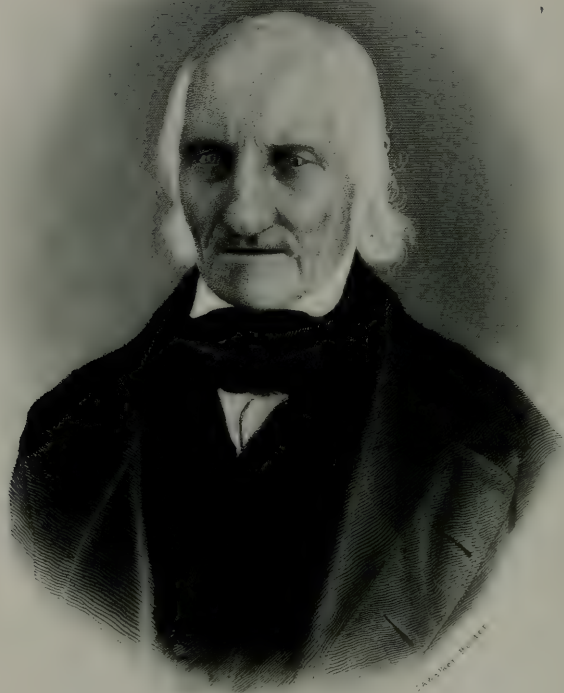
250. Leonard Cutler, who was born June 10, 1781, and died, 1883. John Cutler, who was at Bennington in 1808. Clara Cutler, who married, January 3, 1811, John Sims. Lydia Cutler, who married, December 7, 1815, Joseph Shaw of Bennington. David Cutler.

121. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1778, at Shaftsbury, Vt., where he spent his early boyhood days. He married Polly, daughter of Major Moses Hastings, November 21, 1800, and resided the greater part of his life in Amherst, Mass. He died August 10, 1830, aged fifty-two, and his widow, Polly, in 1866. Children:

- i. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16; d. March 3, 1801, at Granby, Mass.
- ii. LUCY, b. Dec. 4, 1801; d. Aug. 21, 1803.
- iii. LUCY, b. Feb. 27, 1804, at Granby; m. Stephen Dunbar of Amherst, March 28, 1828; d. Jan. 8, 1847, in Amherst or Springfield, O. Mr. Dunbar res. and was P. M. several years at Pleasant Valley, O.
- iv. HARRIET, b. March 24, 1806; m. Sylvester Dickinson, July 4, 1837; res. at South Riley, Mich. Had: 1. Avander V.<sup>8</sup> Dickinson, b. March 17, 1838; m. Sarah Briggs; resides at South Riley, Mich. Had: Benney<sup>9</sup> Dickinson, b. Dec. 20, 1861; d. July 2, 1867. Harriet<sup>9</sup> Dickinson, b. April 12, 1866. Olin U<sup>9</sup> Dickinson, b. Dec. 17, 1869. Guy U.<sup>9</sup> Dickinson, b. March 18, 1872. Ruby P.<sup>9</sup> Dickinson, b. Oct. 19, 1874. Carl<sup>9</sup> O. Dickinson, b. Jan 6, 1878. 2. Avalmy L.<sup>8</sup> Dickinson, b. Aug. 7, 1839; m. Emma Case; res. in Middle Branch, Mich.; P. O. address, Evart, Osceola Co., Mich. Children: Leory L.<sup>9</sup> Dickinson, b. July 1, 1868. Leon A.<sup>9</sup> Dickinson, b. May 25, 1870. Levea O.<sup>9</sup> Dickinson, b. Feb. 15, 1872. Lena O.<sup>9</sup> Dickinson, b. Dec. 9, 1873. Effie O.<sup>9</sup> Dickinson. Edith O.<sup>9</sup> Dickinson, b. Jan. 15, 1879. 3. Walter<sup>8</sup> Dickinson, b. Feb. 28; d., March, 1841. 4. Ophelia<sup>8</sup> Dickinson, b. Oct. 20, 1844; m. Augustus Bliss; resides at Jefferson, Mo.; P. O. address, Bethany, Harrison Co., Mo. Ch.: Arthur A.<sup>9</sup> Bliss, b. Feb. 8, d April 11, 1869. Grace L.<sup>9</sup> Bliss, b. Oct. 3, 1870. Clyde O.<sup>9</sup> Bliss, b April 3, 1873. Harriet S.<sup>9</sup> Bliss, b. Feb. 7, 1878; d. July 25, 1879. Myrtle M.<sup>9</sup> Bliss, b. Sept. 5, 1880.
- v. MARY, b. May 1, 1808; d. Aug. 10, 1826, unm.
251. vi. PICKERING H., b. March 18, 1810; d. March 3, 1848.
252. vii. DAVID REED, b. April 16, 1812, in Wilmington, Vt.
253. viii. HORACE, b. Sept. 28, 1814, in Amherst, Mass.
- ix. MOSES, b. Feb. 11, 1817, in Amherst; m., Jan., 1841, Martha Asenath Smith of West Springfield, Mass. He d., Aug., 1860, in Holyoke, Mass., willing a portion of his property to his mother, then residing in Amherst, the rest to his wife, who d. in 1860.
- x. ELIZABETH P., b. Sept. 27, 1819; m., Aug. 2, 1840, William







*McCutcheon*

Gilmore, a successful carriage manufacturer, of Chicopee, Mass.; no ch.

xi. FANNY, b. Aug. 14, 1822; m., Nov. 6, 1845, Albert Ray of Ludlow, Mass.; d. Feb. 28, 1847.

254. xii. SAMUEL THOMPSON, b. May, 31, 1825; d. July 6, 1860, in Springfield.

122. CONVERSE<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 3, 1756, in Western, now Warren, Mass. He married Eunice — and settled in Hardwick, Mass., where he practiced his profession with success. He died suddenly, Nov. 1, 1834. Children:

i. CONVERSE FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1791; d. abt. 1811, in Hardwick.

ii. EUNICE WOODARD, b. July 19, 1794; m. probably, Reuben Page. (?)

iii. AARON WOODARD, b. Dec. 26, 1797.

123. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 9, 1757. He was a farmer at Western, Mass., where he married Lydia Bascomb, August 4, 1785; she died March 28, 1816, aged fifty-one. He died February 23, 1837, aged eighty. His will was made April 26, 1830, giving to his son Frazier, real estate which he owned in Nelson, Madison County, N. Y. His sons, Thomas and Newell, he named as executors. Children:

i. FRAZIER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 28, 1786; m. and is said to have settled on his inherited estate in Nelson, N. Y.

ii. POLLY, b. May, 1788; m. — Morrill; d. West.

255. iii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 13, 1789; d. at Warren, Mass.

iv. LYDIA, b. Oct. 29, 1791; m. Clark Page of Hardwick, Mass., June 1, 1813. He d. June 6, 1831, a. 41. She d. May 4, 1878, a. 86.

256. v. NEWELL, b. Jan. 19, 1794; d. Dec. 17, 1855.

257. vi. CHARLES COTSWORTH PINCKNEY, b. April 5, 1800; d., 1866.

124. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, A. M., (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Western, now Warren, Mass., May 29, 1775. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1798, was pre-

ceptor of Middlebury Academy one year, after which he studied law with Judge Chipman of Vermont, also at Worcester, Mass., where he was admitted to the Bar in 1801. For a time he practiced in his native town, but in 1803 removed to Farmington, Me., residing there the remainder of his life. For about thirty-five years he was engaged in the active pursuit of his profession and was much interested in the educational and political interests of his town and state. He was repeatedly a member of the Legislature of Massachusetts, before its separation, (1810-11-12-19-20). By Gov. Gerry, he was appointed in 1812, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, an office that he declined to accept. In 1819 he was a member of the Convention that framed the Constitution of Maine, and many times of its Legislature. On the death of Gov. Lincoln, early in the year 1829, by virtue of his office as President of the Senate, he became Governor of the State for that year. In 1832 he was one of the Presidential Electors. He was one of the Corporators of Farmington Academy and during his life President of the Board of Trustees. Mr. Cutler kept his interest in classical studies, and did much to inculcate a love of learning among his associates. He married Hannah, daughter of Isaac Moore of Warren, Mass., Sept. 10. 1804. She died Feb. 20, 1835. Seven of their nine children grew to maturity. He married, second, in 1856, Harriet, widow of William Weld, and daughter of Col. Easterbrooks of Brunswick, Me. He died June 8, 1861. Children:

- i. MARY REED,<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1806; m., Nov. 15, 1827, Robert, son of John Goodnow, of Hiram, Me., an eminent and successful lawyer, who received the degree of A. M. at Bowdoin College, in 1836. He was a Member of Congress in 1849-50. Mr. Goodnow began his professional career at Wilton, Me., but soon rem. to Farmington, which became the permanent residence of the family. He d. May 15, 1874. Ch.: 1. John Cutler<sup>8</sup> Goodnow, b. Aug. 2; d. Sept. 24, 1829. 2. Nathan Cutler<sup>8</sup> Good-

enow, b. Jan. 2, 1831, at Wilton, Me; "he attended Farmington Academy, fitted for college under the tuition of A. H. Abbott. After remaining in Bowdoin Col. through more than half the course, he became a law student in his father's office, and was admitted to the Bar, Sept., 1852, commencing the practice of law at Phillips. In 1854 he went to Chicago and entered the law office of J. Y. Scammon. Upon the breaking out of the war in 1861, he entered the army as 2d Lieut., Battery A, 2d Ill. Artillery, and some months after was transferred to McClellan's Guards with rank of Capt. This organization was subsequently consolidated with other unorganized cavalry companies, and became the 16th Ill. Cav., with which he served to the close of the war, reaching by successive steps the Lieut. Colonelcy of the Regiment." After the war Mr. Goodenow did not engage in any active business, leading a quiet and somewhat retired life. A part of the time he res. in the West, but for some years prior to his death, which occurred Feb. 6, 1886, he had made his home at Farmington. During his service in the army he received severe injuries, from the effects of which he ever afterwards suffered, but always with great fortitude and endurance. Well read, and possessing excellent legal abilities, Col. Goodenow made his profession a success, while his entertaining and companionable gifts rendered him a welcome addition to all social gatherings. He m. (1) Oct. 6, 1856, Mary Augusta, dau. of Capt. Levi Williams, who d. in St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 5, 1861; m. (2) June 18, 1874, Lucy G., dau. of Gen. Hannibal Belcher. She, with her ch., resides in Farmington, Me., Children: Henry Parker<sup>9</sup> Goodenow, b. July 14, 1867; m., 1885, Lillian Cooley; resides in St. Paul, where he is a successful and rising lawyer. Elbridge Cutler<sup>9</sup> Goodenow, b. Feb. 9, 1869; resides in St. Paul, a civil engineer. Edith Helen<sup>9</sup> Goodenow, b. April 16, 1875. Valeria Stone<sup>9</sup> Goodenow, b. March 31, 1878. Robert<sup>9</sup> Goodenow, b. July 5, 1879. Margaret Belcher, b. July 6, 1881. 3. Ellen Valeria<sup>9</sup> Goodenow, b. Sept. 24, 1837; m., Dec. 24, 1863, Ambrose Parsons Kelsey, Prof. at Hamilton Col.,

- Clinton, N. Y. Has two daughters and one son, Mary,<sup>9</sup> Ethel,<sup>9</sup> and Robert<sup>9</sup> Kelsey; resides at Clinton, N. Y. 4. Clara Anna<sup>8</sup> Goodenow, b. Feb. 20, 1843; resides with her sister, Mrs. Kelsey. 5. Mary<sup>8</sup> Goodenow, b. April 3, 1840; d. Aug., 1881.
258. ii. NATHAN MOORE, b. Aug. 2, 1808; d. Nov. 30, 1849.
- iii. JOHN L., b. Aug. 31, 1810; d. April 8, 1814.
- iv. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. May 14, 1812, in Farmington, Me.; m. May 21, 1843, Clara Ann, dau. of Jacob Abbott, Esq., of F. He d. April 28, 1846, at Reading, Pa., a. 34. He was one of the class at Harvard, graduating in 1834, most of whom declined to take their degree until another year. He studied at the Divinity school at Andover, Mass., also at Yale Col. He was ordained pastor in 1840-1, and settled over the Cong. Society at Belfast, Me., in 1842, and was its pastor at the time of his death. His widow resided with the family of Rev. Lyman Abbott of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. REUBEN, b. Oct. 20, 1815; d. Jan. 12, 1816.
259. vi. JOHN LEWIS, b. Dec. 15, 1816.
260. vii. REUBEN, b. Dec. 13, 1819; d. Nov. 21, 1882.
- viii. HANNAH MOORE, b. Oct. 16, 1821; m., July 12, 1843, Philip Sidney, son of John Page. She d. March 10, 1855. He is of the firm of Stone & Page, merchants of Boston, and resides in Malden, Mass. Ch.: 1. Mary Cutler<sup>8</sup> Page, b. Aug. 17, 1844; m., Oct. 24, 1866, Chas. H. Shapleigh; resides in Malden, Mass. Has: Marie Gale<sup>9</sup> Shapleigh, b. March 23, 1873. 2. John Sidney<sup>8</sup> Page, b. Sept. 25, 1846; d. April 1, 1847. 3. Daniel Perkins Stone<sup>8</sup> Page, b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. Mary A., dau. of Col. H. E. Shaw, June 8, 1875, of Me., a merchant in Boston; resides in Malden; has 3 daughters: Ethel M.,<sup>9</sup> Marguerite C.,<sup>9</sup> and Bertha B.<sup>9</sup> Page. 4. Valeria Goode-now Stone<sup>8</sup> Page, b. July 11, 1851; resides in Malden, Mass. 5. Albert Norton<sup>8</sup> Page, b. June 26, 1856, a merchant, resides in Malden.
- ix. ISAAC MOORE, b. Nov. 3, 1823; retired about 1865 from a successful mercantile life in Portland, Me., and now resides in Malden, Mass., unm. While he is a sagacious



investor of property, he is better known for his unostentatious charity.

125. AMOS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lexington, Mass., September 20, 1762. He married, December 29, 1785, Elizabeth, daughter of James Carleton; he was a farmer at Rindge, N. H., where he died, August 9, 1838. His widow died February 14, 1859. Children:

- i. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1787; d., unm., about 1860. In the year 1810 he entered the law office of Hon. Titus Hutchinson in Woodstock, Vt. The following winter he taught district and singing school in W., with great credit to himself. His gifts in oratory quickly brought him into prominence with the Democratic party, the principles of which he strongly advocated, and his time was much given to political discussions. It is said that while thus engaged he formed intemperate habits that compelled him to give up his studies. Tradition says he soon after engaged in "Clinton's big Ditch" in western N. Y.
- ii. AMOS, b. Jan. 4, 1789; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Polly, dau. of Capt. Joel Raymond. He settled in Woodstock, Vt., about 1810, where he res. a few years, following his trade of shoe-making in a block which he built, and is still known as Cutler's block. Here he was favorably known as a musician, playing the violin, clarionet and fife. He afterwards settled in Rindge, N. H., where he res. until a few months before his death. Locally he was a distinguished violinist, and the center of attraction in the church was Mr. Cutler, or his violin. It is said that on one occasion, the minister having given out the hymn, "Oh may my heart in tune be found," etc., one young member of the choir, Brown by name, paraphrased the same, and sung in an audible voice, "Oh may my heart be tuned within, like Cutler's solemn violin." One or two children were born to him, who died young. Caroline G.,<sup>8</sup> an adopted daughter, b. Feb. 2, 1825, m. Capt. Charles H. Cole.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 27, 1791; d. at Rindge, N. H., unm. May 11, 1848.

- iv. BETSEY, b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. Sept. 10, 1795.
  - 261. v. CHARLES, b. Nov. 28, 1796; d. Feb. 15, 1864.
  - vi. ELIZA, b. Nov. 12, 1798; d., unm., Feb. 27, 1826.
  - vii. LEONARD, b. March 20, 1802; res., unm., in Rindge, N. H., until his death at about 80 years.
  - viii. AVALINA, b. March 23; d. April 4, 1808.
  - ix. JOHN, b. July 28; d. Dec. 23, 1809.
126. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 9, 1765. He married Sophia Brown, May 6, 1806, and resided in Ashby, Mass., but removed to Ashburnham about 1825, where he died May 27, 1827; his wife died also in Ashburnham. Children:
- 262. i. AMOS B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1809; res. in Bedford, Mass.
  - 263. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 3, 1811; d. June 20, 1873.
  - iii. SOPHIA, b. Sept. 24, 1813; m. Luke Chase of Leominster, Mass.
  - iv. MADISON, b. Aug. 14, 1815; d. young.
  - 264. v. JAMES MADISON, d. in Westminster, Mass.
  - vi. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1818; m. Eli Holden of Ashburnham, Mass; rem. to Vermont, thence to Minn., where they both died.
  - vii. SOPHRONIA, m. —
127. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ashby, March 18, 1769, where he joined the church April 1, 1798. He married (1) Alice Niles, and (2) Rebecca Earle of Rindge, N. H. He removed from Ashby, Mass., to Mason, N. H., and later to Bedford, Mass., where he died February 14, 1833. His wife Rebecca died February 8, 1835. Children:
- 265. i. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1795; res. in Ashby, Mass., in 1883.
  - ii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 27, 1796; m. Abel Green of Carlisle; d. Sept. 30, 1837, leaving two ch.
  - iii. REBECCA, b. June 29, 1798, at Lexington; d. Aug. 12, 1801.
  - iv. MARSHAL, b. Sept. 10, 1800, at Ashby; m. Catherine Wood; rem. to New Orleans, La., where he d. Aug. 2, 1850, leaving a family.

266. v. THOMAS C., b. Jan. 16, 1803; res. at Bedford, Mass.  
vi. REBECCA, b. April 14, 1805; d. Aug. 15, 1826.
267. vii. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 21, 1808; res. at Bedford, Mass.  
viii. NATHAN L., b. April 13, 1812, at Ashby; d. Jan. 19, 1835, unm.  
ix. ALICE L., b. July 7, 1815, at Ashby, Mass.; m. Stillman Hoisington. She d. March 10, 1839.
128. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was a farmer at Lexington, Mass. He was born June 18, 1773, and married, April 24, 1799, Anna, daughter of Abijah Childs of Waltham, Mass., who was born November 8, 1775, and died March 22, 1863. He died September 3, 1849, at Lexington. His farm was in the south part of Lexington, and was known as the White Place, on Concord Ave. Mr. Cutler was a man of sound judgment, highly esteemed by his townsmen. He was selectman in 1818. Children born in Lexington, Mass.:
268. i. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1800; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 1877.
269. ii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 15, 1801; res. on the old farm in Lexington, Mass.
270. iii. CURTIS, Rev., b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. Oct. 13, 1874.  
iv. ELIZA Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1813; m., May 23, 1839, Thomas P. Wood of Gardner, Mass., who d. June 15, 1843. She m. (2) Dec. 25, 1844, Francis Richardson of Gardner. Had a son, Charles<sup>8</sup> Richardson, b. July 8, 1849.
129. JOHN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 10, 1777. He married Almira Flagg of Mason, N. H., January 9, 1813. He resided on the original Cutler farm in Lexington, which had been in the family about two hundred years. Soon after his death, which occurred March 12, 1828, Nathaniel Cutler, who was guardian for his children, sold their two-thirds of it, the widow retaining her third, which passed out of the Cutler family after her death, about 1873. Five generations of Cutlers were born in the same house. His wife, Almira, died in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 5, 1869, aged eighty. He was a carpenter by trade. Children:

- i. EMILY C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1813; m., Aug. 29, 1836, D. C. Chamberlain, of Somerville (?); res. in Cambridge, Mass. Ch.: 1. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Chamberlain, b. May 6, 1837; m. Charles T. Robinson, June 22, 1859. 2. Russell T.<sup>8</sup> Chamberlain, b. July 17, 1840; m. Harriet A. Clayton, Jan. 30, 1862. 3. Martha E.<sup>8</sup> Chamberlain, b. June 2, 1843; m. George W. Bingham, Oct. 30, 1865.
  - ii. ALICE, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. (1) G. C. Hawkins, Nov. 29, 1832; m. (2) July 3, 1851, Eben C. Mann; res. in Malden, Mass.
  - iii. CYNTHIA, b. June 16, 1816; m. Jason Lathrop, June 1, 1836; rem. to Jamestown, Wis., where she d. July 27, 1875. Six ch.
  - iv. JOHN REED, b. Sept. 20, 1819, was unm., and resided in Napoleon, Ark., when last heard from, in 1854.
  271. v. HIRAM, b. Sept. 21, 1821; res. in Northwood, N. H.
  272. vi. ARTEMAS, b. Nov. 12, 1823; resides at Weston, Mass.
  - vii. MARCELLUS, b. July 23, 1826; d. March 23, 1839.
  273. viii. GEORGE MARTIN, b. Oct. 27, 1828; d. Feb. 28, 1864, in Ill.
130. JONAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 3, 1782. He married Martha, daughter of Amos and Martha (Reed) Marrett of Lexington, Mass., who was born September 9, 1787. He died, January 29, 1830, at Westminster, Mass. Nathan Raymond was guardian of his children. Had:
- i. JONAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1811; m. a daughter of Elisha Hagar; res. in Westminster, Mass.
  - ii. MARTHA, b., 1813; m. Jan. 11, 1853, Sanford Sawyer of W., a carriage manufacturer; resides in Fitchburg, Mass. Children: 1. Emily<sup>8</sup> Sawyer. 2. Olive<sup>8</sup> Sawyer, who d. young. 3. Frank<sup>8</sup> Sawyer.
  274. iii. AMOS M., b., 1816; m. Mary Barnes of Westminster, Mass.
131. AMOS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) who was a farmer, was born November 9, 1787. He married, March 11, 1812, Rachel Flagg, of Mason, N. H., where he resided and died, January 8, 1824. His widow died February 12, 1873. Children:

- i. FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> PARKER, b. Oct. 26, 1813, in Lexington, Mass.; has res. in Brattleboro, Vt., but is now in Troy, N. H., unm.
- ii. ELBRIDGE, b. March 3, 1815; d. Nov. 20, 1820.
- 275. iii. DAVID AUGUSTUS, b. April 12, 1816; res. in East Jaffrey, N. H.
- iv. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 30, 1817; d. March 4, 1847.
- v. LUCY ANN, b. June 16, 1819; m. Moses Gould Flanders, Sept., 1841; residence, 25 Rice street, West Cambridge, Mass. Ch.: 1. Ann Maria<sup>8</sup> Flanders, b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Hiram Blackstone, Dec. 14, 1862; resides at Pownal, Me. 2. Lucy Jane<sup>8</sup> Flanders, b. Oct. 16, 1844; res. and d. at Charlestown, Mass., July 15, 1849. 3. Laura Jane<sup>8</sup> Flanders, b. Oct. 13, 1849. 4. Ada E.<sup>8</sup> Flanders, b. June 26, 1854; resides in Calais, Vt. 5. Asa W.<sup>8</sup> Flanders, b. April 18, 1859; resides at Calais, Vt.
- vi. EDWARD WARNER, b. Dec. 31, 1820; m. Elmira, dau. of James Foss; resides at Woburn, Mass.
- vii. REBECCA JANE, b. Oct. 4, 1822; m. Addison Parker; d. April 14, 1849.
- 276. viii. AMOS ELDRIDGE, b. April 29, 1824; resides at Woburn, Mass.

132. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lexington, Mass., April 21, 1791. He married, May 21, 1826, Maria, born Oct. 12, 1803, daughter of James Cutter. He was for some years a trader on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, but eventually returned to Lexington, and settled on a part of the old Cutler homestead. He died March 2, 1851. Children:

- i. JOANNA MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1827; d. June 7, 1827.
- ii. CORNELIA MARIA, b. Aug. 20, 1829; m. Samuel Russell Duren, Dec. 1, 1857; res. at Woburn, Mass. Had: 1. Theresa<sup>8</sup> Frances Duren, b. Oct. 25, 1859. 2. Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Duren, b. March 14, 1862. 3. Alice Maria<sup>8</sup> Duren, b. April 12, 1865.
- iii. ABBY SARAH, b. July 3, 1832; m. Joseph R. Kendall, Jan. 14, 1852; res. at Woburn, Mass. Ch.: 1. Abby Josephine<sup>8</sup> Kendall. 2. Lydia Isabel<sup>8</sup> Kendall. 3. Frank Irwin<sup>8</sup> Kendall; m., Sept. 6, 1881, Margaret, dau.



of Nathaniel K. Masten, of San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Kendall is Secretary of the Maricopa and Phoenix R. R. in Arizona. Resides in Oakland, Cal. Ch.: Frank Cutler<sup>9</sup> Kendall, b. July 14, 1882. Isabel Marguerite<sup>9</sup> Kendall, b. Aug. 21, 1883. Joseph Masten<sup>9</sup> Kendall, b. Dec. 20, 1884. Stewart<sup>9</sup> Kendall, b. Sept. 17, 1887. 4. Fred Prescott<sup>8</sup> Kendall; m., Sept., 1883, Annie, dau. of Mr. Neal, formerly of Methuen, Mass. Mr. Kendall is superintendent of the Arctic Fishing Co., located on Cook's Inlet in Alaska, and resides winters in Oakland, Cal. Has: Josephine<sup>9</sup> Kendall, b. July, 1886.

- iv. ANNA BACON, b. Aug. 16, 1834; m. Lewis Spaulding of Bedford, Mass., Nov. 2, 1853; res. at Lexington, Mass. He d. at Arlington, Mass., 1870. Had: 1. Annie Caroline<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. Aug. 31, 1854. 2. Lizzie Maria<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. Nov. 17, 1855. 3. Charles Leonard<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. April 12, and d. Oct. 3, 1862. 4. Helen Harris<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. Oct. 7, 1868. 5. Hiram Lewis<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. May 4, 1870.

v. ISABELLA, b. July 21, 1836.

vi. JAMES RUSSELL, b. Sept. 4, 1838; d. March 7, 1841.

vii. JAMES, b. Jan. 31, 1840; m. Etta Dugan, April 12, 1864; res. in Somerville, Mass.

viii. CYRUS MORTON, b. Jan. 18, 1842. He was a soldier in the late war, and served in the army of the Potomac. From 1865 to 1867 he was engaged in the cattle business in West Nashua, Kan., since which time nothing can be learned of him.

ix. ELLA ADINE, b. 1843.

x. ALFRED D., b. Sept. 4, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1846.

277. xi. ALFRED DENNIS, b. Sept., 1846; res. in Cal.

133. AMOS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 17, 1771, and married in 1797, Lydia Makepeace of Brookfield, Mass. He settled in Bakersfield, Vt., where he was constable in 1795. He died March 24, 1805. His widow died at Palmer, Mass., aged eighty or more. Children:

i. ABBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1798; m. Col. Isaac King of Palmer, Mass.

ii. ELMIRA, b. June 18, 1801; m. Marble H. Ferrell of Palmer, Mass.

iii. ROYAL, b. March 18, 1803; m. Abbie Stone; rem. to Kankakee, Ill. Had Mary,<sup>8</sup> who m. A. Ballou of Worcester, Mass.

134. JAMES<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) who was a farmer, was born at Western, (now Warren) Mass., Nov. 5, 1774. He inherited a part of the old homestead on which he resided. He married, December 8, 1803, Betsey, daughter of Capt. Cyrus Rich of W., a woman of dignified excellence and rare Christian grace. Mr. Cutler was much interested in all that pertained to the general welfare of his town, a liberal supporter of the Congregational church, of which he was a member. He died, August 13, 1843; she died March 8, 1862, aged 88 years and two months. Children born in Western:

278. i. ALONZO,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1804; res. in Kansas, Ill.

279. ii. THOMAS FISKE, b. Aug. 18, 1806; d. July 2, 1884.

280. iii. AMOS, b. Aug. 6, 1808; res. at Boston, Mass.

281. iv. JAMES MARSHAL, b. Sept. 5, 1810; d. May 16, 1868.

v. ABIGAIL MARIA, b. Feb. 17, 1813; m. Diodate Morgan, Nov. 25, 1852; res. at East Longmeadow, Mass. They are both educated deaf mutes. Mrs. Morgan at the age of three years, was deprived of her hearing by sickness, and soon after her power of speech. Their constant attendance at church evinces a deep interest in religious matters. They have one child, James Cutler<sup>8</sup> Morgan, b. March 20, 1855.

282. vi. EBEN, Esq., b. April 26, 1816; res. at Boston, Mass.

135. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a blacksmith and farmer, was born June 20, 1800. He married Abigail, daughter of Peter Crane, of Richmond, Vt., where he resided and died December 20, 1850. Children born at Richmond:

283. i. OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1825; d. Aug. 29, 1863.

284. ii. SAMUEL F., b. Sept. 17, 1828; resides in Richmond, Vt.

285. iii. ALEXIS, b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. in Kansas in 1873.

- iv. LUCY ANN, b. May 12, 1832; m. Samuel Wyman of Hinesburg, Vt.
  - v. SARAH JANE, m. Edward M. Irish; res. at Montpelier, Vt.  
Had one child, Addie A.<sup>8</sup> Irish, b. Sept. 6, 1868.
  - vi. HORACE, b. in 1830; was drowned Dec. 30, 1832.
  - 286. vii. HORACE, b. April 9, 1836; res. at Richmond, Vt.
136. WYMAN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was named for his uncle. He was born in Killingly, Ct., in 1790, and married — Hopkins, and settled in Gloucester, R. I., as a farmer, where he died March 11, 1875. The record of his death is found at Killingly, Ct., where he may have been buried. Children:
- i. JANE E.<sup>7</sup> m. and. d., leaving seven sons and one daughter.
  - ii. LAFAYETTE. iii. JOHN, both dead.
  - iv. LEMUEL B., b. 1833; res. in Gloucester, R. I.; m., Aug. 15, 1858, Ellen M. Burnham of G. Occupation, farmer.  
Ch.: Nellie M.,<sup>8</sup> Caroline F.,<sup>8</sup> George K.,<sup>8</sup> Lemuel C.<sup>8</sup>
  - v. ELLEN M. vi. CAROLINE B. both dead.
137. SILAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 19, 1794, in Killingly, Ct. He was a farmer and married, March 29, 1838, Sally, daughter of George Bond, of Leicester, Mass, settling soon after at Paxton, where he died, December, 20, 1871. Children:
- i. JANE M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1839; res. unm. in Leicester, Mass.
  - ii SOPHRONIA E., b. March 26, 1840; m. (1) David D. Rogers of Leicester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1854. (2) Alonzo Vinton, Nov. 27, 1867. (3) Christopher Crane, Feb. 24, 1875. They reside in Leicester, Mass. Have: 1. George A.<sup>8</sup> Vinton, b. Oct. 28, 1868. 2. Sarah H.<sup>8</sup> Crane, b. Dec. 5, 1876.
  - iii. SUSAN A., b. Nov. 15, 1841; m., Apr. 9, 1862, William Belcher.
  - iv. GEORGE W., b. June 1, 1843; d. unm.
  - 287. v. AARON T., b. Oct. 4, 1844, in Paxton, Mass..
  - vi. MARY E., b. March 29, 1850; d. —
138. LEMUEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 9, 1796, in Killingly, Ct. He settled as a

farmer in Londonderry, N. H., about 1854, where he died May 24, 1881. He married —, and had children:

- i. HIRAM,<sup>7</sup> b. February 26, 1826; res. in Londonderry or Hudson, N. H., about 1852.
- ii. HENRY, b. June 3, 1833; resides in Jackson Centre, Pa.
- iii. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 11, 1835.
- iv. CHARLES L., b. Dec. 25, 1837; res. at Viola, Minn.
- v. AARON, b. Dec. 24, 1838; res. at Litchfield (?).

139. AARON<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Killingly, Ct. He married Nancy White. Children:

- i. PHOEBE,<sup>7</sup> m. — Aldrich; res. in Cal.
- ii. ELMIRA, m. — Brown; rem. West.

140. ORRIN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) who died in Sturbridge, Mass., in 1827, was born in Killingly, Ct., March 5, 1809. He married Mary Lydia Sprague of Gloucester, R. I. They had one child, who died young. Mrs. Cutler died soon after her second marriage with Doctor Clemens.

141. WILSON<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Killingly, Ct., November 14, 1811. He married, November 14, 1841, Rebecca B. Stone, who died August, 1881. Mr. Cutler is overseer in a mill at Webster, Mass. Children:

- 288. i. ORRIN W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1842, in Webster, Mass.
- ii. SARAH MARIA, b. in 1845; d. in infancy.
- iii. OTIS BYRON, b. in 1847; d. in infancy.
- iv. LIZZIE MARIA, b. in 1849.

142. WEBB<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Wyman,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Windsor, Mass., February 3, 1780. He died September 2, 1849, at Killingly, Ct. He was married March 23, 1813, to Lucia Cady of Killingly, who died March 13, 1872. For several years Mr. Cutler was engaged in teaching, but later followed farming. Children:

- i. CHARLES N.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 8, 1814; res. unm. at Putnam, Ct.
- ii. SARAH MILLS, who m. Jno. Nichols of Putnam, Ct., d. in Canaan, N. H., June 1882. Had one daughter.

iii. LUCIA CADY, d. March 10, 1819.

iv. HENRY WEBB, b. June 27, 1822; d. at sea probably.

143. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Azariah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Killingly, Ct. He married Sally, daughter of Ephraim Green, of Thompson, Ct. They removed to western New York, where she died. Having a cancer on his tongue, Mr. Cutler returned to Connecticut for treatment, where he died in October or November, 1827. His occupation was farming. Children:

i. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> d in N. Y. unm. (?)

ii. GEORGE.

iii. TEMPERANCE, m. Orrin Chaffee, a sheriff and constable of Thompson, Ct.; rem. to Oxford, Mass., where they resided in 1883.

289. iv. JOSEPH G., res. at East Thompson, Ct.

144. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Azariah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 2, 1795, in Killingly, Ct. He married Sally, daughter of William Arnold, in 1821, and resided two years on his father's homestead, at the expiration of which time he purchased a farm on the "five mile river" in Killingly, where he lived ten years, removing in 1834 to Putnam, Ct. Mr. Cutler was for a number of years constable and collector of taxes in Killingly. In 1848 he settled in Gloucester, R. I., where he became a member of the town council. He was an extensive farmer and hotel keeper. He died in Gloucester July 22, 1864, aged sixty-nine years; his wife died August 20, 1874, aged eighty years and four months. Children:

i. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1822, in Killingly, Ct.; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Joshua Towne of Thompson, Ct., who resided in Worcester, Mass., where for several years he was engaged as a mechanic. In 1863 they rem. to Boston; in 1865, to Providence, R. I.; visited Europe in 1873. In 1881 he purchased a farm in Johnston, two miles from Providence, where they reside. They have one daughter, Annette E.<sup>8</sup> Towne.







- ii. JAMES N., b. Feb. 25, 1823; res. in Gloucester on the old farm, unm.
  - 290, iii. THOMAS, b. March 29, 1825, in Killingly, Ct.
  - iv. SARAH ANN, b. March 29, 1825, in Killingly, Ct.; m. Edwin G. Harris of Woodstock, Ct., Dec. 13, 1847; res. at Eastport, Ct. Mr. Harris is a twine manufacturer.
  - v. MARTHA W., b. March 24, 1831; m., Aug. 25, 1852, James Wade, a successful business man of irreproachable character, who was engaged in the stove business in Pascoag, R. I., for 25 years, and d. there in Dec., 1879, leaving a competency for his family, who rem. to Providence in 1880. Children: 1. Carrie M.<sup>8</sup> Wade. 2. Frank C.<sup>8</sup> Wade.
  - vi. HENRY ALBERT, b. March 22, 1833, in Killingly, Ct. In the spring of 1854 he left his friends in Ct. to seek his fortune in Cal.; he purchased a large ranch in Tuolome Co., where he d. April 28, 1860, unm.
145. ABNER<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Paris, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1802. He was the sixth child of Joseph and Dothea Judd. His boyhood was spent on the farm. When sixteen years old he was apprenticed to Silas Sikes, a cabinet maker of Clinton, N. Y., where he worked three years. He then found employment in New York city with Thomas Constantine. Here he soon learned what was known of cabinet-making at that time. He next worked in Chittenango, Madison County, N. Y. In 1824 Mr. Cutler started out to make his own way in the world. Making the acquaintance of a Mr. Stearns of Mendon, Monroe County, they formed a co-partnership, and in September they established themselves at Black Rock, three miles below Buffalo, on the Niagara river, as cabinet makers, and were soon in the market with "fall-leaf" tables of their own manufacture. Here he remained five years. It was now evident that Black Rock was soon to be the suburb, Buffalo the city and center of business, to which place he removed in 1829, and opened a cabinet shop on Main street, between Swan and South Division streets. About this time the

use of machinery, which consisted of circular and jig saws and turning lathe, was introduced into his shop. He is credited with starting the first boring machine on record, which was in 1829; this consisted of a bit fitted into the end of the mandrel of his circular saw. The power for the purpose of driving this machinery was obtained from a wheel seven feet in diameter, turned by a crank by a blind man. This method soon yielded to horse power, the horse making a circuit and drawing a long sweep pole. Thus we see him sixty years ago, while now at the age of eighty-six we find him at the head of an extensive establishment which comprises one factory one hundred and sixty-five by one hundred feet, another two hundred by one hundred, and thirty-two, and a ware-room two hundred and fifty by one hundred feet, covering nearly an acre, containing all the modern machinery known to the trade. One of his specialties is the ingenious and complicated desk, which, covered by half a dozen patents, is so favorably known all over the country, as the most perfect of its kind yet made. It would be difficult to add anything to heighten the contrasts afforded by the lifetime of this single individual. He married, July 21, 1828, Lydia, daughter of Adam Grey of Little Falls, N. Y. Children:

- i. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> m. Thomas Bassett; res. in Chicago.
- ii. JOHN, d. aged three and one-half years.
- iii. ABNER, d. aged nine months.
- iv. GRACE, m. O. A. Bogue; res. in Chicago.
- v. AGNES, b. 1839; d. 1857.
- 291. vi. FRED HUDSON, b. July 22, 1843, in Buffalo, N. Y.
- vii. KATIE, b. 1848; d. 1865.

146. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> YOUNGLOVE CUTLER (Younglove,<sup>5</sup> Jesse,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 6, 1797, in Watertown, Ct. He was a graduate of Yale College and studied law. He married Mary Ann Munson of New Haven, Ct. He died at Nauvoo, Ill., September 3, 1834. In 1826 he was a merchant in New York city. Had one child:

- i. GEORGIANA,<sup>7</sup> who went early to San Francisco, Cal.; m. Pierre B. Cornwall. She d. leaving three children.

147. ASA<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 8, 1788, in Killingly, Ct. He was a man of good executive ability, strong common sense, very positive in his convictions, and on all great moral questions of the day took advanced ground. He married, September 30, 1813, in Killingly, Sarah, daughter of Oliver and Tamar (Davis) Torrey. By occupation he was a blacksmith. In 1825 he with partners bought cotton mills at North Oxford, Mass., where he was engaged in manufacturing four years, then returned to Killingly. In 1839, he again went to Oxford, resumed his old occupation and followed the business successfully until 1847, when he sold a share of his interest, settling permanently at Pomfret Factories, now Putnam, Ct. He was interested in public affairs and very energetic in procuring the act of incorporation of the new town. He built a large brick block of stores and many dwellings which he rented. He died March 7, 1859, aged seventy years, nine months and six days. Children:

- i. LUCY TORREY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1814; m. (1) April 9, 1838, Theodore Dike, Esq., of Killingly, a member of the Assembly of Connecticut in 1848, who died Jan. 27, 1849; m. (2) Oct. 29, 1859, Horace Reed, Esq., formerly of Providence, R. I., now of Putnam, Ct., a gentleman whose kind services in aid of this compilation merit the gratitude of his wife's branch of the family. Children: 1. Horace E.<sup>8</sup> Dike, b. April 15, 1839; d. June 25, 1855, at Killingly. 2. Fidelia E.<sup>8</sup> Dike, b. April 25, 1846, at Oxford; d. April 18, 1847. 3. Sarah E.<sup>8</sup> Dike, b. Feb. 12, 1848, at Thompson, Ct.; res. at Putnam, Ct
292. ii. HOBART C., b. Dec. 27, 1815; d. June 13, 1865.
- iii. TAMAR DAVIS, b. Oct. 24, 1817; united with the church in No. Killingly, March 10, 1833; m., July 4, 1846, Dr. Daniel Plimpton of Southbridge, Mass., who was born in 1821. He was a dentist by profession; d. April 1, 1874. Dr. Plimpton was active in church affairs, giving



his influence to every good work. He was of a benevolent and sympathetic nature, which attached him very closely to the people; his death was much lamented. Had: 1. Frederick<sup>8</sup> Plimpton, b. Jan 7, 1848. 2. James M.<sup>8</sup> Plimpton, b. July 5, 1855.

293. iv. EDWARD ADAMS, b. March 21, 1820.  
v. SUSAN DAVIS, b. March 21, 1822; m., April 30, 1845, Day Harris of Oxford, Mass., who was born July 20, 1809; was received into the church March 10, 1833; resided in Putnam, Ct., where he d. Jan. 12, 1881. Had: 1. Edward C.<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. July 3, 1850; d. Aug. 3, 1852. 2. Frank<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. Oct. 6, 1855. 3. Ella<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. May 28, 1858; d. 4. George T.<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. July 25, 1860; d.

148. CAPT. DAN CUTLER (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1793, in Killingly, Ct. He served in the war of 1812. He married, September 10, 1816, Amy, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Hicks) Bussey of Gloucester, R. I., who was born November 7, 1794. He resided, a farmer, in the north-east part of Putnam, Ct. He died July 10, 1880. Children:

294. i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1817.  
ii. CAROLINE MARIA, b. Dec. 13, 1818; m. May 22, 1837, Daniel Harris; resides at Eaton, N. Y. Children: 1. Mary Ellen<sup>8</sup> Harris, m. Charles Green; resides at Eaton; has: Fred<sup>9</sup> Green. Son.<sup>9</sup> 2. Francis Newell<sup>8</sup> Harris, m. Carrie Winslow.  
iii. LUCRETIA DEXTER, b. March 24, 1820; m., Aug. 3, 1840, Francis N. Aldrich; resides in Denmark, Ia. Children: 1. Emma A.<sup>8</sup> Aldrich. 2. Levi L.<sup>8</sup> Aldrich. 3. Caroline M.<sup>8</sup> Aldrich. 4. Wm. F.<sup>8</sup> Aldrich.  
295. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 17, 1822; d. Aug. 17, 1883.  
296. v. HORACE ADAMS, b. Sept. 25, 1824; d. March 9, 1881.  
297. vi. AUGUSTUS HICKS, b. Oct. 27, 1826; d. in Libby Prison.  
298. vii. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 25, 1828; resides at Putnam, Ct.  
viii. MARY OLIVE, b. April 8, 1831; m., Nov. 20, 1856, Elihu H. Davison; resides in Putnam, Ct. Children: 1. William E.<sup>8</sup> Davison, b. Jan. 20, 1858. 2. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Davison, b. Aug. 15, 1860; d. Jan. 30, 1861. 3. Augustus

- H.<sup>8</sup> Davison, b. April 29, 1863. 4. Ella M.<sup>8</sup> Davison, b. Jan. 12, 1866. 5. Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Davison, b. Aug. 22, 1869. 6. Calvin P.<sup>8</sup> Davison, b. July 15, 1871; d. July 11, 1872. 7. Wayland F.<sup>8</sup> Davison, b. April 21, 1875.
- ix. AMY ANN, b. Jan. 5, 1834; m., Nov. 20, 1856, William H. Sharp, a dentist of Putnam, Ct. Children: 1. Fred D.<sup>8</sup> Sharp. 2. Cora<sup>8</sup> Sharp.

149. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 8, 1799, at Sturbridge, Mass. He married Julia Robbins of Putnam, Ct., who was born at Poinfret, Ct., April 26, 1803. He died in Sturbridge, Mass., December 25, 1877. She died September 4, 1868, at Dudley, Mass. Children:

- i. GEORGE NELSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1824, in Thompson, Ct.; d. Sept. 19, 1825.
- ii. FRANCES ADELINE, b. in Douglass, Mass.; m. — Parsons; d. in Putnam, Ct., March 18, 1881.
- iii. LAURA A., b. Feb. 16, 1831, in Southbridge, Mass.; m. — Fox at Woodstock, Ct.
299. iv. GEORGE EDWIN, b. July 24, 1834, at Oxford, Mass.
300. v. CHARLES E., b. April 9, 1837, in Douglass, Mass.
- vi. EMILY AUGUSTINE, b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., August 10, 1843.
- vii. PRESCOTT E., b. Sept. 9, and d. Sept. 23, 1844, at Sturbridge.
- viii. MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 7, 1845, at Sturbridge, Mass.; d., Aug. 16, 1848.

150. PERLEY<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Perley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was married November 8, 1812, at the Hollis street church, Boston, to Amanda Cooley of Deerfield, Mass. He resided at Providence, R. I., and Boston. She died in 1882, aged ninety-four. He died in Boston October 13, 1874. Children:

301. i. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1813.
- ii. WILLIAM, d. May 11, 1832, a. 11 (?).
- iii. CHARLES E., b. in Boston; m. in 1840, Maria Alsgreen of Boston; rem. to N. Y., where he was a banker in Wall

- street, accumulated there a large property. He d. in 1836; his widow resides on 5th ave; no ch.
- iv. MARY ANN, d. June 23, 1839, in Boston, a. 23, unm.
- v. AMANDA.
- vi. AZARIAH COOLEY, d. April, 1827, in Boston, a. 5 years and 6 months.
151. PETER AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Perley,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Peter,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Killingly, Ct., in 1792. He died December 30, 1867, at the home of his son in Foster, R. I. He married Sarah Achforth of Providence, R. I., who was born August 8, 1799, and died at the home of her son Augustus, in Foster, October 8, 1873. Mr. Cutler was a carpenter by trade. Children:
- i. LYDIA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1831; m. (1) George Humes, in 1849; (2) ——— of Providence, R. I., a blacksmith.
302. ii. AUGUSTUS HENRY, b. March 25, 1836; resides at Foster, R. I.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. George Tingley; no ch.
- iv. PHOEBE, m. George Trask; no ch.
152. LYMAN MANASSEH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1, 1790, in Providence, R. I. He married Lucy, daughter of Charles Hamilton of Essex, Chittenden County, Vt. His early manhood was spent as a farmer, removing to Chicago, Ill., where he died in 1851. Children:
- i. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17; d. Oct. 30, 1819.
- ii. JASPER, b. Sept. 12, 1820; d. June 27, 1821.
- iii. LYMAN G., b. June 24, 1821; d. May 19, 1858.
- iv. EDMUND SANFORD, b. April 14, 1823, in Burlington, Vt.; m. in Sparta, Kent Co., Mich., Dec. 15, 1856, Sophia, dau. of James Jackson of Glasgow, Scotland; resides at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb.; was for several years a broker and merchant, but is now engaged in farming; no ch.
303. v. JASPER YOUNGLOVE, b. April 25, 1825, in Burlington, Vt.
304. vi. AZRO CRITTENDON, b. Sept. 13, 1827.
- vii. ROSAMOND L., b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. July 16, 1852.
- viii. DEWITT R., b. Aug. 21, 1832; d. June 11, 1835.

153. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Burlington, Vt. He married Margaret ——. He was by occupation a farmer. Children:
305. i. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1817, in Burlington, Vt.; died in 1848.  
 ii. LEWIS, m. —; has 7 ch.; resides in the vicinity of Burlington, Vt.  
 iii. MARY, m. — Blanchard; resides at South Bay, Vt.
154. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guilford, Vt., May 24, 1774, where he resided during his minority, removing thence to Marlboro, Vt. Here he formed the acquaintance of Susanna Towne, who was born in New Hampshire, and to whom he was married about 1800. After some five years residence here, he lived successively at Guilford, Leyden and Northfield, Mass., and Vernon, Vt., settling at Bernardston, Mass., with his son (with whom he had lived several years) about 1840. His occupation was that of a farmer, though being of a mechanical turn of mind, he paid much attention to the construction of aqueducts, in the primitive method of pump-logs. He, like the Cutlers of former generations, was a man of great muscular strength. Although not conspicuous in the walks of life, he was generous and kind to all, practicing the religious principles he sought to instil into the minds of those with whom he was associated. Mrs. Cutler died March 15, 1836, in Vernon, Vt., from the effects of a cancer. He married (2) December 20, 1837, Charlotte, daughter of Daniel and widow of John Dickinson of Hadley, Mass., a woman of estimable worth, who died in Bernardston, Mass., June 12, 1861, aged seventy-six. He died of cancer July 11, 1848. He had but one child and that by his first wife.
306. i. ZENAS,<sup>7</sup> b. at Wilmington, Vt., March 18, 1804; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1880.
155. NAHUM<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 14, 1776, in Guilford, Vt. He married in 1804, Martha, daughter of Levi Robbins of

Hartford, Ct. He resided in Guilford until 1819, when he went to Sumner Hill, N. Y., thence to Girard, Pa., where he died September 10, 1840, and his widow Martha in 1879, aged ninety-eight years, retaining to the last her mental as well as physical powers. Mr. Cutler was a man of fine physique and gigantic strength, being six feet and four inches in height, while his agility was surpassed by few. His athletic feats are often rehearsed by people in Guilford where he lived. Although a merchant, he in company with his brother Thomas was much interested in the construction of aqueducts. While thus engaged at Hartford, Ct., he probably made the acquaintance of his future wife. He was possessed of more than the ordinary amount of energy and perseverance and was influential in erecting the Episcopal church, hotel and several of the most prominent buildings in Guilford, there being at that time a strong rivalry between that village and Brattleboro, Vt. He was associated with Gale, Field and others in these enterprises, also in manufacturing, where opportunity was often afforded for exhibition of his muscular strength. Children born in Guilford, Vt.

307. i. LUKE H,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1805; d. July, 1887, in Greenwood, Neb.

308. ii. GEORGE H., b. Oct. 29, 1809; resides in Erie, Pa.

iii. HELEN R., b. April 5, 1812; resides in Girard, Pa., unm., a writer of some note, having been a correspondent of a magazine and the authoress of two novels.

156. PLINY<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 4, 1779, in Guilford, Vt. He married, May 6, 1807, Philinda Bliss, who died March 18, 1842, and he married (2) Mindwell Lamb, June 15, 1843. He was a merchant and farmer, residing at Cutler Station, near Portsmouth, Ohio. He died March 5, 1847. Children:

309. i. NAHUM,<sup>7</sup> b. March 21, 1808; d. Jan. 2, 1840.

310. ii. JONATHAN B., b. May 29, 1809.

iii. FANNY, b. Oct. 14, 1810; m., Jan., 1829, John Carroll; d. Oct. 14, 1865, in Jersey Co., Ill.; had nine or ten ch.



- 311. iv. HENRY, b. June 29, 1812; d. in 1852 at Cutler Station, O.
- 312. v. PLINY, Jr., b. June 28, 1814; d. Dec. 19, 1863.  
vi. NEWELL, b. March 27, 1816; d. Nov., 1822.
- 313. vii. DEMAS HUBBARD, b. Nov. 15, 1817.
- 314. viii. LYMAN D., b. Aug. 31, 1819; d. Dec. 3, 1851.  
ix. ELIZA, b. July 12, 1821; d. Nov. 1822.
- 315. x. HARVEY, b. Aug. 27, 1823.
- 316. xi. SAMUEL N., b. May 9, 1825.  
xii. JANE M., b. March 12, 1827; m. James Hadley, Oct. 17, 1847; d. June 30, 1862. Had: Belle<sup>s</sup> Hadley, and other children.
- xiii. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. Freeman Sweet; d. Oct. 31, 1877.

157. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guilford, Vt., November 1, 1783. He married Lucy, daughter of Shubael Sumner of Middlebury, Vt., July 7, 1808. She was born in 1789, and died September 29, 1819. He married (2) November 23, 1820, Lora Haywood, who died November, 5, 1836. He married (3) at Piketon, O., July 6, 1837, Lavise Watkins. He died September 26, 1839, and was buried at Portsmouth, O. Mr. Cutler was a farmer and owner of a stone quarry, which he worked quite extensively at Cutler Station, O. His widow Lavise resides (1885) at Madisonville, O. Children:

- 317. i. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1809; d. 1858.  
ii. DAUGHTER, b. July, 1812.
- iii. LUCIUS, b. Aug. 10, 1814; m. Sarah Mustard; had one child<sup>8</sup> who d. young. He d. March 4, 1845.
- iv. MARY, b. March 29, 1817. d. July 5, 1818.
- v. GEORGE H., b. Oct. 11, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1822.
- vi. LUCY, b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. Oct. 3, 1825.
- vii. HORACE, b. May 19, 1826; d. unm. Feb. 22, 1849.
- viii. RHODA, b. Sept. 9, 1828; d. Sept. 6, 1829.
- ix. MELVIN, b. July 10, 1830; d. May 13, 1844.
- 318. x. LEONARD, b. Sept. 3, 1832.  
xi. ALMYRA, b. April 7, 1835; d. March 1, 1841.

158. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Guilford, Vt., December 8, 1786, and died June 20, 1849. He married February 3, 1814, Persis, daughter of Shubael Sumner of Montpelier, (formerly Middlebury) Vt., who died September 19, 1844. He was a merchant, farmer, miller and boatman, residing for a time at Upper Jay, N. Y., but finally settled in the Scioto Valley, O. He served in the war of 1812, and was in the battle of Plattsburgh, N. Y. Children:

- i. MARY S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1821; m. Daniel Diltz, Sept. 3, 1846; they reside in Greenfield, O. Ch.: 1. Henry<sup>8</sup> Diltz, b. Sept. 8, 1847; d. Feb., 1860. 2. Edgar Cutler<sup>8</sup> Diltz, b. Nov. 21, 1850; m. Sarah Wood Dec. 6, 1876; has: Mary G.<sup>9</sup> Diltz, b. April 11, 1877. Olive P.<sup>9</sup> Diltz, b. Aug. 28, 1879. 3. William<sup>8</sup> Diltz, b. June 23, 1853; m. Mary C. Trenary, Nov., 1878; have child: Mary K.<sup>9</sup> Diltz, b. Nov., 1883. 4. Wesley<sup>8</sup> Diltz, b. Aug. 16, 1855. 5. Mary Persis<sup>8</sup> Diltz, b. Sept. 2, 1857. 6. Arthur<sup>8</sup> Diltz, b. June 24, 1860. 7. Walter Sumner<sup>8</sup> Diltz, b. May 11, 1865.
- ii. MARTHA HYDE, b. Aug. 12, 1826; m., June 29, 1843, Dr. Joseph Corson of Portsmouth, O., where he d. July 7, 1856. His extensive practice was a sufficient testimony of his professional skill. Mrs. Corson still resides in Portsmouth surrounded by a large circle of warm friends. She is a devout member of the Episcopal church, imbued with the spirit of her Saviour, and lives a hopeful, exemplary life. Children: 1. Edward Jenner<sup>8</sup> Corson, a grocer of Portsmouth, O., was b. Jan. 13, 1845; m. Louise, dau. of Judge Peck of Portsmouth, April 28, 1874. Mr. Corson's early business career was that of salesman for a wholesale grocery house; has one son, Louis Damarin<sup>9</sup> Corson, b. Jan. 26, 1877. 2. Florence E.<sup>8</sup> Corson, b. Aug. 16, 1847; d. Dec. 8, 1874, unm. 3. William H.<sup>8</sup> Corson, b. Sept. 21, 1849; d. Feb. 25, 1852. 4. Frank B. M.<sup>8</sup> Corson, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Jennie, dau. of J. K. Lodwick, Esq., of Portsmouth, O., Dec. 31, 1877. He is a salesman for the firm of C. P. Tracy & Co, wholesale boots and shoes. Has: Weston Lodwich<sup>9</sup> Corson, b.

April 24, 1880. Karl Egbert<sup>9</sup> Corson, b. December 11, 1885; d. July 18, 1886.

319. iii. WILLIAM SUMNER, b. Dec. 28, 1830; d. Aug. 22, 1864.  
 iv. AMANDA, b. Feb. 12, 1831; resides unm. in Portsmouth, O. Miss Cutler is a sincere Christian, true, steadfast and exemplary, an ornament to the Presbyterian church, of which she is a devout member.  
 v. THOMAS, b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. April, 1834.
159. ABNER<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guilford, Vt. He married Mary Wadley of Brattleboro, Vt., a sister of his brother Asa's wife. In 1808 his name appears on the land records in Herkimer Co., N. Y. He removed to Elba, Genesee Co., in 1810-12, thence to Sandusky, O., where he died in 1838. Children:
320. i. ABNER,<sup>7</sup> b. in Vt., June 18, 1792; d. in April 23, 1876.  
 ii. JONAS, d. in New Haven, Ind.  
 iii. SOPHIA, d. in Coles Co., Ill.  
 iv. LOREN, d. in White Co., Ind.  
 v. LUCINDA, d. in Harrison Co., O., in 1839.  
 vi. SARDIS, d. in Coles Co., Ill.  
 vii. PHILANDER, d. in Harrison Co., O., in 1839.  
 viii. JEREMIAH, d.
160. JOEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, Jr., (Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guilford, Vt. He was married to Lydia Boyden of Guilford, December 26, 1793, by Rev. Elijah Wollage. They were of Sangerfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1808, with his brother Abner, later removing to Brookfield, N. Y., where he died about 1850. At a very advanced age he visited his native town and friends, performing the journey unattended on horse-back, a distance of about three hundred miles. Mr. Cutler is said to have been a practicing physician. Children:
321. i. LEVI,<sup>7</sup> resides in Sherburne, N. Y.  
 ii. DANIEL.      iii. BETSEY, m. Silas Arms.  
 iv. PHILA, m. G. Benton.      v. LUCIA, m. C. Gastin.  
 vi. LYDIA, m. Eli Robbins.      vii. DOLLY, m. Alpha Miller.  
 viii. ELIZA, m. John Brownson.      ix. JOEL.

161. ASA<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guilford, Vt. (?) He married Sally Wadley of Brattleboro, Vt. He settled in Elba, Genessee Co., N. Y., as a farmer, about 1810, where he died March, 1834-5. He was at the burning of Buffalo in 1812, serving at that time as a soldier. Children:
322. i. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 4, 1799; d. April 15, 1872, at Watervleit, Mich. (?)
- ii. HARRIET, b. in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. in 1842 at Alabama, Genessee Co., N. Y. She m. and had one dau.,<sup>8</sup> who m. Parley Ingoldsby, and res. at Oakfield, N. Y.
323. iii. JONAS, b. in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. in 1881 at Lacon, Ill.
324. iv. ASA, b. in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. in Alabama, N. Y.
325. v. LEONARD, b. in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. in Avon, Ill., in 1880.
- vi. ADELINE, d. in 1863 in Fulton Co., N. Y.
- vii. CHARLES, b. April, 1813; res. in Kalamazoo, Mich.
- viii. ALBERT, b. July 9, 1820; resides in Berrien Centre, Mich. P. O. address, Riverside, Mich.; unm.
162. JONAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 28, 1779, in Halifax, Vt. He married Sally Thomas, who was born February 18, 1788, and died September 9, 1854. Mr. Cutler was a prosperous farmer, residing in Hinsdale, N. H., but removed to Brattleboro, Vt., about 1810, where he died, May 29, 1835. Children:
326. i. GARDNER CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1807; d. in Alstead, N. H.
327. ii. ARTEMAS HUBBARD, b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 3, 1808; d. in FLORENCE, Mass., May 24, 1886.
- iii. JONAS, b. May 3, 1810; d. in Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 2, 1811.
- iv. PHILA, b. Nov. 8, 1811; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., April 8, 1836.
328. v. JONAS, b. Aug. 2, 1813; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 3, 1888.
- vi. SARAH S., b. July 24, 1815, in Hinsdale, N. H.; m. John Ellis Benson of Rockingham, Vt., b. 1808. He was a miller by trade. They reside in Brattleboro, Vt. Children: William A.<sup>8</sup> Benson, b., 1844; m. Julia Cooley of Montague, Mass.; resides at Greenfield, Mass. Has: Ed-

die<sup>9</sup> Benson, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., and Nellie<sup>9</sup> Benson, b. at Greenfield, Mass. 2. Dexter Cutler<sup>8</sup> Benson, b. in Canada; m. Hattie Stowell of Rockingham, Vt.; resides in Dakota; has one dau., Ida<sup>9</sup> Benson. 3. Geo. Cutler<sup>9</sup> Benson, a wood-worker, b. in Can. in 1850; m. Helen, dau. of Edwin Gaines of Guilford, Vt.; resides in Brattleboro, Vt. Have: Edwin E.<sup>9</sup> Benson, b. in Guilford, Vt., in 1878. Harry G.<sup>9</sup> Benson, b. in Alstead, N. H., in 1885.

vii. ROSINA R., b. Sept. 2, 1817; m. Jason Atwater; d. in Brattleboro, Vt.

viii. LAURA L., b. July 18, 1819; d. Oct., 1859; m. Dr. Anthony of Princeton, Ill.

ix. LAURIN, b. also July 18, 1819; d. July 19, 1819.

x. JOHN D., b. Aug. 30, d. Sept. 2, 1821, in Brattleboro, Vt.

329. xi. GEORGE, b. Sept. 14, 1822; resides in Brattleboro, Vt.

xii. SHERMAN B., b. Oct. 20, 1824, in Brattleboro, Vt., where he d. July 10, 1845.

xiii. DAU., who d., 1829.

xiv. DELIA C., b. May 24, 1831, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. E. Goodale; resides in Montague, Mass.

163. THADDEUS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1780 in Halifax, Vt. He married Ruby, daughter of David and Lydia Allen, November 16, 1819. March 14, 1807, he came into possession of the old homestead in Halifax, agreeing to support his parents during their lives and to give to each of his brothers and sisters five dollars within six months after their decease. About 1844 he removed to North Adams, Mass., thence to Rolling Prairie, Wis., where he died November 19, 1861. His wife died July 30, 1879, aged ninety-four. Children:

i. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1820; d. in Halifax, Vt., May 24, 1831.

ii. HARRIET, b. Aug. 14, 1822; m. James E. Clark, in 1852; resides in New Haven, Ct.

330. iii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 24, 1824; d. in Rolling Prairie, Wis., May 9, 1880.

iv. LUCY, b. June 12, 1826; d. in Halifax, Vt., May 9, 1831.



164. CALVIN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER was born December 5, 1786, in Halifax, Vt. He married (1) October 7, 1806, Betsey Frink, who died in Virginia, and he married (2) about 1855, ———. He died at Albany, O., February 10, 1864. He was a blacksmith by occupation. Children:
- i. RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1808; d. probably in Virginia.
  - ii. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 24, 1809.
331. iii. JOEL HENRY, b. Dec. 9, 1811, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Aug. 5, 1865.
- iv. EMORY C., b. Sept. 5, 1813.
  - v. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 31, 1815; m. A. P. Rodes; resides at Sheridan Centre, Ia.
  - vi. HARRIET, b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. Sidney Niles in Virginia.
  - vii. BETSEY A., b. Sept. 26, 1819; m. Hiram Holman. Ch. 1. Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Holman. 2. Sylvester<sup>9</sup> Holman. 3. Emory C.<sup>9</sup> Holman. 4. Selby C.<sup>9</sup> Holman. 5. Roletta<sup>9</sup> Holman, m. ——— Ballou, resides at Canton, Jackson Co., Ia. 6. Alice<sup>9</sup> Holman, d. aged seven.
  - viii. EMILY, b. Nov. 1, 1821; m. Frank Heap and resided at Olney, Ill.
  - ix. ELIZA S., b. April 15, 1825.
  - x. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 6, 1827.
  - xi. NANCY, b. June 17, 1830; d. unm. in Ohio.
165. SILAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Silas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 3, 1784, in Guilford, Vt. He married, October 1, 1809, Lucinda Morgan, who was born August 7, 1788, and died July 8, 1854, at Morristown, Vt. He died April 28, 1843, at Morristown. Children:
- i. EDMUND,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1810, at Plymouth, Vt.; res. unm. at Morristown, Vt.
  - ii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 19, 1812, at Plymouth, Vt.; m. Berenice Spaulding of Morristown, Vt., Dec. 7, 1832; he was born July 1, 1806. Had at Morristown, Vt.: 1. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. April 7, 1835; m. Benj. Brown Howes, Nov. 14, 1850; resides at Wolcott, Vt. 2. Daniel Cutler<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. Marion Augusta Hall, July 27, 1864. Has: Carroll Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Spaulding, b. Nov. 12, 1867, in Wolcott, Vt.

- iii. NANCY, b. Sept. 27, 1813, at Rutland, Vt.; m. June 10, 1840, James Hamilton of Philadelphia, Pa., where she d.
332. iv. GEORGE, b. June 13, 1816, at Rutland, Vt.; d., 1874.
- v. AMANDA, b. Jan. 2, 1822, at Stowe, Vt.; m. Sylvester Rice of Warren, R. I., July, 1845.
- vi. HANNAH MORGAN, b. Aug. 18, 1825, at Stowe, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1842, Abel Spaulding of Morristown, Vt., b. Oct. 10, 1818; resides at Wolcott, Vt. Children: 1. Lucius Washington<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. Nov. 2, 1842; m. Anna Sophia Bugbee, July 21, 1861; has: Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Spaulding, b. Dec. 4, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1867. Lucien Henry<sup>9</sup> Spaulding, b. March 19, d. Sept. 12, 1868. 2. Alvaro A.<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Flora E. Downs, July 10, 1864; has one child, Lillian<sup>9</sup> Spaulding. 3. Alvira L.<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, was born and died in 1846. 4. Herbert O.<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. Jan. 29, 1848; m. Emeline A. — Aug. 4, 1866; has: Bertie Bell<sup>9</sup> Spaulding. 5. Mary Olive<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. April 30, 1849; d. Feb. 29, 1854. 6. Louisa Jane<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. March 27, 1857. 7. Emma Annette<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. Aug. 5, 1862. 8. Hattie May<sup>8</sup> Spaulding, b. Feb. 23, 1866.
166. ROLAND<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born January 6, 1769, in Sudbury, Mass. He married, April 18, 1796, Lavina, daughter of Adonijah Newton (who marched, April 19, 1775, under Capt. Howe to Charleston) of Marlboro, Mass. She was born August 22, 1773, and died July 12, 1817, aged forty-four. Children born in Sudbury, Mass.:
333. i. ROLAND,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1798; d. at Orange, N. J., Aug. 28, 1873.
- ii. OTIS, m. Susan Vining; sett. in Lowell, Mass., where he d. His widow m. (2) — Whitmore; resides in Lowell, Mass. No ch.
334. iii. CHARLES, resided in Lowell, Mass., where he d. about 1832.
335. iv. WILLIAM, d. in South Merrimac, N. H., in 1843-4.
167. ASHER<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 23, 1771. He married Charlotte, daughter

of Hezekiah Montjoy of Westminster, Mass., where he died in 1829. His widow married — Burpee of Sterling, Mass. Mr. Cutler was a shoe-maker and a noted fifer in the days of the old militia, also a member of the Baptist church. Children:

336. i. EDMUND W.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1819; d. April 29, 1873.  
 ii. SILAS A., b. Dec. 6, 1821; m. Maria, daughter of Samuel Hale of Northboro, Mass., May 19, 1844. He was a musician in the 32d Reg. Mass. Vol., wounded in the second battle of Bull Run and discharged after fifteen months service; resides at Northboro, Mass., a farmer; had: 1. Mary Jane,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1849; d. April 6, 1854.
168. NAHUM<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a housewright in Boston, Mass., was born June 21, 1777. He married (1) Hannah —; (2) March 7, 1805, Elizabeth Pratt of Newton, Mass., who died October 19, 1842, aged sixty-three. He died March 16, 1845, aged sixty-eight. Both were buried from St. Paul's church, Boston. He was a member of the Old South Church, Boston, where his children were baptized. Children:
- i. ELIZA PRATT,<sup>7</sup> bap. April 11, 1802; m. Oct. 24, 1832, John Cloyes of Boston.  
 ii. HANNAH, bap. May 27, 1804; m., Sept. 12, 1824, John H. Gifford of Boston.  
 iii. ANNA, bap. July 27, 1805.  
 iv. SARAH ANN PORTER, bap. Jan. 18, 1807.  
 v. MARY, bap. April 24, 1808; m., Sept. 13, 1830, John Davis of Boston.  
 vi. CHARLES, b. Sept. 17, 1809; private baptism Sept. 12, 1824.  
 vii. DEBORAH, b. March 13, 1811; private baptism Sept. 12, 1824; m., June 19, 1837, Jairus Pratt of Boston.
169. REV. ABEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Abel,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Waltham, Mass., February 15, 1781. (T. R.) He died February 27, 1859, at Northampton, Mass. Most of his boyhood was spent in Sudbury, Mass. He graduated at Williams College in 1807, where he was considered one of the best scholars in his class, his Com-

mencement oration on "The Misapplication of Talent" being well delivered and winning him much applause. He studied theology at Andover, graduating in the first class which left the Seminary in 1810. He married, November 30, 1815, Mrs. Elizabeth (Pomeroy) Wright, who was born June 14, 1784, and died June 15, 1874, aged ninety. Mr. Cutler had his first and only settlement from 1816 to 1833, in Yarmouth, N. S., at which place the parish have erected a monument to his memory. The last twenty years of his life he spent with much impaired health, at Northampton, Mass. Children:

- i. EMILY PARMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. Dec. 18, 1822.
- ii. MARY NIXON, b. Nov. 24, 1820; m. William Bryant of Irasburg or Coventry, Vt. Had: 1. Emily<sup>8</sup> Bryant, m. Albert Webster of Coventry, Vt., who had 5 or 6 ch. 2. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Bryant, unm.; resides with her sister in Coventry, Vt. 3. William C.<sup>9</sup> Bryant, d. 4. Charles<sup>8</sup> Bryant.
- iii. EMILY, b. July 24, 1824; m., May 23, 1850, Ransom L. Crowell, b. May 24, 1829, in Westminster West, Vt.; removed from Putney, Vt., to Bernardston, Mass., about 1875, where he settled as a merchant and is doing a lucrative business. Since residing in Bernardston, Mr. Crowell has identified himself strongly with the social and religious interests of the town. In 1880 he received the appointment of Justice of Peace, has also been selectman, assessor, and trustee of Powers Institute. He is an active member of the Congregational church, having been superintendent of its Sunday School for several years. Children: 1. Homer Cutler<sup>8</sup> Crowell, b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. Anna A. Fiske of Chazy, N. Y. He graduated at Middlebury, Vt., College, practiced medicine two years, and after graduating at the Medical Col. in N. Y., he was for a time in South America; since then he has resided at East Syracuse, N. Y., and Kansas City. 2. Hiland Ransom<sup>8</sup> Crowell, b. Dec. 9, 1853; m. Lilian F., daughter of William Esterbrooks of Susquehanna Depot, Pa., May 7, 1878. He, like his father, is engaged in the mercantile business, at West Northfield, Mass.;

is a member of the Congregational church and an active Christian worker. Has: Willie<sup>9</sup> Crowell, b. June 2, 1879. Daisy E.<sup>9</sup> Crowell, b. Aug. 12, 1884. 3. Henry Lincoln<sup>8</sup> Crowell, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m., June 6, 1888, Kate, daughter of Dea. Henry Slate of Bernardston. He is of the firm of R. L. Crowell & Son, of Bernardston, Mass. 4. Preston Ranney<sup>8</sup> Crowell, b. June 12, 1862. He graduated at Powers Institute in Bernardston, also at the University of Syracuse, N. Y., class of 1886, after which he accepted the Professorship of Greek at Nyack, N. Y. He is now (1888) a student at the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City; unm. 5. Jennie Sophia<sup>8</sup> Crowell, b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. June 25, 1872.

170. JOHN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Abel,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 31, 1786, in Waltham, Mass. He married Mrs. Elizabeth Fairbanks of Sudbury, Mass. They removed in 1823 to Lima, Livingston County, N. Y., where she died December 18, 1831, aged forty-six, and was buried in the old family burial ground. He married (2) Wealthy A., daughter of Roger Wattles of Geneseo, N. Y., February 21, 1834. She was born October 14, 1794, and died November 27, 1872, at Ionia, Mich. In 1823 Mr. Cutler purchased the farm in Lima, upon which he lived until his death, January 15, 1855. Children:

- i. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1809; m., Oct. 12, 1836, John I. Kelsey; resides at Riga, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Sarah H.<sup>8</sup> Kelsey, b. August 22, 1838; d. August 30, 1866. 2. E. J.<sup>8</sup> Kelsey, b. April 14, 1841; resides in Rochester, N. Y.
337. ii. JOHN M., b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. at Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 20, 1880.
- iii. HARRIET, b., 1819; resides in Chicago, Ill., unm.
338. iv. GEORGE D., b. April 9, 1822; resides at Albion, Mich.
- v. SUSAN, b. Dec. 16, 1823; m. Dr. C. H. Hammond; settled in Ionia, Mich., where she d. Sept 3, 1865. Children:
  1. Joanna Dean<sup>8</sup> Hammond, b. March 16, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1862.
  2. Elizabeth Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> Hammond, b. Sept. 11, 1853; resides at Stanton, Mich.
  3. Alice<sup>8</sup> Hammond, b. Nov. 16, 1857; resides at Ionia, Mich.
  4. Su-



- san<sup>8</sup> Hammond, b. Sept. 3, 1853; resides in Chicago, Ill.
5. Jabez Dean<sup>8</sup> Hammond, b. July 29, 1859; resides at Ann Arbor, Mich. 6. Caleb S.<sup>8</sup> Hammond, b. Nov. 27, 1862; res. Chicago, Ill.
- vi. MARY A., b., 1824; m. Rev. J. H. Phelps; resides at Flushing, Mich.
- vii. SARAH N., b. May 17, 1825; d. Nov. 17, 1852.
- viii. HENRY C., b. Nov., 1830; d. June 2, 1831.
339. ix. WILLIAM R., b. Feb. 11, 1837, in Lima, N. Y.; resides at Ionia, Mich.
- x. JOHN, b. June 2, 1839; was accidentally killed June 27, 1843.
- xi. H. C., Lieut., enlisted in the 8th N. Y. Cavalry; was promoted to Lieut., and killed at the battle of Beverly Ford, Va., June 9, 1863; he was buried at West Avon, N. Y., June 16, 1863.
171. CHRISTOPHER GORE<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Abel,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Waltham, Mass., October 8, 1790. He married, March 8, 1815, Mary, daughter of Jedediah Thompson; she died March 8, 1844, on the twenty-ninth anniversary of her marriage. He resided in Boston and Wayland, finally settling in Sudbury, Mass. He was a man of mark from the richness of his natural gifts. Possessed of an extraordinary memory and a cultivated taste for good reading, he became a store-house of information, commanding the respect of his neighbors from his judgment and knowledge. It was his strong desire to obtain a collegiate education, but this was denied him. Native talent and a strong will made him a power, despite the disadvantages attending his early years. In politics he was an ardent Whig and a devoted admirer of Daniel Webster. He was called upon to fill various offices of trust and never failed to justify the expectations of his fellow-citizens, as a man of integrity and ability. He was a man of majestic proportions, being six feet and four inches in height. In later years he was subject to rheumatism, and finally became a cripple. With words of hope and trust he peacefully expired January 17, 1883, at

the great age of ninety-two years, three months and nine days. Children born in Sudbury:

340. i. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1815; d. in Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1885.
- ii. MARY T., b. Oct. 20, 1817.
- iii. EMILY, b. Oct. 29, 1820; resides at Sudbury, Mass., unm.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 26, 1825; d. Oct. 27, 1838.
- v. SALLY A., b. Nov. 22, 1827, d. Oct. 2, 1838.
- vi. CAROLINE M., b. Oct. 6, 1831; m. Thomas I. Howe, Nov. 16, 1853; d. Nov. 26, 1874.

172. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 5, 1810. He married in Danvers, Mass., September 8, 1840, Sallie Maria, daughter of Nathan and Sallie Pearson, who died December 2, 1853. He married (2) January 3, 1857, Mary Jane, daughter of O. S. Gordon. She died June 25, 1877, at Northboro, Mass. Mr. Cutler has been engaged in gardening and farming. His residence previous to 1832 was at Danvers, till 1873 at Salem, since which time he has resided at Northboro, Mass. Children:

341. i. NATHAN PEARSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1841, in Salem, Mass.
- ii. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. April 30, 1845, in Danvers, now Peabody, where he d. Nov. 6, 1845.
- iii. WILLIAM HASKELL, b. June 26, 1847, in Danvers, Mass., where he died July 17, 1872.
- iv. JAMES HENRY, b. June 3, 1852, at Danvers, now Peabody; d. Feb. 16, 1854.

173. ELISHA POMEROY<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, A. M., (Dr. Robert,<sup>5</sup> Rev. Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pelham, Mass., October 18, 1780. He graduated at Williams College in 1798, read law and practiced in Hardwick, Mass. He removed to Yarmouth, District of Maine, State of Massachusetts. He married, July, 1811, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Delano of Portland, Me. He died August 29, 1813. Children:

342. i. ELISHA POMEROY,<sup>7</sup> Jr., b. May 6, 1812, in Yarmouth, Me.; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1877.

174. ISAAC GURNSEY<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Dr. Robert,<sup>5</sup> Rev. Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1782, in Pelham, Mass. He graduated at Williams College in 1801. He was a physician at Amherst, Mass., from which place he was sent as Representative to the General Court in 1830. He married, December 24, 1807, Nancy Hastings, who died January 28, 1849. He died at Amherst, Mass., November 29, 1834, much lamented. Dr. Cutler was a very popular physician in the place for more than thirty years, and a highly esteemed citizen. Children born in Amherst, Mass.:

- 343. i. ROBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1808; resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 344. ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 29, 1811; d. August 11, 1870.
- 345. iii. ELISHA POMEROY, b. March 20, 1814; d. Oct. 1, 1871.
- 346. iv. ISAAC GURNSEY, JR., b. June 25, 1817; d. July, 1849, in Lockport, N. Y.

v. ESTHER, b. March 22, 1819; in Aug., 1881, she had an apoplectic fit, followed by partial paralysis of body and mind; unm.

- 347. vi. GEORGE, b. July 25, 1823; resides at Amherst, Mass.
- 348. vii. CHARLES, b. July 25, 1826; d. Sept. 16, 1881.
- 349. viii. DWIGHT, b. Nov. 14, 1830; resides at Grand Haven, Mich.

175. DUDLEY<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Dudley,<sup>5</sup> Rev. Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwich, Mass., March 25, 1788, where he died August, 1820. He married Melinda Gray. Children:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1806; m. James Babcock of Petersham, Mass.; d. May 10, 1876, in Iowa, where her husband died in 1870. Had: 1. Luthera Dimock<sup>8</sup> Babcock. 2. Susan Carr<sup>8</sup> Babcock.
- 350. ii. RENSSALAER, b. May 29, 1813; resides in Nottawa, Mich.
- 351. iii. THOMAS GRAY, b. March 25, 1815; d. Sept. 11, 1865.

176. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Dudley,<sup>5</sup> Rev. Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas, James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 26, 1793. He married (1) Olive Kelley, who died January 15, 1836, aged forty-two. He married (2) Mary Hastings. In 1833 Mr. Cutler served as selectman in Greenwich, Mass., where he resided and died August 30, 1860. Children:

352. i. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1818; resides at Windsor Locks, Ct.
353. ii. GEORGE K., b. Oct. 27, 1819; resides at Ware, Mass.
- iii. LYDIA E., b. Feb. 12, 1822; d. in Greenwich, Dec. 8, 1875, unm.
- iv. ALICE M., b. Aug. 16, 1824; unm.
- v. WILLIAM DUDLEY, b. April 4, 1827; d. Oct. 18, 1843.
354. vi. DANIEL SMITH, b. June 7, 1830.
177. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Dudley,<sup>5</sup> Rev. Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 9, 1797. He married Parney —, who died in Orange, Mass., August 8, 1873, and was buried by the side her husband in Petersham, Mass. Mr. Cutler was a farmer, and a prominent member of the Congregational church, residing in Petersham, where he died suddenly, September 6, 1869. Children:
- i. ALONZO B.<sup>7</sup>, b., 1827; d. unm., Sept. 10, 1853, aged 26.
- ii. LYDIA H., m. Lucius Holland; resides in Orange.
- iii. HANNAH M., m. Seretus P. Goddard; d. Oct. 30, 1864.
178. SAMUEL FISKE<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>5</sup> Rev. Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1792, in Hardwick, Mass. He married (1) May 24, 1818, Luthera, daughter of David Ruggles, Esq., of Hardwick. She died August 17, 1823, aged twenty-five. He married (2) Irene Cowles, May 10, 1825, who died October 3, 1876. Mr. Cutler removed to Amherst, Mass., where he died September 9, 1863. He succeeded his father as Postmaster at Hardwick, was selectman, assessor, Representative to the State Legislature, also Justice of the Peace. Children:
- i. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 14, 1819, in Hardwick, Mass.; m. Calvin C. Foster of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 1, 1841, where she had three daughters and one son.
- ii. LUTHERA, b. July 12, 1823; d. March 9, 1824.
- iii. LUTHERA, b. (by second wife) Jan. 15, 1826; m. Ithamar r. Conkey of Amherst, Mass., June 15, 1847.
- iv. SAMUEL PORTER, b. Dec. 11, 1829; d. young at Amherst.
- v. WILLIAM, b. about 1843; d. at Boston, unm., Oct. 8, 1875.
179. ELBRIDGE<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, Lieut., (William,<sup>5</sup> Rev. Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup>

Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>1</sup>) was born March 31, 1794, at Hardwick, Mass. He married Huldah, daughter of David Page, September 20, 1817. He was engaged in trade in his native town several years with his father and brother, and was town clerk in 1826-31. About 1840 he took up his residence at Hartford, Ct., where he died, 1852-5. Children:

i. FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> who is a carriage manufacturer at Manston, Wis.; unm.

355. ii. WILLIAM, d. Jan. 1, 1880, in Hartford, Ct.

iii. REBECCA, m. F. Oaks of Hartford, Ct.

iv. JANE, m. F. Korne. v. CHARLES, who d., a. 10 or 12.

180. DEA. JOHN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1767, at Dover, N. Y. He married Mary —, and settled at Ballston, N. Y., where he died February 2, 1802, aged thirty-five, from the effects of a cold contracted by breaking through the ice while crossing a river. Mr. Cutler was deacon in the Baptist church. His occupation was farming. His widow married (2) Mr. Jones and resided in Burnt Hill, N. Y. Children:

i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> d. July 15, 1802, a. three years.

356. ii. ELI LOREN, d. at Weedsport, N. Y.

iii. JOHN, resided in Saratoga County, N. Y.

iv. HEZEKIAH, res. in Milton, N. Y.; m. Fannie —, who d. July 30, 1840. He died at Cleveland, O., July 22, 1833.

357. v. WILLIAM P., d. about 1869.

vi. PETER, d. Oct. 5, 1793, a. five years. vii. ISAAC.

181. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer of Dover, N. Y., where he was born February 26, 1773. He married Cordelia Youngs, both of whom were prostrated with typhoid fever, and died about 1813, within four hours of each other, leaving a large family of children, the youngest being but six months old. They were buried in one grave which is marked by a single stone upon which is inscribed, "Those who have a tear will stop and drop it here." Luther Sheldon and



Thurston Cutler were appointed administrators June 24, 1813. Children born in Dover:

- 358. i. LYMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1794; d. in N. Y.
- ii. HANNAH, b. July 25, 1795.
- 359. iii. YOUNGS, b. May 18, 1797; d. at Beaver Kill, N. Y.
- 360. iv. HARMON, b. July 16, 1799; d. Jan. 29, 1869.
- v. BETSEY, b. May 17, 1801.
- vi. HENRY, b. Aug. 21, 1802; m. Nancy —, and resided at Warwarsing, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1887.
- vii. WILLIS, b. Oct. 27, 1804; res. at Spring Valley, N. Y.
- viii. SARAH ANN, b. April 13, 1807.
- 361. ix. SAMUEL W., b. Nov. 14, 1812, in Dover, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1865.
- x. THURSTON W., m. Eleanor — in 1838; res. at Warwarsing, N. Y. He owned and operated several tanneries. Has a son Samuel who is a hotel keeper at Kerhonkson, N. Y.

182. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dover, N. Y., July 29, 1778. He married Serviah Waldo of Connecticut. She died at Union Vale, N. Y. Mr. Cutler was a farmer and resided and died at South Dover, N. Y., about 1837. Children:

- i. ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> d. Sept. 18, 1877, at Union Vale, N. Y., aged about 70; unkm.
- ii. MARY ANN, d. at Union Vale, N. Y.; unkm.
- iii. BURR, b., 1822; d. about 1850.
- iv. BUEL, d. Feb. 23, 1882.
- 362. v. SAMUEL WALDO, resides in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- vi. JOSEPH M., m. Catharine Hall. He d. at Union Vale, N. Y., July 29, 1876. She died at Union Vale, N. Y., July 16, 1877. No ch.

183. DAVID<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 24, 1780, at Dover, N. Y., where he married Pauline Draper, removing to Warwarsing, Ulster County. While here he was engaged in farming; he was also a large contractor in the construction of the Delaware and Hudson Canal. He removed about 1825 to

Pennsylvania, into what is now known as the oil regions, where he died. Children:

- 363. i. JOSEPH DRAPER,<sup>7</sup> resides at Narrowsburgh, N. Y.
- ii. SHELDON.
- iii. ELIHU, m. Hannah —, and settled at Prattsville, Green Co., Mich., where he d.
- iv. RANSELL. v. HANNAH.

184. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 18, 1783. He married, February 10, 1811, Mary, daughter of Ichabod Ward of Dover, N. Y., who was born March 1, 1786. Mr. Cutler was a farmer, residing at Quaker Street, N. Y., where he died March 19, 1862. Children:

- 364. i. JOHN W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1811; d. Dec. 26, 1882.
- ii. FRANCES, b. Nov. 13, 1811; res. with her father and died unm., July 15, 1844.
- iii. ELMER, b. Sept. 4, 1815; d. March 15, 1833.
- iv. GEORGE, b. Aug. 10, 1817; was killed by the kick of a horse, April 12, 1833.
- v. SUSAN JANE, b. April 16, 1821; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Van Rensselaer Durfee, a farmer residing at Quaker Street, N. Y., where their children were born. 1. Hiram P.<sup>8</sup> Durfee, b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1864. 2. Mary Frances<sup>8</sup> Durfee, b. Aug. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 5, 1858. 3. Ann Eliza<sup>8</sup> Durfee, b. Nov. 17, 1845. 4. Gilbert Daniel<sup>8</sup> Durfee, b. March 21, 1848. 5. Abram<sup>8</sup> Durfee, b. June 27, 1850; d. Feb. 23, 1851. 6. Stephen Ward<sup>8</sup> Durfee, b. Sept. 11, 1853. 7. Lucy Maria<sup>8</sup> Durfee, b. Feb. 7, 1856; d. March 19, 1860. 8. John Van Rensselaer<sup>8</sup> Durfee, b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1859. 9. Lorter Jane<sup>8</sup> Durfee, b. July 16, 1861. 10. Albert B.<sup>8</sup> Durfee, b. Feb. 16, 1864.
- vi. ANNA, b. Nov. 8, 1822; d. May 23, 1827.
- vii. ICHABOD WARD, b. Oct. 31, 1825; d. Aug. 30, 1846, at Quaker Street.

185. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born at Dover, N. Y., about

1783. He married Sarah Fitch of Washington, N. Y., where he resided and died February 6, 1858. Children:
- i. AMY,<sup>7</sup> d. unm. at Washington, N. Y.
  - ii. PHILO T., m. and resides in Ohio; has seven daughters.
  365. iii. STEPHEN, b. in 1814; resides at Washington, N. Y.
  - iv. RACHÆL, d. unm.
  366. v. THERON, b. 1821; resides at Mabbettsville, N. Y.
  - vi. MORDECAI, resides unm. at Washington, N. Y.
  - vii. BENJAMIN ANDREW, d. at Sharon, Ct., Dec. 8, 1886, unm.
  - viii. LORENZO, m. and has daughters, Mrs. Mary M. Dutcher and Mrs. Sarah W. Chapman of Sharon, Ct.
186. BIGELOW<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 4, 1788, in Dover, N. Y. He married Eva Dennis, and resided in Chautauqua, N. Y., where he died in 1868. Children:
- i. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> was twice married and resides in Genesee Co., N. Y.
  - ii. THIRZA.
  367. iii. WILLIAM, d. in Pa.      iv. A daughter.
187. ROBIE<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 11, 1792. He married Miss Northrop, and died in 1866. Had children:
- i. WILLIAM.<sup>7</sup>      ii. MARY.
188. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> C. CUTLER (William,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1794. He married Bethinia Prey. He died in 1879, aged eighty-five, in Fayette, Fayette County, Ia. Children:
- i. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> was a surgeon in the war of the Rebellion; d. in Ill.; m. and had one child,<sup>8</sup> who is in California.
  - ii. JOHN, m. and has three children; resides in Maynard, Fayette Co., Ia., a farmer.
  - iii. ELIZA, d. unm.
  - iv. WILLIAM, was a soldier in the late war and has not been heard from since.
  - v. NANCY, m. — — —.
189. CALVIN COOK<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup>

Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) an extensive farmer, was born May 17, 1797, in Dover, N. Y., where he died May 7, 1886. He married, in 1822, Keziah, daughter of John Varney of Dover, where she was born February 9, 1797, and died April 26, 1858. He was assessor in 1849-50-51. Children:

- i. JOHN V.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1822; d.
368. ii. ELIHU, b. Aug. 25, 1825; resides in La Porte, Cal.
369. iii. ELEAZAR, b. Aug. 25, 1825; resides in Dover, N. Y.
- iv. PRISCILLA, b. March 26, 1827; m. William Hall, a carpenter by trade, but now engaged in the mercantile business. Has: 1. Amelia<sup>8</sup> Hall, a teacher, who died aged about 26. 2. Hattie<sup>8</sup> Hall, a teacher, who died aged 24 years. 3. Calvin W.<sup>8</sup> Hall, resides in Dover, N. Y. 4. A son<sup>8</sup>; d.
- v. MARY, b. May 27, 1828; m. Ward Lee; resides at Dover Plains, N. Y. His trade is that of a carpenter, but he is now engaged in farming. Has: 1, Delia<sup>8</sup>; 2, Emma<sup>8</sup> and 3, Angelia<sup>8</sup> Lee. All three are teachers at Dover Plains, N. Y.
- vi. SARAH V., b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. William Hooker of Dover, N. Y. He resided at South Dover, a farmer, where he died. Has: 1. Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Hooker, a teacher. 2. Jennie<sup>8</sup> Hooker. 3. William<sup>8</sup> Hooker. 4. Effie<sup>8</sup> Hooker. 5. John<sup>8</sup> Hooker.
370. vii. Francis N., b. Oct. 15, 1832; resides at Dover, N. Y.
- viii. Jerome, b. Aug. 22, 1835; d. Feb. 12, 1848.
190. WILLIAM S.<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in South Dover, N. Y., October 21, 1805. He married Irene, daughter of Amos Brush, May 20, 1858, in New Fairfield, Ct. Mr. Cutler has always resided in his native town and near the place of his birth, a portion of his farm having been in the family 145 years. By industry and economy he has been able to add to the same, until it contains over 700 acres, the value of which has been enhanced by new, large and commodious buildings, furnished with all needful appliances for its easy and successful management. A life of integrity has won for him a high position among his townsmen, who

have honored him with various offices of trust. The family has been noted for longevity, and although Mr. Cutler has passed his eightieth birthday, few are found with so retentive a memory. The author is indebted to him for most of the records of his branch of the family. His two sons are graduates of Wilbraham (Mass.) Academy. The fine crayon portraits of the family, which may be seen at their home, were executed by these sons and bespeak more than ordinary artistic talent. Children:

- i. WILLIAM Y.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1859.
- ii. CHARLES G., b. Nov. 2, 1861.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11; d. Aug. 29, 1862.
- iv. HATTIE L., b. July 17, 1869; resides at Dover Furnace, N. Y., unm. The sons live on the homestead with their parents, where they look after the interests of their father's extensive farm, in addition to the duties of Station Agent, Postmaster and merchants under the firm name of "Cutler Brothers," at Dover Furnace, N. Y. Both are unmarried.

191. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 5, 1786, in Plainfield, N. H. He resided on the old Cutler homestead, which contained 630 acres. This he sold in 1840, and built a brick mansion in Meriden, N. H., some three miles distant, in which he died, March 1, 1851, aged sixty-eight. He married Miss Fox, who died in 1864. Mr. Cutler, like his father, was noted for his upright character, and especial kindness to the poor. He was a farmer. Had:

- i. MARY F.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1834, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. — Wood; resides on the old homestead formerly owned by her father in Meriden, N. H. Has had three children, none of whom are living.

192. JOSEPH BEACH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Hodges,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 22, 1779, in Cornish, N. H. He completed his medical studies with Dr. Parkhurst of Plainfield, N. H., and began practicing at Highgate, Vt., in 1806. He married Catherine, sister of



John Barr, Esq., of Saxe's Mills. Dr. Cutler was much devoted to his profession and won a wide reputation as a successful physician. He possessed a vigorous intellect and a genial, social nature that made him popular with all his acquaintance. He was chosen selectman in 1822-6, 32-3-9, while for fifteen years he served as Justice of the Peace. In 1839-40, he represented the town of Highgate in the General Assembly. None of these honors were of his seeking, and he was glad to be at home again in the practice of his profession. He died after a short illness, December 18, 1861. An obituary notice thus concludes: "He was a man of great caution, firm purpose and settled convictions, ever loyal to his party and friends. Although a member of no Christian church, he was exemplary in his daily walk and conversation, liberal in his opinions, uniformly courteous in his deportment and strictly just in his dealings." Children:

- i. HIRAM C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1810; studied medicine with Dr. Hall of St. Albans, Vt., and died about the time of his graduation June, 1833.
371. ii. ALBERT G., b. Feb. 23, 1812; d. May 26, 1840.
- iii. MARTHA A., twin to Albert; m. L. Pomeroy; resides at Highgate, Vt. Had: 1. Rosamund<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, m. Dr. Edgar Powers; resides in Franklin, Vt. 2. J. C.<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, resides at Waverly, Ia., a physician. 3. Helen M.<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, m. Clark Lyon; resides at Highgate, Vt.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1814; m. G. M. Kidder of Franklin, Vt., Dec., 1852. Children: 1. Catharine<sup>8</sup> Kidder, m. Elisha Root; resides at Swanton, Vt. 2. George<sup>8</sup> Kidder, d. about 1870. 3. Warren<sup>8</sup> Kidder, and, 4. Myron<sup>8</sup> Kidder, both of whom m. and reside at Swanton, Vt.
- v. LUCY, b. Aug. 25, 1817; m. A. H. Kidder; resides at Fair Haven, Vt. He d. some years ago. Had: 1. Rollin<sup>8</sup> Kidder, m. and resides at St. Albans, Vt. 2. Albert<sup>8</sup> Kidder, m. and resides at Rutland, Vt. 3. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Kidder, m. Bishop Marion; resides at Fair Haven, Vt. 4. Kate<sup>8</sup> Kidder, m. Isaac Wood.

- vi. JOSEPH. A., b. July 28, 1822; resides in New York City; no ch.
372. vii. GEORGE B., b. July 12, 1824; resides at Bakersfield, Vt.
373. viii. ALLEN B., b. Dec. 21, 1827; resides at Highgate, Vt.
- ix. MARY C., b. Nov. 4, 1830; resides at Fair Haven, Vt.; m.  
 (1) A. D. Smith, with whom she lived 18 years; he d. in Mo.; m. (2) Z. C. Ellis, Esq. Had: 1. Alvah<sup>8</sup> Smith, resides West. 2. Albert<sup>8</sup> Smith, d. in New Mexico of small pox in 1881-2.
193. RODOLPHUS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Hodges,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cornish or Lebanon, N. H. He removed to Highgate, Vt., where he died in 1842. Children:
- i. MELINDA L.,<sup>7</sup> b., 1826; d., 1855.
- ii. CALVIN H., b. 1828; res. at Lawrence, Kan.
374. iii. HENRY A., b. May 30, 1830; res. at Lawrence, Kan.
- iv. DANA B., b. Aug. 7, 1832; d., 1854.
194. JESSE<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Hodges,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 5, 1789. He married Delia, daughter of William Huntington, July 4, 1815. He settled in Highgate, Vt., where he died, January 21, 1878, aged eighty-nine. For some years he carried on the carding and cloth dressing business. He was a prominent, respected citizen, representing the town in the General Court in 1849. Children:
- i. DELIA M.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1816; d. June 19, 1833.
- ii. WILLIAM H., b. April 5, 1819; d. May 21, 1867.
- iii. JANE A., b. March 10, 1822; d. April 12, 1844.
- iv. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 21, 1824; d. Oct. 13, 1828.
- v. HORACE L., b. May 29, 1827; m. Helen Wilson, Feb. 5, 1856.
375. vi. JAMES HUNTINGTON, b. Dec. 12, 1829.
- vii. BENJAMIN F., b. March 1, 1835; d. April 15, 1836.
195. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Hodges,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) resided on the old homestead in Plainfield, N. H. Children:

- i. DELIA,<sup>7</sup> m. — Hall; resides at Lebanon, N. H.
  - ii. ELIAS, res. at West Lebanon, N. H., where he died Aug., 1885. Had one daughter, Franc,<sup>8</sup> who married Jessie W. Green of West Lebanon, N. H.
196. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Knight,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 19, 1800. He was a farmer and drover. He married Polly Hazard, who was born December 9, 1797, in Connecticut. He lived at Lisle, N. Y., where he died March 9, 1884. She died in Wilkes Barre, Pa., aged fifty-six. Children:
- i. SOPHRONIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1820; d. Nov. 19, 1885.
  - ii. EMELINE, b. Sept. 25, 1822.
376. iii. REUBEN B., b. March 11, 1824; res. at Pittston, Pa.
- iv. L. RICHMOND, b. May 12, 1827; d. Oct., 1883, in Mich.
377. v. STEWART HAZZARD, b. Feb. 16, 1829.
- vi. ALPHEUS, b., 1831; res. at Hazleton, Pa.; cabinet maker by occupation; has one child.
197. BELA<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Perley,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 14, 1805, in Plainfield, N. H. He married in 1829, Thankful, daughter of Larkin and Jemima Harrington of Sharon, Vt., where he resided at that time. She died September 19, 1853, and he married (2), March, 1855, Eunice G., widow of Oliver Lynde of Norwich, Vt. She died August 29, 1880. He was a farmer, settling in Strafford, Vt., in 1832. In 1868 he removed to Gaysville, where he died March 18, 1885. Children:
- i. ALZINA C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1829; m. Edson E. Johnson, a farmer of Norwich, Vt., March, 1854; d. Sept. 19, 1856, leaving one daughter, Ella F.<sup>8</sup>
  - ii. JOHN H., b. Sept. 1, 1832; m. Edna E. Hayes of Strafford, Vt., May 4, 1856. He settled in Strafford, removing in 1863 to Hanover, N. H., where he resided until 1869, holding for several years the office of constable there; he now holds the same office in Gaysville, Vt., whither he removed from Hanover. No ch.
  - iii. CLARISSA E., b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. L. A. Harrington, a mechanic of Hartford, Vt., March, 1861. Has: Altie J.<sup>8</sup> Harrington.

198. CORNELIUS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Perley,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 19, 1820, in Hartford, Vt. He has been twice married; (1) September 8, 1843, to Harriet, daughter of Josiah and Jane Morton of Strafford, Vt. He resides at Gaysville, Vt. Children:
- i. WILLIAM.<sup>7</sup>      ii. ARVILLA.      iii. ADDIE.
  - iv. CHARLES, a farmer residing at Stockbridge, Vt.
199. HENRY<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a cabinet maker, was born August 27, 1792, at Plainfield, Ct. He married Mercy Bishop, who died March 27, 1852. He resided for a time at Homer, afterwards at Moravia, N. Y., where he died March 18, 1866. Children:
- i. EUNICE C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1818; m. Royal P. Stetson; resides at Bolivar, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
378. ii. WILLARD, b. June 25, 1819.
- iii. HENRY, b. Nov. 14, 1821; m. Emma McLane; resides at Moravia, N. Y.
379. iv. ALONZO, b. Sept. 22, 1824.
- v. JOSEPH L., Dr., b. Feb. 15, 1829; m. Miss Demon; resides at Bolivar, N. Y.
- vi. DORR, Dr., b. Aug. 29, 1836; resides at Bolivar, N. Y.
- vii. MARY A., b. Nov. 29, 1838; d. Dec. 4, 1841.
200. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was married in Griswold, (Jewett City) Ct., where he died. Children:
- i. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> m. and is a stone mason at Danielsonville, Ct.
  - ii. SAMUEL, went West where he died.
  - iii. PHŒBE, m. —Chapman; resides West.
  - iv. ELLEN, m. —Gillette; resides West.
201. WILLIAM HUTCHINS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 27, 1787, in Plainfield or Killingly, Ct. He married Abigail Hale, daughter of Dr. Abraham Lowe of Ashburnham, Mass., June 16, 1814. He pursued his academical studies at Plainfield, Ct., and his professional under Dr. Darius



Wm H. Butler.





Hutchins at Abington, Ct. He practiced about seven years at Winchendon, where he was a member of the school committee. He removed in 1820 to New Salem, and in 1829 to Ashburnham. Among the many offices of trust he held while at New Salem was that of trustee for many years of the N. S. Academy. He died July 16, 1867, at Andover, to which place he removed in 1864. She died at Andover, October 27, 1878. Children:

- 380. i. WILLIAM JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1815, in Winchendon.
- ii. ABIGAIL HALE, b. June 8, 1816, in Winchendon; m. Jan. 25, 1836, Dea. Albert Abbott, a prominent citizen of Andover, Mass., where they resided.
- 381. iii. ABRAHAM LOWE, b. June 3, 1818, in Winchendon.
- iv. SARAH LINCOLN, b. Nov. 12, 1819, at New Salem, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1839, at Ashburnham, Mass.
- 382. v. GEORGE, b. April 23, 1821, at New Salem, Mass.
- vi. EDWARD, b. Feb. 9, 1824, at New Salem; d. Jan. 16, 1825.
- 383. vii. EDWARD WALDO, b. June 17, 1826; resides at Boston.
- viii. CHARLOTTE K., b. Jan. 29, d. Feb. 2, 1831.
- ix. CHARLES, b. Jan. 29, d. Feb. 3, 1831.
- x. CATHARINE M., b. Jan. 29, d. Feb. 4, 1831.
- 384. xi. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 29, 1833; res. in Chicago, Ill.

202. SILAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Killingly, Ct., March 3, 1789. He married (1) widow Almira Fox, August, 1815, at West Woodstock, Ct., where he was engaged in the mercantile business. Mrs. Cutler died November 24, 1822, and he married (2) Mary Ann Childs, 1825-6, a sister of his first wife, and the daughter of Elias Childs. He died October 14, 1863, at Hartford, Ct. Through kindness to his friends he lost a handsome property. Children:

- i. FRANCIS WALDO,<sup>7</sup> who m. Jerusha Hubbard; d. at the West.
- ii. MARY, b. by the second wife, m. and d.
- iii. ELLEN, m. Frank Cole; resides at Hartford, Ct.
- iv. KEZIAH, who d. April 8, 1832, a. three years.

v. FANNY, m. S. B. Butler; d. at New Haven, Ct., leaving one son.<sup>8</sup>

vi. ABBIE JANE, m. ——— Richmond; resides at Hartford, Ct.

203. SIMON<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Killingly, Ct., January 1, 1798. He was associated with his brother Silas as a trader at Woodstock, Ct., subsequently conducting the business alone at Canterbury, Ct. This was broken up in consequence of his interest in the support of Miss Crandall's school in that town, for the education of colored girls. He married, October 26, 1835, Frances, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Munroe Corey, who was born at Providence, R. I., October 20, 1810. Later Mr. Cutler engaged in the dry goods business at Providence, Hartford, New Bedford and Boston, but returned to Providence, where he continued in the same occupation, either on his own account or as a salesman, until his death, February 13, 1861. Early in life he adopted the initial B, writing his name Simon B., in order to distinguish himself from another Simon Cutler in that vicinity. Children:

385. i. EDWARD H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1836.

ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 19, 1838; d. May, 1839.

iii. SARAH FRANCES, b. Aug. 12, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1882, Lewis Jenkins Chace of Providence, R. I.

204. ISAAC KNIGHT<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Simon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Plainfield, Ct., July 15, 1805. He married Mary, daughter of Samuel Gorden. He retired from a successful business life and resided at Central Village, Ct., where he died July 20, 1884. Children:

386. i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b., 1829; d. about 1851.

ii. ANN, m. Wm. Walker; resides at Newton, Mass. Has: Theodore<sup>8</sup> Walker.

iii. SUSAN, unm; res. at Plainfield, Ct.

387. iv. THEODORE, resides at Newton, Mass.

205. JOB H.<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Simon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) who died at Danelsonville, Ct., in 1886, to

which place he removed from Plainfield in 1872, was born June 3, 1807. He married, May 24, 1836, Mary, daughter of John Wylie of Voluntown, Ct., who was born August 22, 1813. Mr. Cutler was gifted by nature with a very robust physique, cheerful disposition and was a quick reader of human nature. He held many offices of trust in his native town, and was a member of the State Legislature in 1857. Children:

- i. ANNETTE C.,<sup>7</sup> b., 1838; m. June 13, 1860, Eben S. Young of Killingly, Ct., a successful cotton manufacturer at Danielsonville, (Killingly) where he d. in 1872, leaving a competency. Had: 1. Nettie M.<sup>8</sup> Young, b. April, 1862. 2. Burnett C.<sup>8</sup> Young, b., 1864; resides at Dean, N. J. 3. John<sup>8</sup> Young, b., 1866; is at the Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. 4. Susan W.<sup>8</sup> Young, b., 1869. 5. Mary M.<sup>8</sup> Young, b., 1871.

388. ii. JOSEPH W., b. Feb. 5, 1841.

389. iii. EDWARD J., b. March 16, 1847.

206. SIMON<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Simon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 15, 1811. He married Louise, daughter of Lucy Moon of Canterbury, Ct., in 1834. He died November 3, 1854, in Norwich, Ct. Children:

390. i. ALEXANDER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1835.

ii. AMOS, b. April 13, 1848; m. Eunice Gray; is a bookkeeper; resides at Norwich, Ct.; no ch.

391. iii. ALBERT, b. Aug. 7, 1846.

207. HENRY S.<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Simon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Plainfield, Ct., February, 1818. He was a machinist by trade, although much of his life has been devoted to mercantile pursuits in New London, Ct., and New York. His present residence is at Central Village, Ct., where he settled upon retiring from active business. Mr. Cutler never sought the excitement coincident with politics, yet has much to do in a quiet way in shaping the affairs of the town, being a man of sound judgment and decided opinions. He married Mrs. Laura (Bottom) Beckwith, in Plainfield, Ct., who died in 1882. Children:

i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1856; d. Oct. 29, 1862.

ii. MARY, b. Sept. 22, 1865.

208. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (William B.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Westminster, Vt., July 31, 1803. He resided at Lempster, N. H., where he died July 25, 1835. He married about 1832, Mary, daughter of Peniel Allen of Lempster, who died June 2, 1871. By occupation he was a shoemaker. Had:

392. i. LEWIS, b. at Lempster, N. H., Sept. 10, 1835.

209. SCHUYLER<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (William B.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Westminster, Vt., June 30, 1821, and died at Charlestown, Mass., December 16, 1867. He married at Boston, Mass., Sarah E. Paul of Maine, April 7, 1845. Children:

393. i. CHARLES LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> resides in Marlboro, Mass.

394. ii. GEORGE EDWARD, resides in Marlboro, Mass.

iii. CAROLINE FRANCES, b., 1850; m., Oct. 26, 1871, Anson B. Fisher, Station agent at Marlboro, Mass.

iv. WALTER P., b. June 16, d. Sept. 10, 1860.

210. JAMES<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (William B.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born January 18, 1824, in Westminster, Vt. He married Lydia Carrier, of Augusta, Me., and resided in Boston, Mass., where he died March 20, 1884. He was a paper hanger. One child:

i. JULIETTE R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1860; m. John Alden; resides in Boston, Mass.

211. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, M. D., Nathan<sup>4</sup>, M. D., Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born November 15, 1799, in Bedford, N. H. He married, June 12, 1834, Sarah Ann, daughter of William French of Prospect, Me., who was born November 27, 1810, and died May 28, 1839. He married (2) January 20, 1842, Elizabeth, daughter of David Woolson of Milford, N. H., who was born July 30, 1807. He died May 3, 1881, in Bedford, N. H., where he resided. Children:



- i. ELIZA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1836; m. James S. Baxter of Quincy, Mass., Sept. 21, 1858. Children: 1. Nathan<sup>8</sup> Baxter, b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. Nov. 14, 1861. 2. Maria S.<sup>8</sup> Baxter, b. Oct. 11, 1862; d. Oct. 13, 1867. 3. Mabel S.<sup>8</sup> Baxter, b. April 7, 1868. 4. Alfred R.<sup>8</sup> Baxter, b. Jan. 6, 1870.
  - ii. MARY F., b. March 12, 1839.  
Children by second wife:
  - iii. SARAH J., b. Jan. 19, 1843; m. Charles H. Moore, April 6, 1872; he d. July 24, 1876; she m. (2) Isaac R. Chase, Nov. 24, 1881.
  - 395. iv. NATHAN WARREN, b. Sept. 18, 1847.
  - v. DAVID W., b. March 26, d. Dec. 14, 1849.
212. ISAAC C.<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> M. D., Nathan,<sup>4</sup> M. D., Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1806, in Bedford, N. H. He married, September 15, 1836, Rebecca M., daughter of Dea. Joseph Harville of Amherst, N. H. She was born April 6, 1817, and died July 19, 1864. Children:
- i. HARRIET ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1837; m., Sept. 13, 1866, Nathan A. Parker of Merrimac, N. H. Children: 1. Frederick S.<sup>8</sup> Parker, b. March 16, 1870. 2. Harry G.<sup>8</sup> Parker, b. Oct. 1, 1872. 3. Elmer N.<sup>8</sup> Parker, b. Sept. 14, 1877.
  - ii. ISAAC HARVILLE, b. April 11, 1840.
  - iii. CAROLINE F., b. April 10, 1842; d. July 30, 1849.
  - iv. AGNES J., b. March 8, 1846; m. Sept. 13, 1866, William F. Parlee of Merrimac, N. H., where she d., March 30, 1874. Children: 1. Carrie E.<sup>8</sup> Parlee, b. Aug. 20, 1868. 2. Albert C.<sup>8</sup> Parlee, b. Nov. 4, 1869.
  - v. LAURA E., b. Sept. 29, 1850.
  - vi. MARTHA E., b. June 17, 1855.
213. DAVID MCGREGOR<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> M. D., Nathan,<sup>4</sup> M. D., Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 26, 1809. He married Sarah, daughter of Caleb Boutwell of Amherst, N. H., who was born February 27, 1808. They resided in Lowell, Mass., where he died July 19, 1864. Children:

396. i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> Rev., b. Dec. 29, 1839, in Lowell, Mass.  
 ii. GEORGE HOWARD, b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. Lizzie D. Meigs of Brooklyn, N. Y.

214. ISAAC CUTLER (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> M. D., Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nashua, N. H., where he resided most of his life. In early manhood he lived in Tewksbury, Mass., where he married Hannah Kidder. Children born in Nashua:

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> who d. in Nashua, N. H., unm., Dec., 1881, a. 62. (G. S.)  
 ii. HANNAH L., was a teacher some 14 years; d. unm., Nov. 17, 1858, a. 30 years 11 months. (G. S.)  
 iii. JOSEPH, d. Oct. 8, 1867, a. 38. (G. S.)  
 iv. NATHAN, b. March 22, 1832; d. April 30, 1883, unm; resided in Nashua, N. H. He was a man of some prominence, holding many town offices.  
 v. DOLLY, d.  
 vi. CHARLES E., was b. Jan. 11, 1837; resides unm. on the old farm in Nashua, the last surviving member of a family of sixteen children, none of whom ever married. Ten others not named died young.

215. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> M. D., Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1797, in Nashua, N. H. He married Sally Pike of Amherst, N. H. He inherited a part of the homestead, where he resided and died July 19, 1862, aged sixty-five years and eight months. (G. S.) His widow, Sally P., died June 20, 1875, aged seventy years and three months. Children:

- i SARAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Joseph W. Hildreth, Station agent at Nashua, N. H.  
 ii. MARY, m. (1) John Meyers; (2) — Scott; resides at Springfield, Mass.

216. JAMES<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> M. D., Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 28, 1804, at Nashua, N. H. He married in Boston, October 20, 1824, Lucretia Shattuck of Groton, Mass., who was born January 28, 1804. He engaged in the mill and lumber business at

New Salem, Mass., where he died December 4, 1856.  
Children:

397. i. JAMES B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1825.
  - ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 16, 1827; d. young in Nashua, N. H.
  - iii. MARION, b. June 29, 1829; m. Charles Lester Polley of Fitchburg, Mass.
  - iv. BETSEY, b. May 26, 1831; m. Calvin Ide; resides at Lancaster, Mass.
  - v. FRANCIS, b. Dec. 5, 1836.
  - vi. GEORGE, b. Oct. 23, 1839; d. in the army, unm.
398. vii. ISAAC, b. Nov. 17, 1841, at Nashua, N. H.
  - viii. HENRY, b. July 11, 1844.
  - ix. ELVIRA A., b. May 15, 1847, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Edmund J. Brown, June 3, 1872; resides at Brockton, Mass.
217. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> M. D., Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nashua, N. H. He married Eliza, daughter of Jeremiah Shattuck, in 1826, at Lancaster, Mass. His widow was at Dunstable, (now Nashua,) N. H., in 1828. Children:
  - i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> d. April 21, 1828, in Nashua, N. H., a. 10 months.
  - ii. MARY E., m. Samuel T. Joy; resides at Hudson, N. H.
  - iii. FRANCES, m. Charles Spaulding.
218. HARVEY<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a carriage-maker, was born in Brookfield, Mass., March 31, 1790. He married at New Salem, Mass., Lydia Wheeler. About 1825 he settled at Danville, Vt., residing there for a time, but later at Stillwater, Minn., where he died December, 1871. Children:
  - i. FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> a merchant tailor at Stillwater, Minn.
  - ii. ELIZA, unm., resides at Stillwater, Minn.
  - iii. ADELINE, m. Samuel Trussell; resides at Northfield, Minn.
399. iv. GEORGE W., b. at Danville, Vt.
400. v. HENRY DWIGHT, b. Dec. 25, 1823, at Greenwich, Mass.
219. HORACE<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a painter, was born October 6, 1799, in Brookfield, Mass. He married Clementina Underwood. He died at Enfield, Mass., April 24, 1849. Had one daughter:

i. JANE,<sup>7</sup> who m. in Ware, Mass., — Maynard, a graduate of Amherst College.

220. ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer at West Brookfield, Mass., was born October 14, 1795, and died June 10, 1873. He married November 1, 1821, Mary B. Snow, with whom he enjoyed fifty-two years of married life. In 1871 they celebrated their golden wedding at the old homestead, where five generations had lived. The occasion was enlivened by the following poem, written by Rev. Wm. Merrill, formerly of West Brookfield.

We are convened with friends on this November night,  
To an interesting gathering, and pleasant to the sight.  
If you will be attentive and give the muse his time,  
He'll bring some facts before you in poetry and rhyme.

From east and west, from distant homes these friends have made their way,  
And wherefore,—do you ask? 'Tis an anniversary day.  
I date back to a time, you first of all must know,  
To the second marriage ceremony of Mr. Joseph Snow.

On the first of November, 1810, an evening fair and bright,  
When the first event took place, which we call to mind to night.  
These parties (save one) are gone—with us they are no more;  
Only one is with us here to-night, others are on the distant shore.

Not for want of interest we'll pass by years, and come  
And pause again on history's page to eighteen twenty-one.  
Fifty years are gone to the returnless past so free,  
Since, I ween, I see a happy pair waiting beside life's sea,

To cross over alone and journey through life.  
Said Abijah, (like other sensible men) "I'll have me a wife,—  
Provided I can find one in every way inclined  
To fill that void within my heart which never was designed

By God the Maker to be alone in life,  
But find his other half and secure her for his wife."  
I learn as young Abijah journeyed to and fro,  
He found the very person,—her name Miss Mary Snow.

And oft to Mary's home near Wickaboag he goes,  
Passing many happy hours in the region of the Snows.  
"Now Mary," said Abijah, "I have made up my mind  
That I'll never live single, and I'm inclined

"To make you one offer,—say yes, or no,  
Will you be my wife, Miss Mary Snow?"  
You should have heard her answer word for word,  
If the muse had been there and her answer heard.

But he knows very well that there the vows were made,  
To go hand in hand together through life's sunshine and its shade.  
"Agreed," they both said, and their married life begun  
On the first of November eighteen hundred twenty-one.

That vow then made between them, we witness here to-day  
Has been kept through joy and sorrow since that time so far away;  
And God, who heard the vows which then and there were plighted,  
Has brought them to this golden hour with hearts and souls united.

With seven children, all alive, to-day;  
Six of whom are with us and one far away.  
The third generation's anniversary, as facts go to show,  
Was the marriage of Phelps Cutler, just eighteen years ago.

Thus the marriage of grandfather, father and son,  
We commemorate to-night, November 1st, 1871.  
And to this golden hour, we will bid adieu,  
And never meet again till the golden gates we view.

Mr. Cutler was a prominent member and officer of the  
M. E. church at West Brookfield. His widow resides  
with her son Alonzo W., retaining possession of her fac-  
ulties to a wonderful degree. Children born in Brook-  
field and West Brookfield:

401. i. KEYES HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1822.
402. ii. FOSTER PHIPPS, b. Sept. 17, 1824.
403. iii. ELIAKIM PHELPS, b. Nov. 29, 1829.
404. iv. ABIJAH DWIGHT, b. July 24, 1831.
405. v. ASA ELLIS, b. June 23, 1834.
406. vi. ALONZO W., b. Dec. 7, 1837.
- vii. MARY JANE, b. June 2, 1840; m. Joseph Allen of West  
Brookfield, Mass. Has: 1. Elmer<sup>8</sup> Allen. 2. Merrill<sup>8</sup>  
Allen.

221. AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was  
born at Brookfield, Mass., May 29, 1799. He married (1)  
Elvira Nichols, April 3, 1826, who died December 23,  
1827. He married (2) May 29, 1828, Rachel, daughter  
of Nathan Smith of Granby, Mass., who died October 3,



1835. He married (3) February 25, 1836, Betsey Luther, daughter of Elias Hall of Spencer, Mass., who died May 21, 1882. He was a farmer at Warren, where he died May 18, 1871. Children:

407. i. AUGUSTUS W.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7, 1829, in Brookfield.  
 ii. ENOS S., b. May 6, 1831; resides on the old homestead at Warren, Mass., unm.  
 iii. CHARLES F., b. Feb. 22, 1833; he was a member of Co. G, 2nd Reg. Heavy Artillery, Mass. Vol.; he was taken a prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; d. at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 1, 1864, unm.
408. iv. LUCIEN PEASE, b. April 22, 1835, at Warren.  
 v. ELIAS H., b. Dec. 17, 1839, was a member of Co. K, 42nd Reg. Mass. Vol. He died at Brashear City Hospital, La., May 28, 1863, of yellow fever; unm.  
 vi. SAMUEL N., b. March 13, 1846; resides at Warren, Mass., unm. Mr. Cutler is one of Warren's active, enterprising men, prominent in Masonic circles, having been Master of Quaboag lodge and Secretary of King Solomon R. A. Chapter. He also served his town as overseer of the poor and selectman in 1885-6-7.  
 vii. ELMINA E., b. Sept. 14, 1847; resides at Warren, Mass.

222. ENOS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 2, 1802, at West Brookfield, Mass. He married Elvira Johnson, and died in Granby, Mass., June, 1831. She married again. Had:

409. i. ENOS PORTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1826, in Granby, Mass.
223. ZURIAL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born in 1785, in Marlboro, Vt. He married in 1827, Meribah Field in Winchester, N. H., who died December 27, 1859, aged seventy-seven years and eight months. He was one of the first settlers of Woodford, Vt. The Vermont Gazetteer, Vol. 1, page 146, gives the following incident of his pioneer life: "On one occasion he lost himself in the woods and wandered around 'til sundown. Seeing no prospect of getting out that night, he began looking about for a place to lodge. Step-

ping over an old log, he found himself in a nest of young cubs. The little bruins immediately gave a loud alarm which was answered by the old bear about ten rods distant. Mr. Cutler, entirely without weapons, made for the nearest tree with all possible dispatch. This was a beach, its nearest branches about twenty feet from the ground. He sprang up and barely got his feet out of reach when she struck for him. Finding his chances good for staying through the night he ascended into the branches beyond her reach, cut off some small limbs and fastened himself into the tree. Mrs. Bruin kept near the foot of the tree till after daylight when she took her family and moved off to other quarters. He, finding the coast clear, took a view from his elevated position of the lay of the land. Making up his mind the direction to pursue, he descended the tree and reached the habitation of human beings on the old turnpike about noon." He died in Jacksonville, Vt., 1866. Children:

- 410. i. ELIHU M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6. 1808.
- 411. ii. ELIJAH A., b. Nov. 10, 1809.
- 412. iii. NATHAN, b, 1811.
- iv. JULIA A., b. March, 1814; m. Edwin Stone of Bennington, Vt.; d. in Woodford, Vt., leaving four ch.
- 413. v. THADDEUS G., b. June 4, 1817, in Woodford.
- vi. DESIRE, b. Feb. 29, 1820; m. Hosea Camp; resided and d. in Bennington.
- 224. GALEN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddens,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married Sally Park of Woodford, Vt., December 30, 1813. She died in Woodford, August 30, 1824, aged thirty-three years and four months. Mr. Cutler died in Searsburg, Vt. Children:
  - i. SARAH A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1814; d. unm. in Woodford in 1849.
  - ii. BETSEY P., b. July 6, 1816; d. unm. in Woodford, Vt.
  - 414. iii. THADDEUS, b. Sept. 27, 1818.
  - 415. iv. AMASA P., b. Oct. 25, 1820.
  - v. SOPHRONIA, b. Sept. 23, 1822; d. unm. March 15, 1841.

- vi. SALLY P., b. April 14, 1824; d. unm. at No. Adams, Mass., 1842.
225. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married Caroline Field, a sister of his brother Zurial's wife, of Winchester, N. H. He resided and died in Woodford, Vt., September 25, 1868, aged seventy. She died March 21, 1873, aged seventy-nine years and nine months. Children:
416. i. EDWARD A.<sup>7</sup>, b., 1821; d. at Sadawga Springs, Vt.  
 ii. GEORGE, who d. young.  
 iii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. in 1824; m. Mary Petty of Hartwellville, Vt.  
 iv. EMILY R., m. W. Webster of Stamford, Vt.
417. v. OSCAR W., b. at Woodford.
226. RUEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Woodford, Vt., where he married Hattie Hollister, February 22, 1829. He removed to Maysfield, O., where he died July 25, 1849. Children:
- i. JULIUS A.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 6, 1831, in Woodford, Vt.; m., June 29, 1850, Minerva Granger; he died Sept. 25, 1867.  
 ii. ANN M., b. May 1, 1833, in Woodford, Vt.; m. Charles Arnold of Florence, Vt., and has one dau., Dell M.<sup>8</sup> Arnold, who m. — McIntire.  
 iii. RHODA E., b. Jan. 13, 1835, in Woodford; m. Curtis Straight. Has: 1. Eva<sup>8</sup> Straight, who m. Mr. Burgess. 2. Clarence<sup>8</sup> Straight. 3. Frank<sup>8</sup> Straight.  
 iv. TRUMAN C., b. Jan. 30, 1837, in Bennington, Vt.; d. July 3, 1870.  
 v. LUCY E., b. Dec. 23, 1838, in Bennington; m. William Whitney, May, 1858, and d. Oct. 3, 1865.  
 vi. ALICE E., b. Aug. 28, 1844, in Maysfield, O.; m. in Aug. 1863, James Hart. She d. July 6, 1868, leaving two sons.  
 vii. EMMA M., b. July 10, 1846; m. Wm. Whitney, in 1867; d. Jan. 23, 1870. Had: 1. Cutler<sup>8</sup> Whitney. 2. Frank W.<sup>8</sup> Whitney.  
 viii. ELLA M., b. Oct. 15, 1848, in Maysfield, O.; d. July 11, 1850.

227. ROSWELL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Anthony,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 6, 1794, at Marlboro, Vt. He married, September 10, 1821, Lydia, daughter of Hezekiah Wood, who was born June 2, 1798, in West Shefford, Can., where he settled as a farmer. He died May 10, 1845. She died August 5, 1866. He resided a few years in Orwell, Rutland County, Vermont. Children:

- i. ORINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1822; m. William Marshall of Shefford Mountain, July 16, 1846; d. July 27, 1847.
- ii. PARTHENIA, b. Nov. 16, 1824; d. May 23, 1883; resided at West Shefford, Canada East.
- iii. PAULINA, b. Oct. 8, 1826; d. Oct. 23, 1875.
- 418. iv. ROSWELL WRIGHT, b. July 24, 1828.
- v. WILLIAM O., b. April 23, 1830; resides at Jenny Lind, Calaverous Co., Cal.
- 419. vi. CALVIN PROSPER, b. July 22, 1832.
- vii. SELVEY LORENZO, b. Feb. 28, 1834; resides at Sheffield, Ia.
- viii. HENRY HIRAM, b. Feb. 28, d. June 12, 1837.
- 420. ix. RICHARD HENRY, b. June 16, 1840.

228. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Anthony,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 23, 1800, in Shefford, P. Q. He married Susan Ware, November 5, 1821, in Essex, Vt., where she was born October 31, 1803. She died March 11, 1873. He died March 17, 1880. Children:

- 421. i. STILLMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1823, in Stockholm, N. Y.
- ii. SUSAN M., b. July 6, 1825, in Brazier, N. Y.
- 422. iii. A. T., b. Oct. 17, 1827, at Bombay, Franklin Co., N. Y.
- iv. HARRIET, b. Nov. 13, 1830, in Bombay, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1850, at Tonawanda, N. Y., George Woodruff, b. at Westford, Vt., Sept. 3, 1827; d. at Tonawanda, Feb. 28, 1882. Had: 1. Stillman<sup>8</sup> Woodruff, b. Nov. 4, 1854, in Waunepin, Wis.
- v. SALOME, b. June 30, 1834, in Bombay, N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1853, at Tonawanda, N. Y., Clark Ransom, b. Nov. 7, 1830, in Clarence, N. Y. Has: 1. Grace N.<sup>8</sup> Ransom, b. July 3, 1856, at Tonawando. 2. Ellen C.<sup>8</sup> Ransom, b. Dec. 13, 1858, at Grand Island, N. Y. 3. James<sup>8</sup>

Ransom, b. April 22, 1861, at Grand Island, N. Y. 4. Susan E.<sup>8</sup> Ransom, b. July 26, 1866, at Tonawanda, N. Y. 5. Mary T.<sup>8</sup> Ransom, b. March 10, 1873, at Grand Island, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1873, in Tonawanda. 6. Asa C.<sup>8</sup> Ransom, b. March 4, 1875, at Grand Island; d. March 9, 1883, at Tonawanda, N. Y.

vi. ESTHER, b. Aug. 5, 1837, in Tonawanda; d. July 18, 1840.

229. JAMES HARVEY<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Robert,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., September 21, 1788. He married at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., in 1820, Orrilla Howard, who was born December 19, 1800, and died March 16, 1864, at Lyons, Ia. After marriage Mr. Cutler removed to Toronto, Can., where his three eldest children were born. In 1826 he removed to Lockport, Niagara County, N. Y., at which place the three youngest children were born. After a residence of five years there he went to Fredonia, N. Y., where he remained until 1836, when he again removed to Columbus, O., remaining there until 1846. Thence he went to Plainfield, Ill., and in 1856 from there to Wyoming, Ia., where he resided until the time of his decease, February 18, 1863. Children:

423. i. ROBERT OTIS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1821, at Toronto.

424. ii. HARVEY, b. April 14, 1824, at Toronto.

iii. CHARLES. b. Sept. 6, 1825; d. Jan. 2, 1858. He m. in 1855, in Buffalo, N. Y., Hattie —; removed to Wyoming, Ia., in 1857. They had two children, both of whom d. in infancy.

425. iv. RENSSALAER, b. Feb. 10, 1827, at Lockport, N. Y.

426. v. ALBERT, b. Sept. 22, 1828.

vi. ORRILLA MATILDA, b. Dec. 29, 1829; m. April 16, 1856, Wyllies Duane Alford, at Plainfield, Ill. In the fall of the same year they removed to Lyons, Ia. Since 1864 have resided in Waukegan, Ill. Had: 1. Ernest Cutler<sup>8</sup> Alford, b. in Lyons; m. March 18, 1886, Katie R. Mosely.

230. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Robert,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Brookfield, Mass., March 14, 1805. He set-



tled at Columbus, O., where he died March 14, 1858. Mr. Cutler is referred to by prominent men of Columbus, as a man much respected, and of high moral worth. He married, February 21, 1833, Lucinda, daughter of Col. Vance, who figured conspicuously in the War of 1812, and who was afterwards Government Surveyor. She was born at Franklinton, O., but removed to Columbus at an early age. In 1873 she accompanied her four children to Webster County, Mo., where she died March 31, 1886. Her remains were taken by her daughter Maria to Columbus, O., where her funeral was held at the First Presbyterian church, the place of her baptism and marriage, and where she consecrated her children. Children:

- i. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. in Columbus, O.    ii. MARY E., b. in Columbus.
- iii. ROBERT, Jr., a farmer, was b. in Columbus, O.; resides at Seymour, Webster Co., Mo.
- iv. HARRIET.

231. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Robert,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 24, 1807. Mr. Cutler removed from West Brookfield, Mass., to Columbus, O., about 1834. He married, March 21, 1836, Cornelia H. Hubbell of Middletown, Ct., who died September 17, 1846. Mr. Cutler was appointed steward of the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, which position he retained until his removal to Illinois in 1852. He died at Anna, Union County, Ill., February 28, 1872. Children:

- i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> OTIS, b. March 22, 1837. At the breaking out of the Rebellion he was attending the Law School in Ann Arbor University. He returned home and enlisted in Co. D, 39th Reg. Ill. Vol., better known as Yates' Phalanx, September 6, 1863. While on Morris Island, during the siege of Fort Wagner, he was struck by a fragment of a shell, from the effects of which he died Sept. 11, 1863, and was buried on the Island.
- ii. HELEN C., b. Jan. 21, d. July 8, 1839.

427.

- iii. HENRY PLINY, M. D., b. Jan. 8, 1841.
- iv. SAMUEL H., b. Nov. 19, 1844; d. March 9, 1845.
- v. CORNELIA H., b. Nov. 19, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1845.

232. JOSEPH EDWIN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 26, 1805. He married (1) October 8, 1828, Elizabeth Warner of Jackson, N. Y., at which place she died February 3, 1832. He married (2) September 3, 1832, Phœbe Warner of Jackson, N. Y. He died in the autumn of 1877. His widow resides at West Brookfield, Mass. Children:

- i. PHŒBE WARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1829; m. C. M. Wood of Oakham, Mass.
- ii. JOSEPH WARD, b. Dec. 27, 1831; m. Emily Keep of West Brookfield, Mass. He enlisted May 31, 1861; was promoted to Orderly Sergeant and mustered out at the expiration of his service July 1, 1864. Mr. Cutler was the first volunteer from West Brookfield, served his full term of enlistment and d. May 18, 1872, of consumption contracted while in the service. He was an excellent soldier, quickly winning the respect of his officers and comrades. His widow m. second in Barre, Mass., William Hammond. No ch.
- iii. WILLIAM PLINY, b. June 13, 1834, by wife Phœbe; m. Jennie Spencer of Rochester, N. Y. He is conductor on a sleeping car. No ch.
- iv. EDWIN WARD, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Hannah —; res. in Cal.; no ch.
- v. MARTHA BROWN, b. Dec. 9, 1840; d. March 12, 1841.

233. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Thomas Browne,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 2, 1812. He married (1) Sarah, daughter of Stephen Vincy of Hardwick, Mass. He married (2) Amelia, daughter of Artemas Howe of Barre, Mass. He married (3) Harriet, daughter of Sumner Sears, of Barre, November 15, 1877. Mr. Cutler resides in Barre, Mass. Children:

- i. WILLIAM T.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1843; was a member of Co. K, 42nd Reg. Mass. Vol.; d. at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 21, 1864; m. Anna Morse.
- ii. CHARLES E., b. June 9, 1845; was a member of the 34th Reg. Mass. Vol.; d. at Annapolis, Md., July 30, 1864,

unm. He was at school at Monson, Mass., when he left for the war.

iii. ELBRIDGE P., d. in infancy.

428. iv. HENRY M., b. Oct. 1, 1849; resides in Franklin, Mass.

v. NETTIE S., b. Jan. 24, 1855; m. E. F. Livermore; resides in Worcester.

234. ORZIMUS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Thomas Browne,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born December 1, 1813. He married (1) Abby Elizabeth Wood; (2) Lydia Russell, who with her husband was buried the same day at West Brookfield, Mass. Had:

i. ABBIE ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> m. Warren Tyler; resides at West Brookfield, Mass.

235. WILLIAM WARD<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Pliny,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boston, May 21, and baptized June 28, 1812, at the old South Church. He graduated from Yale College in 1831. He married (1) Charlotte, daughter of Phineas and Mary Ann Upham of Boston, at which place she died, May 26, 1850, aged thirty-four years. He married (2) Mary, daughter of Thomas, and sister of Hon. Charles Williams of New London, Ct., where she died in September, 1870. Mr. Cutler died of paralysis at Norwich, Ct., August 12, 1870, aged fifty-eight. Children:

i. COLEMAN WARD,<sup>7</sup> b. in New London, Ct., in 1861. He is now (1885) at Yale College.

ii. A daughter, d. young.

236. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Charles,<sup>5</sup> Elisha,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 12, 1789, on the Magdalen Island. He married Mary Hagar, and resided in Boston, Mass. He died June 17, 1862. He was by occupation a lighterman, sea captain and general contractor. Children:

429. i. ELISHA, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1816; d. July 17, 1849.

ii. EDWIN R., froze to death in Oregon while on an overland route to Cal., in 1849.

iii. LEVI, b. July, 1820; d. Jan., 1821, aged six months.

- iv. HORACE D. B., b. February 10, 1829; m. Miss Young at Keosauqua, Ia.; resides at Glenwood, Mo.; no ch. He is the editor of the Glenwood, Mo., Criterion.
- 430. v. BENJAMIN POOL, b. July, 1835; d. about 1870
- vi. CHARLOTTE V., resides at St. Louis, Mo.; she m. — Aldds, who is dead.
- vii. JANE, she or her sister Susan m. — Snelling and had:
  - 1. John H.<sup>8</sup> Snelling    2. Jennie C.<sup>8</sup> Snelling.    3. Joseph P.<sup>8</sup> Snelling.
- viii. SUSAN.
- ix. MARY, b. July, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1838, a. six months.

237. CALVIN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guildhall, Vt., October 10, 1791. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1819, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1822. From November 6, 1823 until 1827 he was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Lebanon, N. H. In 1828 he was settled over the Presbyterian church in Windham, N. H., and continued in that relation through life. He married, June 3, 1824, Rhoda Little of West Boscawen, N. H., who was born April 14, 1801 and died at Windham, N. H., August 15, 1852. He died in the midst of his usefulness, February 17, 1844. Children:

- i. ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 16, 1825, at Lebanon, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1843.
- ii. CHARLES, Rev., b. April 19, 1827, at Lebanon, N. H. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1852, Andover, Mass., Theological Seminary in 1856, and was ordained at Fracestown, N. H., Nov. 18, 1857. He m. Dec. 25, 1857, Laura R. Stevens of Guilford, N. H. From 1867 to 1869 he was acting pastor at Wayne, Mich., and from 1871 to 1875 at Talmadge; is now pastor of the Congregational church at Lexington, O. No ch
- iii. CARROLL, A. M., b. Jan. 31, 1829, at Windham, N. H.; graduated at Yale College in 1854, (where he was a tutor two years) and in 1858 from the Andover Theological Seminary. In Aug., 1858, he m. Frances E. Gallgher,

of Bloomfield, N. J. He is now President of Adelbert College, Cleveland, O.; one child.

431. iv. EVARTS, b. July 13, 1831, at Windham, N. H.  
 v. MARCIA ANN, b. Nov. 23, 1833; m. Oct., 1859, George A. Lowe; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: 1. Charles F.<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1862; d. Feb., 1863; also two others.  
 vi. WILLARD WALLACE, b. Dec. 8, 1837; d. May 26, 1838, at Windham, Vt.  
 vii. LUCIA MARIA, b. May 4, 1839, at Windham, Vt.; m. John K. McQueston; resides at Manchester, N. H.; no ch.  
 viii. EMMA L., b. Feb. 28, 1841, at Windham, Vt., unm.

238. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 5, 1792, in Northumberland, N. H. When quite young he removed to Guildhall, Vt., where he received a good academic education. At the age of 23 he removed to Lima, N. Y.; he was afterwards of Buffalo, where, April 27, 1820, he married Pamela E. Kelsey of Starkey, Yates County, N. Y. In 1824 he settled at Rochester, N. Y., as Deputy County Clerk for Monroe County, a position which he held for the remarkably long term of nearly sixty years, with one or two short intermissions. He died January 11, 1883. "His many long years of service and his extensive acquaintance, coupled with his own good qualities, cannot fail to make him deeply mourned by the entire city and county, and to make him ever remembered as a public official who served faithfully to the last, and wore out his life in service to the people. He was one of the original members of the first Presbyterian church, and had always been a consistent and devout member of that organization." Children:

432. i. WILLIAM K.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1824; d. in Cal.  
 ii. JAMES B., b. Sept. 17, 1826; he resided in Washington, D. C., where he was Clerk in the Adj. General's office. At the present time he is a bookkeeper in Rochester, N. Y.; unm.  
 iii. HARRIET N., b. Aug. 21, 1828; resides at Rochester, N. Y.  
 433. iv. CHARLES S., b. Sept. 18, 1830.



- v. EMILY M., b. Sept. 5, 1832; resides at Rochester, N. Y.
  - vi. ALEXANDER K., b. Aug. 25, 1837; served as Capt. in the 108th Reg. N. Y. Vol. He was in the battle of Antietam and the first battle at Fredericksburg, after which he resigned and was later appointed assistant Quartermaster in U. S. A. service; this position he also resigned in 1865. He married in 1867-8 Maria, daughter of Henry O'Rielly of N. Y.; res. in Rochester, N. Y., until his death in 1881.
239. CHARLES F.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 24, 1809. He married (1) Nancy S., daughter of D. Lord, Dec. 13, 1832, and (2) Lucinda B., daughter of M. D. L. Hooker, May 19, 1847. He resides in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., to which place he removed from Vermont in 1827. Children:
- 434. i. MOZART HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1835.
  - ii. HARRIET A., b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. May 24, 1849.
  - iii. FANNIE W., b. July 27, 1842; m. R. Johnson Heafie, Jan. 20, 1867.
  - iv. FIDELIA, b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Dec. 14, 1845.
  - v. CHARLES H., b. Sept. 5, 1851. (Children by second wife.)
  - vi. EDWIN HARVEY, b. May 4, 1856; m. Louise, daughter of Simon Oley, Dec. 28, 1881.
240. WILLIAM D.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>6</sup> Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a gardener, married Anna Davison, July 18, 1830. He resided at Meriden, Ct., where he died December 5, 1870. Children:
- 435. i. WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1832.
  - ii. EDWIN E., b. Dec. 27, 1835; d. May 20, 1837.
  - iii. SARAH A., b. Nov 6, 1840; m. John M. Douglass; resided at Meriden, Ct.; d. Nov. 23, 1870. Had: Addie L.<sup>9</sup> Douglass.
241. COLLINS IVES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>6</sup> Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born May 12, 1809. He married Caroline, daughter of Erastus Todd, July 28, 1834, and died May 3, 1855. He resided at Magnolia, Ia. Children:

- i. WILLIAM ERASTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1838; m. Violet, dau. of Robert Hall, Sept. 17, 1863; resides at Magnolia, Ia.; a farmer.
  - ii. HARRIET MELISSA, b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Orrin, son of Ira C. Day, Jan. 6, 1857; d. May 28, 1867.
  - 436. iii. ALBERT IVES, b. Sept. 11, 1842.
  - iv. HENRY COLLINS, b. July 21, 1844.. He learned the printer's trade after which he studied medicine. He d. of the smallpox May 19, 1876, ten days before his graduation.
  - v. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 21, 1846; d. Aug. 14, 1847.
  - vi. ALONZO EGBERT, b. July 9, 1848; m. Frances E., dau. of A. J. Watson, Nov. 27, 1875; resides at Wichita Falls, Tex., a saddler and harness maker.
  - vii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. Nellie, dau. of John White, June 4, 1878; resides at Magnolia, Ia.; a physician.
  - viii. SUSAN CAROLINE, b. Dec. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 18, 1855.
242. ISRAEL PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (ZARA,<sup>6</sup> Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Conway, N. H. He married at Newmarket, N. H., Sarah J., daughter of Thomas Larabee. He resided for a time at Dover and Concord, N. H., but settled finally in Boston, Mass., where he died October 5, 1878, and was buried at Conway, N. H. Children:
- i. ZARA T.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 31, 1847, in Concord, N. H.
  - ii. JAMES H., b. May 3, 1849, in Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Ella M. Guinan of England; resided in Boston, Mass.; a druggist.
243. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, COL., (Hon. Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 30, 1792, at Killingly, Ct., and settled on his father's farm in Ames, Athens County, O. He married Maria, daughter of Hon. George Walker, March 28, 1819, who was born in New York, September 14, 1802, and died at Portsmouth, O., January 15, 1885. He died May 24, 1849, of cholera while on the plains en route to California, aged fifty-seven. Children:

- i. AUGUSTA MALVINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. May 22, 1843, Dr. Joseph Warren Fulton; they settled in Ky. Children: 1. Charles Cutler<sup>9</sup> Fulton, b. April 28, 1844. 2. Robert<sup>9</sup> Fulton, b. Sept. 12, 1846. 3. Joseph Warren<sup>9</sup> Fulton, b. March 8, 1856.
- ii. CHARLES WALDO, b. June 3, 1823; d. Aug. 10, 1824.
- iii. LOUISA MARIA, b. July 22, 1825; m. Dec. 4, 1849, Thomas Anderson, who in 1851, was killed by the accidental discharge of a pistol, at Philadelphia, Pa., he being at the time on board of a vessel in which he had taken passage for Oregon. She m. (2) Sept. 15, 1856, Dr. Lorenzo Fulton, b. Jan. 6, 1816. They settled at Amesville, O., where she d. May 5, 1864. Had: 1. Thomas Cutler<sup>9</sup> Anderson, b. Sept. 26, 1850. 2. William<sup>9</sup> Fulton, b. May 7, 1860. 3. Charles Louis<sup>9</sup> Fulton, b. March 24, 1864.
- iv. MARY, b. Oct. 4, 1828; m. Dr. James W. Sharp; resided in Logan, O. Had: 1. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Sharp, b. June 25, 1852. 2. George Cutler<sup>9</sup> Sharp, b. Jan. 6, 1854.
- v. ELLEN JULIA, b. Jan. 3, 1833; m. William Sharp, April 6, 1859; settled in Fairfield Co., O. Children: 1. Charles Cutler<sup>9</sup> Sharp, b. Feb. 10, 1860. 2. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Sharp, b. Dec. 6, 1861. 3. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Sharp, b. May 12, 1863.
- vi. GEORGE EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 14, 1835; served in the war of the Rebellion under Gen. Sherman, as 1st Lieut. of the 53d O. Vol. Inf.; d. in Texas in 1872.

244. DANIEL CONVERSE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Hon. Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 20, 1799, in Waterford, O. He married, November 5, 1834, Betsey, daughter of Abel Larkin, Esq., of Rutland, O. They resided for some time in Warren, but in 1857 removed to Cutler Township, (named for him) Franklin County, Kansas, where he died January 10, 1887. She died June 18, 1883, aged seventy-seven years. Children.

- i. CHARLES CURTIS<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1835, is unm.; res. on the homestead in Kan.
- ii. MARY ADELINE, b. March 27, 1837; d. in Ohio, Feb. 3, 1854.

245. HON. WILLIAM PARKER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, A. M., (Hon. Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Dr. Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 12, 1812, at Warren, O. He was educated at the Ohio University. November 1, 1849, he married Elizabeth Williamson, daughter of Dr. William and Elizabeth W. (Means) Voris, of Adams County, O., and grand-daughter of Col. John Means, who, "believing slavery to be a moral and political evil," removed from South Carolina in 1819, to Ohio, bringing his slaves and setting them free. Mr. Cutler was elected in 1844, (by the Whigs) a member of the Ohio Legislature and was twice re-elected. In 1846 he was chosen Speaker of the House, and during the time he occupied that position, no appeal was made from his decision. Since 1849 he has been much engaged in the construction of railroads and was for many years President of the Marietta and Cincinnati, R. R. In 1850 he was a member of the Convention which formed the present Constitution of Ohio. He was also a member of the United States Pres. Gen. Assembly which met at Cleveland, O., in May, 1857, and took a prominent part in the Anti-Slavery debates in that body. In October, 1860, the Republicans elected him a member of the 37th Congress. "His paper, read before the Ohio Archeological and Historical Society, on the "Ordinance of July 13, 1787," his "Memorial Address On the Founders of Marietta College" at the 50th anniversary of the College in 1885; and an address at Marietta on "Land Tenure" with others, have been published. He has also edited *The Life, Letters and Correspondence of his grandfather, Dr. Manasseh Cutler*, published in 1888, by Robert Clark & Co., Cincinnati, O. He resides in Marietta, O. Children:
- i. WILLIAM EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1851, in Warren, O.; d. Aug. 21, 1852.
  - ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. July 24, 1853; d. Jan. 11, 1864.
  - iii. SARAH JULIA, b. Jan. 10, 1856.
  - iv. EPHRAIM SUMNER, b. April 9, 1858; d. Aug. 5, 1860.
  - v. MARGARET JANE, b. Jan. 9, d. April 18, 1861.
  - vi. WILLIAM MEANS, b. Jan. 29, 1867; d. Oct. 8, 1870.

246. ALBIGENCE WALDO<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jervis,<sup>6</sup> Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 13, 1797, at Pomfret, Ct. He married in East Tennessee, Mary V. Bradley, a most devoted Christian woman who survived him several years. They removed to Iowa City, Ia., in 1852. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church. He died April 16, 1861. Children:

- i. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> d., 1850. ii. CATHERINE, d., 1853.
- iii. CHARLES TORREY, d. Oct. 8, 1844. iv. DANIEL. v. LUCY.
- vi. EDWARD, who d. young. vii. WILLIAM, was drowned unm.
- viii. PHILADELPHIA.
- ix. MARY, m. E. G. Fracker, Esq., of Iowa City; d. a. 29.
- x. THOMAS JERVIS, b. 1825; d. in St. Frances Co., Ark., Nov. 12, 1850.

247. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>6</sup> Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Uriah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Morristown, N. J., February 18, 1813. For several years he resided in New Haven, Ct., following the blacksmith's trade, but removed to Wallingford, Ct., in that part of the place known as Cook Hill, where he resides on a farm. Children:

- 437. i. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. in New Haven in 1839.
- ii. ELIZA.
- iii. ADRIANNA, m. George Stevens of Wallingford, Ct.

248. JESSE ELMER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>6</sup> Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Uriah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a carpenter by trade, was born October 20, 1818. He married, September 25, 1851, Harriet, daughter of James Ford of Dover, N. J., who was born September 20, 1827. They reside in Dover, N. J. Children:

- i. EMMA LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1853; m. June 18, 1885, Harry E. Blucker; resides at Whippany, N. J.
- ii. EDWARD E., b. May 13, 1855; d. July 11, 1858, at Dover, N. J.
- iii. EVELINA, b. July 22, 1857, in Green Bay, Wis.
- iv. JESSE, b. Nov. 22, 1859, in Dover, N. J.
- v. FREDERICK, b. in 1861; d. Dec. 14, 1863.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 29, 1864, in Dover.



- vii. ADRIANNA, b. Nov. 25, 1866, in Dover; d. May 10, 1872.  
viii. JAMES ELMER, b. May 17, 1869, in Dover.

249. DAVID ELIOT<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>6</sup> Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Uriah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 12, 1821, at Morristown, N. J., where he died January 6, 1866. He married at Newark, N. J., Persis, daughter of Ira Boyden of Troy, N. H., Nov. 1, 1853. Mr. Cutler was many years superintendent of a shoe factory at Newark, N. J. Children:
- i. FREDDIE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1855; d. April 14, 1857.
  - ii. WILLIE P., b. Dec. 6, 1858; he is station agent and telegraph operator in Madison, N. J.; unm.
  - iii. FREDERICK M., b. Jan. 21, 1864; is a clerk in Newark.
250. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (—, <sup>6</sup> David, <sup>5</sup> David, <sup>4</sup> Thomas, <sup>3</sup> James, <sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bennington, Vt., June 10, 1781. He was a grandson of David and Dorcas Reed, who removed from Western, now Warren, Mass., about 1766, residing in Bennington and Shaftsbury, Vt., until about 1810, when he went West. In 1808 he married his cousin Mercy Cutler. In 1850 he with his sons Alonzo R. and James B., started from La Porte, Ind., their residence at the time, land seeking, journeying towards and through Chicago, where they were obliged to struggle hard to keep from being buried alive in the mud. Their route led them through Waukesha, Madison, Prairie du Chien, St. Paul, St. Anthony and Fort Snelling, cities which were then mere hamlets. Not finding their ideal for a permanent home, they were about to return to Indiana, when the flattering promises of friendly Indians of north-eastern Iowa, induced them to continue their explorations, to that locality. Returning to Indiana they remained until 1852, when he more carefully explored Minnesota, but as before, he continued his journey to Iowa and selected his claim near the mouth of Rock Creek, Floyd County, believing they had found the Canaan of Iowa, if not the world. Here there was a fine water power, and he erected a saw mill, taking up his permanent

abode the following year (1853). Mr. Cutler married (2) February 22, 1825, Eleanor Blair, and (3) Jane Livingstone. He died in Frankville, Ia., in 1883, at the advanced age of 102 years. Children:

- i. MORRIS D.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1810; resides at Waukesha, Wis.; no ch.
- ii. ALONZO R., b. Feb. 26, 1812; resides in La Porte, Ind.; has 3 sons.
- iii. LEWIS, b. Aug. 2, 1813; d. young.
- iv. SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 16, 1815; d. young.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. April 9, 1817; d. young.
- vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 19, 1820; resides in Visalia, Cal.; has 6 or 7 ch.
- vii. MARY, b. Feb. 12, 1826; m. Dr. F. W. Hunt; both dead.
- viii. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 28, 1828; m. for her second husband, Mr. McKay; resides at Frankville, Ia.; has 6 ch.
- ix. JAMES B., b. Dec. 7, 1830; resides in Osage, Ia.; has 2 sons and one dau. Mr. Cutler, like his father, was a noted and adventurous pioneer in Western explorations. His first tour of discovery was about 1850, from La Porte, Ind., in company with his father, and brother Alonzo R. They found several small villages, which have since grown to flourishing cities; Minneapolis had then but two small shanties. They extended their trip into Iowa and located a claim on Washington prairie. Alonzo and his father then returned to Indiana, but James continued exploring the wilds, and entered Mitchell Co., a glowing account of which he had received from a noted hunter. He was so impressed with the beauty and richness of its soil that he at once made arrangements for his future home, to which place he removed in the spring of 1853.
- x. DAVID E., b. Feb. 15, 1833; resides in Osage, Ia.; has 2 sons and 1 dau.
- xi. WILLIAM, b. April 18, 1835; resides in Osage, Ia.; no ch.
- xii. LEONARD, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1837; resides in California; has 2 daus.
- xiii. ELLEN, b. May 6, 1842; m. W. H. Smith; resides at Frankville, Ia.; has 2 daus.

251. PICKERING H.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1810, in Amherst, Mass., and married Chloe, daughter of Thomas Pierce of Shutesbury, Mass, September 29, 1837. He settled in Merlin, O., where he was engaged on a canal, superintending the locks, and was drowned March 3, 1848. His widow resides with her daughter, Mrs. Wiley, in Sunderland, Mass. Children:

- i. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1838; d. March 3, 1848.
- ii. CHARLES, b. June 18, 1841; d. Aug. 13, 1854.
- iii. MARY, b. Jan. 21, 1845; m., May 1, 1867, Eben F. Wiley of Sunderland, Mass. Children: Minnie G.<sup>9</sup> Wiley, b. June 3, 1868; Grace A.<sup>9</sup> Wiley, b. April 10, 1870, and Harry N.<sup>9</sup> Wiley, b. July 3, 1872.

252. DAVID REED<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1812, in Wilmington, Vt. He married, December 20, 1835, Vienna Wright, in Springfield, Mass., and settled at Watertown, Mich. Children:

- i. ANNE PARSONS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1836; m., Jan. 29, 1852, Wm. Forman; res. at Dewitt, Mich., where she d., April 17, 1877. Children: 1. Charles D.<sup>9</sup> Forman, b. Sept. 25, 1854; m. Maud Fenton, July 4, 1876; resides at Nawago, Mich.; has one dau., Josie<sup>10</sup> Forman. 2. Huldah<sup>9</sup> Forman, b. April 24, 1860; m. Luther Plouman, Oct. 26, 1879; resides at Westphalia, Mich.; has Ethel Fern<sup>10</sup> Plouman, b. May 21, 1882. 3. William E.<sup>9</sup> Forman, b. Oct. 13, 1874.
- ii. PERSIS AUGUSTA, b. March 27, 1839; m. Andrew Jones, Feb. 18, 1853; resides in Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich. Has: 1. William R.<sup>9</sup> Jones, b. April 21, 1857; m. Alice Chapin, June, 1876; has Earl L.<sup>10</sup> Jones, b. Dec. 31, 1877; resides at Watertown, Mich. 2. Dewitt C.<sup>9</sup> Jones, b. Sept. 1. 1860. 3. Elizabeth V.<sup>9</sup> Jones, b. March 1, 1871; d. Sept., 1874.
438. iii. HENRY PASCHAL, b. Dec. 14, 1841.
- iv. ALICE PAULINA, b. March 13, 1845, wandered in the woods when a child, where she remained three days.

439. v. ELIM WRIGHT, b. June 3, 1847; resides at South Riley, Mich.
- vi. LUCY ELVIRA, b. Aug. 25, 1857; m. George F. Plowman, Nov. 11, 1878; resides at Watertown, Mich.; has one son, b. Dec. 16, 1882; d. aged 16 days.
253. HORACE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1814, in Amherst, Mass., and married, September 17, 1839, Edna W. daughter of Dea. Ichabod Towne. Mr. Cutler was for many years engaged in the mercantile business, at North Amherst, where he was postmaster for twenty-nine years, resigning in 1869. He removed to Plainfield, N. Y., where he resided two years, and at Brooklyn, N. Y., ten years; his present residence is at Melrose, Mass. Children born in Amherst, Mass.:
- i. HORACE EDGAR,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1842; d. April 27, 1843.
  - ii. EDMUND P., b. May 14, 1844; book-keeper in Boston.
440. iii. ETHAN HORACE, b. March 18, 1848.
254. SAMUEL THOMPSON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 31, 1825, and married, December 31, 1846, Louisa Tucker of Chicopee, Mass. He died July 6, 1860. Mrs. Cutler resided in Springfield, Mass. Had two children:
- i. FANNY,<sup>8</sup> m. ———. ii. A dau., who d. young.
255. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was a farmer of Warren, Mass., where he was born, November 13, 1789. He married (1), May 6, 1811, Aurelia Joslyn, who died Jan. 3, 1813; (2), April 13, 1814, Attossa Lilly, who died July 4, 1817; (3) Mary Stone, and (4) Nancy Stone. He died at Warren, and his will bears the date of September 6, 1853. Children born in Warren, Mass.:
- i. HARRIETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. , 1812; d. Feb. 4, 1813.
  - ii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 13, 1815; d. July 23, 1868.
441. iii. ATTOSSA AURELIA, b. June 4, 1817; m. Calvin Brown; she d. in Chicago, leaving 3 ch.

256. NEWELL<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born January 19, 1794, in Warren, Mass., where he resided, and was engaged in farming. He married Huldah Fairbanks, who died at Deerfield, Mass., December 2, 1864, at the home of her daughter. He died December 17, 1855, at Warren, Mass. Children born in Warren :

- 442. i. WILLIAM N.<sup>8</sup>, who resides in Warren, Mass.
- ii. LYDIA, b. March 5, 1826; m. (1) A. S. Bosworth of Boston, and (2) Edward Stebbins, a well-to-do farmer of Deerfield, who d., leaving one daughter, who resides with her mother at D.
- 443. iii. CHARLES, C. who resides at Warren, Mass.
- iv. ELIZA A., who m. — Hosmer of Deerfield, Mass.

257. CHARLES COTSWORTH PICKNEY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 5, 1800, in Warren, Mass., removed to Framington, Maine, and thence to Bath, where he died in the spring of 1866. For his second wife, he married Widow Abigail Lockhart, who married for her first husband William Mussindon, and had William Mussindon, who is cashier of the First National bank of Bath. Children :

- i. LYDIA,<sup>8</sup> who m. Mr. During; she d., leaving a dau., Clara T.<sup>9</sup> During, who m. — Gowell and res. at Bath, Me.
- ii. ISAAC T., who res. at Carlisle, Pa., in 1880;
- iii. ELIZA B.

258. NATHAN MOORE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 2, 1808. When sixteen years of age, he entered Phillips Academy, at Exeter, N. H., and later Bowdoin College, but left on account of poor health, and engaged in trade first at Warren, Mass., afterwards at Bangor, Me. Under the administration of President Van Buren and the collectorship of George Bancroft, he held the office of Debenture Clerk in the Boston Custom House—a position he held until his death, October 30, 1849. He married, Septem-



ber 12, 1836, Columbia Shearer of Palmer, Mass, who died September 25, 1849. Children:

- i. MARY COLUMBIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1839; resides at Malden, Mass.
- ii. MARTHA JANE, b. May 15, 1846; m. John M. McCleary, now in the U. S. Signal Service.
- iii. HANNAH MOORE, b. Sept. 21, 1848; d. March 31, 1870.

259. HON. JOHN LEWIS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1816. He married Abbie D., daughter of Hon. Hiram Belcher of Farmington, Me., August 16, 1843; she died April 24, 1847. For his second wife he married Zilpha Ingraham, daughter of Hon. Ruel and Sarah L. (Corey) Williams of Augusta, Me. She died July 25, 1851. Mr. Cutler was a graduate of Bowdoin College, of the class of 1837. He entered upon the study of law in the office of his father, Hon. Nathan Cutler, and his brother-in-law, Robert Goodnow, later at the Harvard Law School, under Professors Story and Greenleaf. He was admitted to the Bar in Franklin County, Maine, and began the practice of his profession in his native town. He held the office of County Attorney from 1842 to 1854, when he was a member of the State Senate, of which body he was elected president. About this time he removed to Augusta, and formed a partnership for the practice of law with Hon. Joseph H. Williams. For several years he was trustee of the Maine Insane Asylum. In 1865 and 1866, he traveled in Europe, and visited Egypt and Palestine. On his return from abroad, he purchased a cotton plantation in Brooks County, Georgia, at which place he has a winter residence, his summer residence being at Nahant, Mass. In 1868, he was a member of the Convention for framing a Constitution for the State of Georgia. In 1870 and 1872, he went abroad and traveled with his children in Great Britain, Norway, Sweden, and Russia, and since then he has spent a number of summers abroad. For the last few years, he has been inter-

ested in meteorological observations, communicating monthly with the Smithsonian Institute or the Chief Signal Office. In the summer of 1888, Mr. Cutler, while in England, spent some time in tracing the ancestry of the early emigrants of the family and has kindly allowed the publication of the results of his research in this work. Children:

- i. NATHAN,<sup>8</sup> Esq., b. Jan. 7, 1845; resides in New York city, where he is engaged in the practice of law. He prepared for College at Exeter, N. H., and entered Harvard. While an undergraduate he enlisted as private in the Federal Army, being at the time but 17 years of age and was soon appointed Adjutant. After serving through the war, he in 1865 was mustered out of the service as Major of the 29th Mass. Cavalry, was wounded, made a prisoner and taken to Andersonville. He was for a time superintendent of the U. S. Asylum at Augusta, Me. He received the degree of LLB., Harvard University, 1873. He m. Oct. 4, 1884, Mrs. Louisa F. Merrill of N. Y. city.
- ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Sept. 7, 1846; prepared for college at Exeter Academy, N. H., and graduated at Harvard in 1868. He took the degree of M. D. at the Harvard Medical School in 1871, and in a German Medical School in 1874. Mr. Cutler is a lecturer at the Harvard Medical School and is the author of several medical books and articles. He is now following his profession in Boston. He married Oct. 7, 1885, Fannie G., dau. of Charles F. Bradford of Roxbury, Mass. He has one dau., Anna<sup>9</sup> Williams, b. March 8, 1887.
- iii. ANNA WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 22, 1849; died in Paris, France, Oct. 7, 1872.
- iv. ZILPHA INGRAHAM, b. July 19, 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1874, William, a son of Prof. Henry B. and Elizabeth (Allen) Smith, late of N. Y. city. Children: 1. William Allen<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1875. 2. Henry King<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1877. 3. Ruel Williams<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. Jan. 11, d. Jan. 16, 1880. 4. Anna Cutler<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1884.

260. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 13, 1819. He married (1) December 18, 1845, Mary Jane, daughter of Francis Butler, Esq., and (2) September 26, 1855, Frances Elizabeth, daughter of Jesse Wentworth, who was born in Hampden, Me., May 26, 1826. He married (3) August 30, 1875, Charlotte Belcher, daughter of Thomas Hunter. She resides in Farmington, Me. His wife Mary died March 24, 1847, and Frances Elizabeth, June 17, 1873. He died November 21, 1882. He was deacon of the Congregational church and much respected, was engaged in the several occupations of farming, mercantile business, and in 1868 purchased a cotton plantation in Baker County, near Albany, Ga., his residence being in Farmington, Me. Children:

- 444. i. REUBEN FRANCIS, b. March 20, 1847; died in 1870.
- 445. ii. CHARLES HERRICK, b. Dec. 18, 1859, at Farmington, Me.
- iii. NELLIE FRANCES, b. July, 1863; d. April 30, 1864.
- iv. ISAAC MOORE, b. May, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1868.

261. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born November 28, 1796, in Lexington, Mass., and with his parents went to Rindge, N. H. He married (1) Melinda, daughter of Abel Wright, Oct. 18, 1831; she died August 9, 1847. He married (2) March 5, 1848, Esther, daughter of Jonathan and Esther Whitcomb of Saxton's River, Vt. He died February 15, 1864. His widow resides in Cambridge, Mass., with her son. Children:

- 446. i. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1832, in Rindge, N. H.
- 447. ii. JOHN HARRISON, M. D., b. Feb. 16, 1834, in Rindge, N. H.
- iii. MERRICK, b. Jan. 26, 1836; d. March 10, 1842
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1843.
- v. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. June 30, 1841; m. Feb. 13, 1861, Charles H. Stanford; resides in Keene, N. H.; have 4 children.
- vi. MARIANNA, b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. April 19, 1863, William Streeter.

vii. EMILY M., b. Aug. 9, 1847.

viii. VIRGIL M., b. Aug. 20, 1851; occupation, a carpenter; Mr. Cutler for several years was at Winchendon, Mass., but now resides at Cambridge. He takes much interest in the temperance cause, and has been candidate for various offices of the so-called third party. He married Sept. 11, 1887, Ella J. Lyon of Somerville, Mass.

262. AMOS B.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born January 22, 1809. He married Mary P., daughter of E. B. Lane, April 11, 1832. Mr. Cutler has been a prominent man in the town of Bedford, Mass., where he resides. He represented his district at the General Court in 1848, and has been Selectman and Overseer of the Poor. He was also Justice of the Peace over thirty years. His occupation is that of a carpenter. Children:

448. i. EMERSON B.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1836.

ii. FREDERICK A., b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. July 4, 1864, Sarah M. Minor of Carlisle; resides in Bedford, Mass.; no ch.

iii. MARY S. A., b. July 25, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1850.

iv. MARY C., b. July 13, d. Oct. 18, 1852.

263. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a carpenter, was born August 3, 1811, in Ashby, Mass. He married (1) August 24, 1854, Lucy E. Merriam, who died in Bedford, Mass., March 26, 1857. He married (2) November 17, 1857, Fannie S., daughter of David and Betsey McIntyre of Fitchburg, Mass., where he resided for several years. He died in Bedford June 20, 1873. Children:

i. FANNIE S. MCINTYRE, b.<sup>8</sup> Oct. 22, 1858, in Fitchburg.

ii. MARY F., b. Oct. 9, 1859.

iii. G. ARTHUR, b. June 16, 1861; resides in Malad, Idaho; unm.

iv. CARRIE E., b. April 6, 1863; d. Nov. 16, 1866.

v. A. WARREN, b. Oct. 18, 1865.

vi. CLARA B., b. Dec. 3, 1867.

vii. SARAH J., b. April 22, 1870.

264. JAMES MADISON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married Maria Giles of Lincoln, and settled at Westminster, Mass., where he died. His widow married for a second husband a Mr. Osgood of Billerica, Mass. Had:
- i. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> ii. EDWIN, b in Lincoln, Mass., whose names were changed to Osgood, at the time of her second marriage.
265. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1, 1795. He married Prudence Holden of Ashby, Mass., where he resided in 1883. Children:
- 449. i IRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1817; d. Jan. 29, 1872.
  - ii. REBECCA HOLDEN, b. May 28, 1823; m. William Frost, March 15, 1842; she d. in Fitchburg, April 13, 1864; he resides in Bedford.
266. THOMAS C.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1, 1803, at Bedford. He married (1) Maria Wood, April 17, 1828, who died October 6, 1837, and he married (2) April 14, 1840, Lois Wheat, who died February 7, 1863. He married (3) July 3, 1870, Mary Ann Blodgett, who died May 14, 1879, aged fifty-nine. For his fourth wife he married Mary Hanford, November 9, 1879. They reside at Bedford, Mass. Mr. Cutler has been quite prominent in town affairs, holding many offices of trust. He was collector for fifteen years. Children:
- 450. i. ALBERT M.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1829, at Bedford.
  - ii. ABIGAIL, b. also July 8, 1829; d. young.
  - 451. iii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 3, 1831, in Bedford.
  - 452. iv. HENRY W., b. Oct. 27, 1834, in Bedford.
  - 453. v. LEONARD, b. Sept. 10, 1836, in Bedford.
  - vi. CLARK C., b. July 7, 1841; d. Oct. 25, 1862.
  - vii. LOIS M., b. March 12, 1845; d. May 14, 1848.
267. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas, James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 21, 1808, in Ashby,



Mass. He married (1) Susan Lane; (2) Miss Wheeler; (3) Widow Clements. He resides at Bedford, Mass. Children:

- i. A son,<sup>8</sup> ii. a daughter, both of whom d. young.
- iii. GRACE ANN, m. Edward Gleason, of Framingham, Mass.

268. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 3, 1800. He married November 24, 1825, Lydia Braman of Norton, who was born December 28, 1805. He resided in Concord until 1839, when he moved to Cambridge, Mass., where he was Alderman in 1855-6-7. He was by occupation a carpenter. He died in 1877. Children:

- 454. i. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1826.
- 455. ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. June 3, 1828; d. March 17, 1857.
- iii. LYDIA ANN, b. May 31, 1830.
- iv. EDWIN BRAMIN, b. May 18, 1831; m. Jan. 16, 1859, Mary J. Twombly of Manchester, N. H.
- v. FRANCES JANE, b. Jan. 25, 1839.

269. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 15, 1801, and married, December 3, 1828, Sarah, daughter of Amos Smith of Waltham, Mass. She was born November 30, 1806, and died September 26, 1864, aged fifty-seven. He resided on the farm formerly owned by his father, in Lexington, Mass. Children:

- 456. i. THOMAS EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1830; d. Feb. 18, 1875.
- 457. ii. ALBERT CURTIS, b. March 28, 1831; d. Nov., 1883.
- iii. FRANKLIN S., b. Feb. 11, 1833; d. Jan. 25, 1834.
- iv. SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 11, 1835; d. Aug. 29, 1859.
- v. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Jan. 15, 1860.
- vi. ELIZA WOOD, b. Aug. 10, 1840, in Lexington; m. Frederick P. Wellington of Lincoln, Mass.; their intention of marriage was recorded April 29, 1865; she d. March 21, 1871.
- vii. CHARLES, b. June 10, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1862, at the Jersey City hospital; he was a member of the 16th Reg. Mass. Vol.

viii. CLARA, b. July 4, 1846; m., Oct. 19, 1869, H. W. Peabody of Waltham, Mass.; she d. Jan. 7, 1883.

270. Rev CURTIS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lexington, Mass., January 1, 1806. He graduated at Harvard in 1829, studied theology in Cambridge, and was settled at Gardner, Mass, October 30, 1833, where he remained six years. He was installed at Peterborough, N. H., colleague with Rev. Abiel Abbott, D. D., January 30, 1840. He resigned his pastorate May, 1848, in consequence of an increasing bronchial difficulty and removed to Lexington. In 1850, he was induced to leave the profession of the ministry and enter the counting house of William Underwood & Co., merchants of Boston. In 1854-5, he represented the town of Lexington in the Legislature of Massachusetts. In 1855, he moved to Cambridge, where he resided until his death, October 13, 1874. He greatly assisted Dr. Morse, in his research of the Cutlers of Lexington, and gave much time and thought to the compilation of the history of his own branch. He married, May 19, 1835, Clarissa W., daughter of \*Ambrose Morrell of Lexington; she was born March 18, 1808. Children:

i. SARAH M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, d. Aug. 30, 1836.

ii. SARAH M., b. April 14, 1838, in Gardner, Mass.

iii. ANNIE C., b. March 12, 1845, in Peterborough, N. H.

271. HIRAM<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>1</sup>) was born September 21, 1821. He married Rebecca, daughter of Christopher Hawkins of Somerville, October 22, 1844, and resides in Northwood, N. H. Children:

---

\* Mr. Morrell was born in France about 1780, received his early education in a convent, and was probably designed for the church. He was conscripted into the French army, and served in Napoleon's second campaign in Italy, and was in the famous battle of Marengo. He came to America about 1798, took up his residence in Lexington, and married, January 7, 1805, Sarah Holbrook of Sherburne, Mass., aged nineteen. He died April 27, 1862. He was Justice of Peace and Representative two years.

i. EUGENE L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1845; m. (1) Nellie, daughter of Thomas Grey of Northwood, N. H., Nov., 1866, and (2) Marilla, dau. of John Tuttle of Stratford, N. H., June 23, 1879.

ii. HERBERT A., b. Feb. 5, d. July 15, 1849.

iii. JULIA A., b. March 31, 1855; m.

272. ARTEMAS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1823, in Lexington, Mass. He married Mary J. Bachelder, November 12, 1849. His residence for several years was in Lynn, Mass., but now at Weston. He was by occupation a blacksmith and iron fence manufacturer. Children:

i. ELBRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> who d. Sept. 11, 1852, in Lynn, a. 1 year and 11 months.

ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Jan. 26, 1854, at Lynn; unm.

iii. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 21, 1855, at Lynn.

iv. WILLIAM. v. IDA.

273. GEORGE MARTIN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 27, 1828. He married, March 28, 1855, Lucy Ann, daughter of Isaac and Ruth Burrill of Lynn, Mass. Mr. Cutler was a carpenter by occupation. He removed to Illinois. At the breaking out of the war he enlisted in Co. C, 113th Reg. Kankakee Sharp Shooters. While in the army he contracted consumption of which he died February 28, 1864. Soon after Mrs. Cutler with her children returned to Lynn, where she resides. Children:

i. ELBRIDGE CARLETON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 16, 1856, in Ira, Ill.; d. Oct. 13, 1856.

458. ii. HORACE HAWKS, b. July 29, 1857, in Shebanse, Ill.

iii. ELMIRA F., b. Sept. 15, 1858.

iv. MARCELLUS, b. March 13, d. March 27, 1861.

v. LAURA PARKER, b. June 14, d. Aug. 19, 1862.

274. AMOS M.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a livery-stable keeper of Westminster, Mass., was born in 1816. He married Mary Barnes. Had:

- i. ABBIE M.<sup>8</sup>, m. M. M. Miller.
- ii. MARY A., m. George Brooks.

275. DAVID AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 12, 1816. He married, November 14, 1845, Martha W. Nutting, who died June 3, 1858. For his second wife he married Sarah E. Patrick, May 8, 1866. He is a farmer residing at East Jaffrey, N. H. Children:

- i. MARTHA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. Hubbard D. Sawyer, April 27, 1880; resides at Hancock, N. H.
- ii. GEORGE P., b. Oct. 9, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1853.
- iii. EDDIE A., b. July 23, d. Oct. 3, 1849.

276. AMOS ELBRIDGE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 29, 1824. He married Margaret Belinda, daughter of James Johonnot, January 3, 1847. Resides at Woburn, Mass. Children:

- i. ELVIRA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1848, in Winchester, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1850.
  - ii. DARIUS J., b. March 28, d. April 1, 1850.
  - iii. MARGARET ANN, b. Sept. 12, 1852; d. June 24, 1856.
459. iv. JAMES EDWARD, b. Dec. 16, 1854, in Mt. Vernon, N. H.

277. ALFRED DENNIS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Leonard,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lexington, Mass., September, 1846. He served in the Civil War in the 16th Reg. Mass. Vol. He married Emma I., daughter of Nathaniel R. Pierce of Lexington, Mass., May 22, 1870. Mr. Cutler is an active business man of San Francisco, Cal., where he has resided since 1877. He is Treasurer of the Pacific Fruit Company, also President of the Cutting Fruit Packing Company, and is personally interested in other manufacturing interests in the State. He has also been identified with the National Guards of California for several years, and is now Inspector of the 2nd Brigade with the rank of Major. Children:

- i. ABBIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1871.
- ii. BELL B., b. Nov. 13, 1873; d. Nov. 28, 1875.



*A. D. Curtis*





- iii. PIERCE, b. July 5, 1878, in Cal.
- iv. LEONARD, b. Dec. 3, 1883, in Cal.
- v. BETH, b. Jan. 16, d. June, 1887.

278. COL. ALONZO<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Warren, Mass., October 16, 1804, and married Elizabeth Murray Upham of Enfield, Mass. Mrs. Cutler was born November 2, 1804, and died in Chicago, Ill., December 25, 1853. He married (2) Mrs. Hattie Coleman, September 2, 1866, who died May, 1868, aged thirty-nine. Colonel Cutler, at the age of sixteen entered the store of Marshall Jones of Enfield, Mass., and in a few years was admitted as a partner under the firm name of Jones & Cutler. While thus engaged, though but a young man, he was elected Captain of a Militia company. His popularity soon won for him merited promotions until he became Colonel, by which title he is still known. He was afterwards engaged in sash and blind manufacturing at Chelmsford, Mass., and in a mercantile business at Berlin, Ct., from which place he removed to Madison, Ind. Later he opened a shoe store in St. Louis, Mo. Being familiar with the mutual insurance business he was soon called upon to manage the affairs of an Insurance Company chartered under the laws of Missouri. He pushed this enterprise so successfully that his salary was raised by rapid additions from \$1000 to \$4000 per year with expenses. After fourteen years residence in St. Louis he removed from that city on account of the failing health of Mrs. Cutler, and settled in Chicago, Ill., where he resided nine years, still continuing in the insurance business. While here he laid out his large tract of land in Macoupin County as a town called Dorchester, with railroad facilities, postoffice, churches and stores, mainly built up by his own energy. At length feeling the need of rest from arduous labors, and of caring for impaired health, he went to Florida, with which state he had been familiar in earlier years. Here he purchased a plantation. About one year later he was ap-

pointed Justice of Peace on the petition of the leading lawyers and principal citizens of the neighboring city of Fernandina. He held this unsought position until his removal from the State. During the time he was urged to fill a vacancy as Judge of Probate, but declined. He now resides with his son Rev. W. A. Cutler in Kansas, Ill. Children:

- i. HARRIET PERKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1827, at Enfield, Mass.; unm.
  - ii. ELIZABETH UPHAM, b. Oct 14, 1829, at Enfield, Mass.; d. in 1860, at Jonesville, Ill.
  - iii. MARY LYMAN, b. March 4, 1832; m. Isaac Wyman in 1851; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.; has one son and two daughters.
  460. iv. JAMES MARSHALL, b. Feb. 4, 1836, in Madison, Ind.
  - v. JULIA, b. Nov. 18, 1841, in Albany, N. Y.; m. J. E. Thurber; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
  461. vi. WILLIAM ALONZO, Rev., b. Nov. 28, 1843-4, at Alton, Ill.
279. THOMAS FISK<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 18, 1806, in Warren, Mass., named by his great-grandmother, Sarah Fiske Cutler Allis, in commemoration of her maiden name, and the Christian name of her first husband. He married, January 31, 1836, Henrietta B., daughter of Captain John and Mary (Billings) Tucker, of Canton, Mass., who received his commission in the War of 1812. Mrs. Cutler is a noble woman, and, like the Mrs. Cutler of former generations, fully maintains her dignity in society, where her influence for good is always felt. Mr. Cutler after spending many years on the ancestral farm, at a ripe, old age, left it to his son James (the sixth generation who had resided there) and removed to the village of Warren, where he purchased one of its most desirable mansions, and where he died July 25, 1884, aged seventy-eight. He was a man of unblemished reputation, held in high regard by his fellow townsmen, while all benevolent, religious and educational efforts had his cordial and discriminating sup-

port. He was a prominent member of the Congregational church for fifty-one years and it gave him great pleasure to note the fact that every preceding generation whose home had been on the old farm had been consistent members of the same church. He was much interested in this family history, often writing the author concerning its progress, with words of encouragement, thus proving the sincerity of his statement that "no work which we could add to our libraries would be of so much value as this family history." The old estate bearing its well honored designation for near two hundred years, lies a mile south of the village and is well worthy the interest and pride of its successive owners. The buildings were burned, October 26, 1885. How rich in memories and associations; how potent and subtle the bond that unites the living and the dead as they come, tarry for a season, and then are gathered to their fathers. Let us hope that the chain may continue unbroken and two hundred years hence may find a Cutler in possession of the old farm, reflecting added lustre on the honored name. Children:

- i. JAMES FISK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1843; d. Aug. 12, 1848.
  - ii. HELEN MARIA, b. Aug. 3, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1848.
  - iii. HARRIET, b. Aug. 26, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1848.
  - iv. EMMA JANE, b. July 12, 1849; d. unm. Aug. 29, 1887, a. 38, deeply mourned by a large circle of friends.
  462. v. JAMES THOMAS, b. July 17, 1851.
  - vi. ELLEN FRANCES, b. Nov. 15, 1853; resides in Warren; unm.
280. AMOS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 6, 1808, in Warren, Mass. He married October 26, 1854, Almira L. Hastings of Springfield, Mass., who died October 29, 1881, aged fifty-seven. Mr. Cutler has retired from an active business life and resides at 153 West Chester Park, Boston, Mass. Has one child:
- i. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1856; unm.
281. MARSHALL JAMES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup>

Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 5, 1810, in Warren, Mass. He married, May 23, 1837, Lucy Fowler of Westfield, Mass., who was born October 22, 1813, and died May 13, 1881. Mr. Cutler was a prosperous merchant in Boston up to a short time prior to the opening of the war, when ill-health compelled him to retire. He died May 16, 1869. Children :

463. i. EDWARD HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1838, in Madison. Ind.  
 ii. ABBY FRANCES, b. March 25, 1841, in Madison, Ind.; m., Nov. 25, 1852, George F. Bouve, a merchant in Boston, Mass. Mr. Bouve entered the leather trade in 1870, since which time he has led a strictly business life. By judicious management he worked his way up until he controlled a large business, exceeded by but few in his line, and from which he retired in 1887, and is now engaged in the manufacture of men's shoes. His summer residence is at Hull. Children: 1. Lander Marshall<sup>9</sup> Bouve, b. in Boston, March 25, 1864, salesman in his father's store. 2. Edith Cutler<sup>9</sup> Bouve, b. July 30, 1866. Marshall Cutler<sup>9</sup> Bouve, b. in Cincinnati, O., April 25, 1870. 4. Helen Stanton<sup>9</sup> Bouve, b. in Boston, May 30, 1872. 5. George Winthrop<sup>8</sup> Bouve, b. in Boston, March 30, 1875. 6. Marion<sup>8</sup> Bouve, b. at Hull, July 1, 1879.
464. iii. MARSHALL, b. March 10, 1856, in Boston.

282. EBEN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, Esq., (James,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Warren, Mass., April 26, 1816. He married, Nov. 26, 1840, Julia A. Leath of Watertown, Mass., who died October 30, 1849, aged twenty-nine. By this marriage he had :

- i. JULIA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1843, at Dorchester, Mass.; she m., May 19, 1864, Frank Howard, of the firm of Howard Bros., wholesale dealers in harness, hardware, railroad supplies, cotton waste, etc., of Hartford and Springfield.
- ii. FRANCIS LEATHE, b. Jan. 23; d. Sept. 16, 1846.

He married (2), November 4, 1851, Carrie E. Holman



of Newton, who died November 7, 1873, aged thirty-nine. By this marriage he had :

465. iii. RALPH WILLIAM, b. Feb. 21, 1853, in Newton, Mass.  
iv. CARRIE CLARK, b. Sept. 19, 1861, in Newton, Mass.

For his third wife, he married, July 8, 1875, Mrs. Sarah E. Burr of Colchester, Ct. His residence is now at 95 Boylston street, Boston. Mr. Cutler was very successful in his mercantile pursuits, from which he retired several years since. Although not a politician, he has been called to fill the offices of Councilman and Alderman, and to represent his district in both branches of the State Legislature.

283. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 28, 1825, in Richmond, Vt., where he married Phoebe Jane, daughter of Martin Barber, in 1850. He was a farmer in Richmond, where he died, August 29, 1863. Children born in Richmond :

- i. MELINDA B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept., 1851; d. in 1866.  
466. ii. THOMAS C., b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 23, 1883.  
iii. ABBIE J., b. July 29, 1857; m. Ransom M. Conant of Richmond, Vt.  
iv. DAVID S., b. in 1859; d. March, 1860.  
v. HIRAM O., b. Jan. 12, 1861, was adopted, at the death of his father, by his uncle Martin Barber, a well-to-do and popular livery stable keeper of Burlington, Vt. He is known as Hiram Cutler Barber, having had his name changed since his adoption. He is now a student at the Vermont University.

284. SAMUEL F.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was a thrifty and well-to-do farmer of Richmond, Vt., where he was born, September 17, 1828. He married Emily D., sister of his brother Oliver's wife and daughter of Martin Barber of Richmond. He had one child :

- i. ELBERT ALEXIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. Feb. 8, 1880.

285. ALEXIS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>1</sup>) was born in Richmond, Vt., January 6, 1830. He married Ellen, daughter of D. Wheeler of Webaunsee, Kan., where he died, in 1873. He was a carpenter by occupation. Had :

i. ALEXIS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1873.

286. HORACE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was a carpenter of Richmond, Vt., where he was born, April 9, 1836. He married Cordelia P., daughter of Chester Ross of Huntington, Vt. Children :

i. DORA E.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1863, in Richmond, Vt.

ii. CHESTER T., b. Sept., 1869, in Richmond, Vt.

287. AARON T.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 4, 1844, in Paxton, Mass. He married, December 9, 1868, Josephine S., daughter of Sewall Sylvester of North Andover, Mass. He was by occupation a card maker at Worcester, Mass., his postoffice address being Holden, Mass. Mr. Cutler served his country in the War of the Rebellion in Company F, 60th Reg. Mass. Vol. Has:

i. ALBERT, b. Aug. 23, 1869.

288. ORRIN W.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Wilson,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Webster, Mass., October, 1842. He was a member of Company C, 25th Reg. Mass. Vol. in the War of the Rebellion. He married (1) Josie Wells of Warwick, R. I.; (2) Nellie Corbin. Occupation, Engineer on the Providence and Worcester railroad. He resides at Worcester. By his first marriage he had:

i. WILLIAM WILSON.<sup>3</sup>

289. JOSEPH G.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Azariah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) is a farmer residing in East Thompson, Ct., where he married Delia, daughter of James Hill of Thompson, January 1, 1846. Has:

467. i. GEORGE O.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1846.

ii. AARON E., b. in 1853; d. young.

iii. MARY H., b. June 28, 1858, is a teacher in the West.

iv. MARTHA J., b. May 14, 1863.

290. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Azariah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 29, 1825, in Killingly, Ct. He married Sarah L. Buck of Maine. During the gold excitement of 1849 Mr. Cutler went to California, going by way of Cape Horn. He immediately began mining, pursuing that vocation for a long time on the Mokelumne river, removing thence to Tuolumne County, where he resided seventeen years. From here he went to Copperopolis, Calaveris County, where he engaged in the mercantile business, but being burned out established himself at Eureka, his present residence. He is at the head of a prosperous wholesale and retail business as commission merchant, grocer and dealer in all kinds of agricultural implements. In April, 1888, he was appointed custom officer for the port of Eureka, a position he most satisfactorily fills. He is also interested to some extent in timber and agricultural lands on the Eel river. Children:

i. THOMAS BARNES,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1859; unm. He is the efficient manager of his father's store.

ii. FLETCHER ARNOLD, b. in 1863.

iii. MAUD, b. in 1865. iv. MARY, b. 1867.

291. FRED HUDSON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Abner,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo, N. Y., July 22, 1843, where he married, September 2, 1875, Ella A., daughter of Samuel Smith of Buffalo. She died September 8, 1885. He is in company with his father. Children:

i. BURWELL SMITH.<sup>8</sup> ii. KATIE ELLA:

iii. CLIFFORD ABNER. iv. GEORGIE LUCELE.

292. HOBART C.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, Esq., (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1818. He married November 19, 1840, Helen Melissa, daughter of Joshua Clark of Colchester, Ct., b. June 19, 1820. His first venture was in the mercantile business at Killingly, Ct. He was afterward superintendent of his father's cot-

ton mill at Oxford, Mass.; leaving this he engaged in the wholesale grocery business at Norwich, Ct. His last residence was at Putnam, Ct., where he continued in the mercantile business in connection with manufacturing. He was deacon of the Congregational church at the time of his death, June 13, 1865. Children:

468. i. JAMES HOBART,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1842, in Oxford, Mass.
- ii. SARAH E., b. July 19, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1846.
- iii. EDGAR C., b. June 18, 1849. He is engaged in the shipping business in Providence and New York.

293. EDWARD ADAMS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 21, 1820, received an academic education in Killingly and Woodstock, Ct., and at the age of nineteen taught school in Pennsylvania. When twenty-one he engaged as assistant agent to his brother in managing the mills of Cutler, Rogers & Co., at Oxford, Mass. From 1847 to 1857, he acted as agent in the same business for Hosea Ballou of Cumberland, R. I. In 1858 he commenced the manufacture of cotton goods by himself at Putnam, Ct., and afterwards in connection with C. M. Perkins of Providence. About this time he engaged in the manufacture of patent horseshoes. In all his pursuits he has been eminently successful. He has been three times married; (1) October, 1845, to Mary, daughter of Joshua Clark of Colchester, Ct., who died at Oxford, Mass., July 3, 1847; (2) October 16, 1850, to Annie B., daughter of Hosea Ballou, Esq., who was born August 29, 1830, and died January 15, 1863, at Providence; (3) March 7, 1866, to Mary E., daughter of Thomas and Anna Phillips of Providence, R. I. Children:

- i. ELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1852; d. July 2, 1855
- ii. LEONARD BALLOU, b. Aug. 6, 1853.
- iii. WILFRED DAY, b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. May 17, 1864, at Providence, R. I.

294. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Dan,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Putnam, Ct., August 24,

1817. He married Sarah Washburn, November 1, 1841, and resides in Providence, R. I. Has:

i. CHARLES HENRY.<sup>8</sup>

295. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Dan,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 17, 1822. He married, July 3, 1849, Nancy J., daughter of Samuel Palmer of Plainfield, Ct. He resided in Sterling and Plainfield, Ct., but removed to Providence, R. I., about 1855-8. He died August 17, 1883. His widow married (2) Philip H. Manchester, a farmer of Swanzey, Mass. Children:

469. i. LEWIS A.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Sterling, Ct., Dec. 1, 1851.

ii. FREDERICK. iii. LUCY JANE.

iv. MARY D., b. Jan. 19, 1856, in Providence, R. I.

v. LYDIA A., b. Dec. 10, 1858, in Providence, R. I.

296. HORACE ADAMS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Dan,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 25, 1824, in Killingly, Ct. He married (1) August 25, 1850, Lorinda M. Harris, who died April 1, 1854; (2) Marcia Hervendeen, His occupation was that of a carpenter and builder at Putnam, Ct., where he died, March 9, 1881. Children:

i. ELLA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1853; d. Nov. 8, 1865.

ii. HENRY T., b. May 5, 1876. iii. AUGUSTUS.

297. AUGUSTUS HIX<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Dan,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 27, 1826, in Putnam, Ct. He married, September 23, 1851, Eliza Young. His residence was in Pomfret, Ct., several years. He served in the War of the Rebellion and was made prisoner, dying in Libby prison. Had one child:

i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> who is dead.

298. FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Dan,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 25, 1828, in Putnam, Ct. He married, May 29, 1854, Georgiana F. Stead of Thompson, Ct., daughter of George B. Stead. Mr. Cutler resides on the old farm in the north-east part of Putnam. Children:

470. i. EDWARD R.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Putnam, Ct.

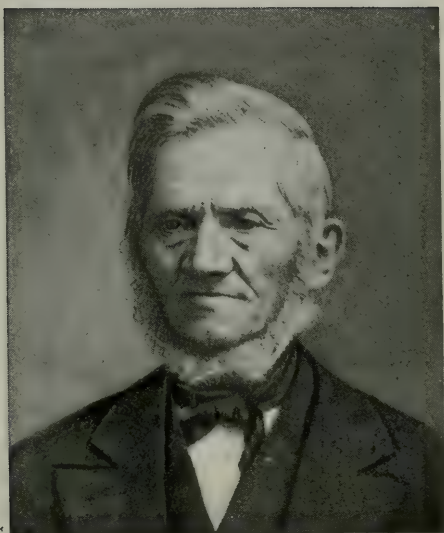
471. ii. DAN.



- iii. GEORGE S., who m. Dec. 25, 1881, Amelia R. Farmer; resides in Killingly, Ct.
  - iv. IRA E., b. Oct. 2, 1863.
  - v. HELEN ELIZABETH. vi. ALICE BERTHA.
  - vii. ARTHUR EVERETT, b. Aug. 16, 1856; a clerk in Putnam, Ct.; unm.
  - viii. MINNIE FRANCES.
299. GEORGE EDWIN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (George,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 24, 1834, in Oxford, Mass. He married Sarah A. Fisher (born in New Hampshire), January, 1859. Mr. Cutler resided many years in Brookfield, Mass., where he was chorister of the Unitarian choir twenty years, also Superintendent of Sunday school. He removed to Ypsilanti, Mich., but is now of Detroit, where he is engaged as a tailor. Children:
- i. SADIE JULIA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 17, 1860; in 1883 she was saleslady in a dry goods house in Detroit, Mich.
  - ii. MARY E., b. 1861; m. Melvin Case, a teacher at Ypsilanti, Mich.
  - iii. NELLIE, b. 1862. iv. EVERETT, b. 1870.
300. CHARLES E.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (George,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 19, 1837, in Douglas, Mass. He married, September 2, 1871, Mary, daughter of Abner Haskins of Sturbridge, Mass. Mr. Cutler is foreman in a machine shop in Worcester, Mass. Has one daughter:
- i. IDA F.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1872.
301. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Pearly,<sup>6</sup> Pearl,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 22, 1813. He married Jane Baker of Portsmouth, N. H. They resided in Boston. Children:
- i. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 13, 1845; res. in Boston in 1865.
302. AUGUSTUS HENRY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Peter,<sup>6</sup> Pearle,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born March 25, 1836. He married Mary Jane, daughter of Thomas Wood of Foster, R. I., July 3, 1859. He resides at Foster, one mile from the Connecticut line. Children:

- i. ANNA SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1860, in Killingly, Ct.; m. Chas. Willis Potter of Scituate, R. I., Sept. 28, 1879; has: George W.<sup>9</sup> Potter. They reside at Olneyville, R. I.
  - ii. CHARLES ALFRED, b. Dec. 17, 1863; res. unm. in Killingly.
  - iii. NELLIE MARIA, b. June 1, 1865; res. unm. in Killingly.
303. JASPER YOUNGLOVE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Lyman Manasseh,<sup>6</sup> Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 25, 1825, in Burlington, Vt. He married at Chicago, Ill., May 5, 1852, Anna, daughter of John Felton of Vermont. Mr. Cutler resides at Marley, Will County, Ill. Children:
- i. ROSAMOND LUCINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1853; d. Aug. 23, 1854.
  - ii. IDA MAY, b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. June 30, 1856.
  - iii. ELLA ELIZA, b. Dec. 13, 1856.
  - iv. CARRIE LUCY, b. Feb. 7, 1859.
  - v. FRANK JASPER, b. Aug. 12, 1861.
  - vi. CHARLES NEWTON, b. Jan. 24, 1871.
  - vii. JOHN FELTON, b. Feb. 25, 1878.
304. AZRO CHITTENDEN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Lyman,<sup>6</sup> Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 13, 1827, in Chenango County, N. Y. He settled in Hadley, Will County, Ill., where he married, September 6, 1870, Elizabeth, daughter of Miller Glines, who was born in Switzerland. His occupation is that of a farmer. Postoffice address, Marley, Will County, Ill. Children:
- i. CLINTON EDMUND B.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1871.
  - ii. IDA LUCY, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
  - iii. LYMAN, b. June 7, 1883; d. June 5, 1884.
305. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1817, in Burlington, Vt., where he died in 1848. His occupation was farming. He married Adaline —. Children:
- i. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1837; d., 1875.
  - ii. MARY, b., 1839; d., 1840.
  - iii. ROBERT, b. 1841; d., 1842.
472. iv. CHARLES, b., 1843, in Fort Ann, N. Y.
- v. JAMES, b., 1845; d., 1846.
  - vi. MARTHA, b., 1846; d., 1848.
  - vii. EMMA, b., 1848; d., 1856.

306. DEFA. ZENAS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1804, in Wilmington, Vt. His father soon after removed to Guilford, Vt., where he resided several years, subsequently during his minority in Leyden and West Northfield, Mass. December 5, 1826, Mr. Cutler was married by Dr. Washburn, of Vernon, Vt., to Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (Sawin) Wood, and granddaughter of Peter Wood of Marlboro, Mass. She was sister of William Wood of West Deerfield, Horace Wood of Fitchburg, Lyman Wood of Boston and Lynn, Mass., Mrs. Patty Field and Mrs. Anna Cobleigh of Brattleboro, Vt. Mrs. Cutler was born July 12, 1807, in Warwick, Mass., a lady of excellent moral worth, amiable and self-sacrificing, a true Christian, who endeared herself to all who knew her. Mr. Cutler was a farmer, as his ancestors had been before him, although, before the days of railroading, he was engaged for a short time in boating on the Connecticut river, between Turners Falls and Brattleboro, Vt., and gave considerable time to constructing aqueducts with logs. Later he owned mills in West Northfield, Mass., where he suffered a severe loss by the bursting of a reservoir which caused the giving way of the dam, destroying both his saw and grist mills. These he rebuilt, but soon after (1833) he resumed the occupation of farming in Vernon, Vt., whence he removed to Bernardston, Mass., in 1841. His farm, one of the best in town, was located at the north part, and was known as the Connable place, containing two hundred acres, he adding one hundred more by later purchases. He was a man of good judgment, great energy, and an indomitable perseverance; heat or cold, snow or rain, would not deter him from his undertakings. In politics Mr. Cutler was a Whig, but after the formation of the Republican party he identified himself with that organization. Though not a politician he held some local offices, having served as selectman, assessor, etc. He was a member of the First Congregational church, and for thirty years one of its



*Zenas Butler*





deacons. In 1870, his sons having chosen other occupations, and his wife being in impaired health, he sold his entire farm, with stock, and went to live with his son, N. S. Cutler, residing with him in Springfield, Bernardston and Greenfield, Mass., where he died December 29, 1880, after an illness of a few days. His widow, Lucy, died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. D. C. Warner in Springfield, Mass., April 14, 1881. Their bodies were committed to the grave at the same time in the family burial ground at Bernardston, Mass. Children:

- i. LUCY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1828, in West Northfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 4, 1863, unm. There could be no more fitting expression of her worth than the following obituary which appeared in the Greenfield Gazette and Courier soon after her decease: "Lucy Cutler died—no, fell asleep in Christ, at Bernardston, Mass., on Friday morning, the 4th of December, at the age of thirty-five years, much beloved by all who knew her. In the departure of Lieut. Gov. Henry W. Cushman, this community, and especially the Unitarian (First Congregational) church, has lost its best material and intellectual support; and in the departure of Lucy Cutler, our best spiritual stay has been taken away. By the correctness of our brother's judgment, we were guided in paths of wisdom; and by the warmth of our sister's love, we were won to paths of peace. Seldom has it been my privilege to count as a friend one who had such a deep and clear insight into the mind and purpose of Christ as this woman. But her crown of glory, like that of the Lord, was won through suffering. For twenty long and tedious years she has borne without a murmur a heavy cross. In all the exuberance of joyous youth, she was struck down by the hand of disease, and for these many years has been deprived of the use of her limbs. But how beautifully she bore the trial, and how rich the spiritual fruit! Through her living sympathy with the spirit of the Master, her chair of weakness became a throne of mighty power, and held together by the strong bands of love a large circle of friends. Amid all her afflictions, her mind was sel-

dom or never shadowed with a doubt of the goodness and love of Him who laid the cross upon her. She saw clearly into what, to many less spiritual minds, is the dark mystery of suffering, and her faith never wavered. If, whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth, how fervent must have been His love for our sister, sainted Lucy. Patiently she bore the chastening hand, and gracefully she wore the glorious crown. She took a lively interest in the lambs of Christ's fold, and when her strength failed her, so that her presence at the Sunday school was denied, some kind word of encouragement and sympathy, written to be read there, made her influence still felt, and to the last her constant desire was to do some good. She has been a member of the church here and an ornament to it for over 12 years, and in losing her, we lose a centre of blessed power."

- ii. GEORGE THOMAS, b. Oct. 9, 1830; d. Aug. 25, 1843.
- 473. iii. LAROE ZENAS, b. Aug. 14, 1834, in Vernon, Vt.
- 474. iv. NAHUM SAWIN, b. April 7, 1837, in Vernon, Vt.
- v. LAURA SUSANNA, b. Dec. 16, 1840, in Vernon, Vt. She early manifested a love for music and seized every opportunity for cultivating a more than ordinary talent. She possessed a fine voice and learned instrumental music, so that at the age of 12, and for some years afterwards, she played the organ very acceptably in the First Cong. church in Bernardston. She was m. July 8, 1857, at the early age of 17 years, to Dwight C., son of Pliny and Lura (Andrews) Warner, grandson of Pliny and great grandson of Ichabod Warner, one of Bernardston's earliest settlers. Mr. Warner res. in Springfield, Mass., and his occupation is that of a shoe merchant, and was many years connected with his brothers-in-law. He is noted for business energy and capability. Mrs. Warner, like her mother, is amiable and self-sacrificing, manifesting Christian virtues and rare womanly grace; she is a kind friend and a devoted mother. "The heart of her husband can safely trust in her." She has children born in Springfield: 1. Alice Lucy<sup>9</sup> Warner, b. Aug. 3, 1859; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Frederick W. Schlesinger, Cash. at the

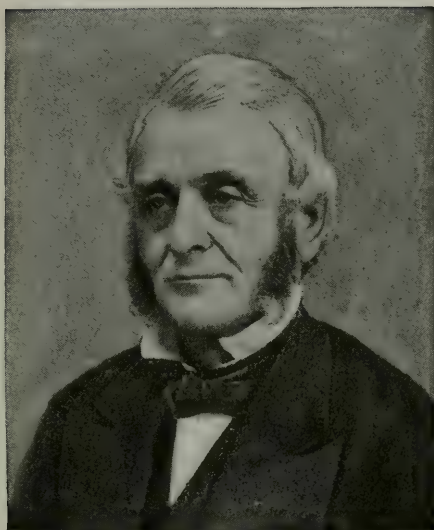
- Revere House, Boston. Mrs. S. possessed rare musical talents, which she has cultivated to quite an extent. Has: Alice Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Schlesinger, b. Oct. 3, 1881. Laura Edna<sup>10</sup> Schlesinger, b. March 13, 1883, and Ella Arline<sup>10</sup> Schlesinger, b. Oct. 7, 1884. 2. Ella Brigham<sup>9</sup> Warner, b. March 24, 1862; m. Sept., 1886, Herbert C. Pecker, of the firm of Charles Pecker & Co., extensive shoe manufacturers of Lynn, Mass., where they reside. 3. Frank Pliny<sup>9</sup> Warner, b. March 28, 1868; clerk for Cutler & Porter. 4. Harriet Lillian<sup>9</sup> Warner, b. Dec. 5, 1872. 5. Carrie Edith<sup>9</sup> Warner, b. July 19, 1878; d. Sept. 3, 1879.
- vi. GEORGE THOMAS, b. in Bernardston, Mass., August 18, 1844; m. Nancy Sophia, dau. of S. F. and Emily (Chase) Goodenough, of West Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 25, 1868. He resided for a time after his marriage with his parents, and carried on the farm in Bernardston. For three years he was foreman in the piano case manufactory of Rector Goss at Montague City, Mass., previous to which he was engaged in the manufacturing of wagons and sleighs, afterwards associated with his brother Nahum in the manufacture of shoes at Bernardston, Mass. This occupation not being congenial to his taste, he removed to Greenwood, Neb., where he now resides, and is engaged in mechanical pursuits and milling, for which he has ever manifested a strong inclination. In fact, as soon as his infant hands could wield a hammer, he filled every crack in the floors with nails and many conveniences were added to the house furnishing even in his boyhood. No ch.

vii. ELLA BRIGHAM, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. Oct. 28, 1851.

307. LUKE H.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, (Nahum,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born August 20, 1805, in Guilford, Vt. He removed to Summer Hill, N. Y., about 1819, where he married, May 22, 1829, Axenia, daughter of Martin Barber, who was born December 17, 1810, an industrious, energetic woman, of happy disposition, not in sympathy with frequent removals, yet she always looked upon the bright side of frontier life. Mr. Cutler, while at Summer Hill, N. Y., was Town Clerk and Cap-

tain of a militia company. He removed to Erie County, Pa., where he resided eight years, holding the offices of Justice of Peace and Postmaster. At Mercer County, where he resided fifteen years, he was merchant and Postmaster; was afterwards of Berrien County, Mich., later in Nebraska, residing at Rock Bluffs, Plattsmouth, and finally settled in Greenwood, Cass County, where he resided until his death, July, 1887. While at Rock Bluffs he was elected Mayor, for which office he refused to qualify. Children:

- i. MARTHA R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1830, in Summer Hill, N. Y.; m. James M. Creig, April 20, 1852; d. Aug. 22, 1855; had one child who d. young. Mr. Creig was a member of the Legislature of Pa.; after the death of his wife, removed to California.
- ii. AXENIA, b. Dec. 7, 1832, in S. H.; m. James N. Beaty, Sept. 10, 1850; d., 1860; res. in Rock Bluffs, Neb.; had: Harry C.<sup>9</sup> Beaty; m. and resides there.
475. iii. MARTIN BARBER, b. Dec. 2, 1834, at Summer Hill, N. Y.
- iv. ELIZABETH R., b. Nov. 14, 1836; m. James I. Weir, May 2, 1854, a hardware merchant who resides at Cambridge, Ill. Children: 1. Genevieve<sup>9</sup> Weir, b. Feb., 1858; m. Charles Hammond of Galva, Ill., a salesman; have one son.
476. v. CHARLES J., b. April 10, 1842.
- vi. CAROLINE E., b. Dec. 17, 1844; d. Feb. 28, 1846.
477. vii. FRANK L., b. Dec. 3, 1849.
308. HON. GEORGE H.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nahum,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 29, 1809, in East Guilford, Vt., where his boyhood was spent, removing with his parents to Summer Hill, N. Y. Here he married, February 20, 1830, Louisa, daughter of Solomon Stewart. He settled at Girard, Erie County, Pa. Mr. Cutler was a diligent and untiring student, of excellent habits, early exhibiting those distinguished traits which marked his subsequent career. He formed his opinions upon careful examination, and is ever after decided in expressing them. He, like his father, is in person a man of



*Mrs. M. L. Luntz*





full size, well-formed, erect and graceful in his carriage, of a genial and social nature. In 1837 he began the study of law with Hon. John Galbraith at Erie, Pa., and was admitted to the Bar in 1840. In 1852 he was nominated for Congress by the Democrats and ran ahead of his ticket, but it being a strong Whig district, he was defeated by his Whig competitor. On the death of Judge Galbraith of the Sixth Judicial District of Pennsylvania, a petition strongly supported by the bar and leading citizens and officials of Erie County, was sent to the Governor to appoint Mr. Cutler to the vacant position, and this without his knowledge or consent, he being absent at the time. In 1861 the nomination to the Legislature by the Republicans was offered him, but the honor was declined. In 1872 he was chosen to the State Senate for three years, and the following year he became its speaker and virtually Lient. Governor, that office not existing, as it now does, under the former Constitution of Pennsylvania. In 1875 he was elected President pro tem of the Senate, and thus like many others has found the legal profession the stepping-stone to political honors. His residence in Girard, Pa., was a favorite resort for the members of the legal fraternity until its destruction by fire, December 27, 1879. This calamity, following so closely the death of his estimable wife, February 25, 1876, was, at his advanced age, a severe blow. He still practices his chosen profession to some extent, residing at Erie, Pa. Children:

- i. MARCUS NAHUM,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1831; studied law and was admitted to the bar in Erie Co., but never followed the profession to any extent. For seven years Mr. Cutler was in the State Department in Harrisburg, Pa.; at present is Deputy Registrar and Recorder of Erie Co. He m. Dec. 25, 1873, Mary, daughter of J. C. Thompson of Girard, formerly of Keene, N. H., and a cousin of Denman Thompson. No ch.
- ii. ELVIRA, b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1856, Calvin J. Hinds, Esq., of Girard, who was b. Dec. 29, 1832. He studied law, was admitted to the bar, and for many

years was associated with his father-in-law in the practice of his profession at Girard, under the firm name of Cutler & Hinds. He now resides at G., an Attorney and Councillor at law. Mrs. Hinds d. Feb. 6, 1864. They had: 1. Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Hinds, b. Nov. 27, 1858, in Centre Co., Pa.; is a merchant in Ark.; was formerly paymaster of the Contractors on the Pacific R. R.; m. July 20, 1886, Clara Hay of Girard. 2. Bertha E.<sup>9</sup> Hinds, b. Dec. 15, 1861, at Girard; m. June 28, 1883, Francis J. French; res. at Miles Grove (Girard). 3. Elvira Cutler<sup>9</sup> Hinds, b. Sept. 2, 1863, at G.; m. Aug. 4, 1887, William Wallace, Claim Agent of the Nickel Plate R. R.; resides in Cleveland, O. Mr. Hinds m. (2) Miss Stewart, a cousin of his first wife, by whom he had ch.

iii. MARY E., b. April 3, 1837; m. Jan. 8, 1857, Ervin P. Hinds of Girard, Pa., who was born March 10, 1834. Mr. Hinds has been for many years successfully engaged in the lumber business at Chicago, residing at Hinsdale, Ill. Has: 1. George Cutler<sup>9</sup> Hinds, b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. Oct. 16, 1860. 2. Charles E.<sup>9</sup> Hinds, b. Aug. 23, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1884, Mary E. Pond. Has: Mary Pearl<sup>10</sup> Hinds, b. Oct., 1886. 3. Minnie Louise<sup>9</sup> Hinds, b. Nov. 29, 1865; m. June 25, 1884, George B. Robbins. Has: William<sup>10</sup> Robbins, b. March, 1886. 4. Ervin P.<sup>9</sup> Hinds, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1869. 5. Lillian Cutler<sup>9</sup> Hinds, b. March 19, 1879.

iv. HELEN, b. April 2, 1842; d. in Girard, April 26, 1862.

v. LOUISA, b. Feb. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 29, 1863, Isaac L. Hinds of Girard, who was born Oct., 1839, and d. Nov. 8, 1876. Mrs. Hinds resides in Cleveland, O. Has. 1. Nellie C.<sup>0</sup> Hinds, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. March 6, 1871. 2. Gertrude Louise<sup>9</sup> Hinds, b. Oct. 2, 1870. 3. Mabel L.<sup>9</sup> Hinds, b. June 26, 1877. The Messrs. Hinds are sons of Perley and Sarah (Lawrence) Hinds, natives of Cheshire Co., N. H., at which place Ervin Perley was born. In 1831 the family removed to Girard, Pa., settling upon a farm where the brothers spent their minority.

478. vi. GEORGE A., b. May 2, 1848; res. at Grand Rapids.

309. NAHUM<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Pliny,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thom-

as,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 21, 1808. He married, June 4, 1837, Lydia, daughter of Joseph Andrews, and who died August 28, 1842. He was a farmer at Cutler Station, O., where he died January 2, 1840. Children:

- i. LOUISA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1839; m. June 4, 1857, Peter B. Hayes, a banker and farmer of Waverly, O. Has had 5 ch., none of whom are living.

310. JONATHAN B.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Pliny,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 29, 1809. He married Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel Whitmore of Jasper, O., Nov. 10, 1840. He resides at Cutler Station, O., a farmer by occupation. Children:

- i. THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> d. unm. ii. ROSINA, d. young.
- iii. MARGARET, d. unm.

479. iv. SUMNER, resides at Cutler Station, O.

311. HENRY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Pliny,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 29, 1812, and died in 1852. He married Maria Shipman, February 28, 1835. He was a farmer at Cutler Station, the place of his birth and death. Children born at Cutler Station, O.:

- i. ELIZA JANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Sampson Williams of Sinking Spring, O.
- ii. NANCY M., m. Hingman Easten, a merchant of Sinking Spring, O.

480. iii. WILLIAM, resides at Sinking Spring, O.

iv. CYNTHIA, m. Ira Gormon; resides at Sinking Spring, O.

312. PLINY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, JR., (Pliny,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 28, 1814, and was a farmer at Cutler Station, O., where he died December 19, 1863. He married, October 24, 1844, Nancy Rankin, familiarly known as "Aunt Nancy," a faithful and efficient member of the M. E. church, with which she united when twenty years of age. She was full of generosity, and ever ready to respond to the numerous calls made upon her, whether for public or private enterprises. Since the death of her husband she has resided in Jasper and later in Piketon, O., where she died November 4, 1887, aged sixty-five years. Children:

- i. JAMES L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1847; Principal of the High School at Piketon, O.
  - ii. EMMA, b. June 11, 1850; an unassuming lady and accomplished teacher in Piketon, O.
  481. iii. SAMUEL H., b. Nov. 1, 1852.
  - iv. MOLLY, b. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 22, 1882, George Harris, an employee on the Scioto Valley R. R. Children: 1. Zoe<sup>9</sup> Harris, b. Sept. 18, 1883. 2. Cutler R.<sup>9</sup> Harris, b. Oct. 18, 1885; d. July 14 1887. 3. Harry E.<sup>9</sup> Harris, b. Nov. 14, 1887.
313. DEMAS HUBBARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Pliny,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 15, 1817, and named for the husband of his aunt Fanny, the Hon. Demas Hubbard. He married Hannah, daughter of Robert Scott, March 2, 1843, who died September 15, 1863. He removed in 1858 to Jones' Ferry, Calhoun Co., Ill., where he now resides. Children:
- i. GEORGE R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1843; resides at Fieldon, Jersey Co., Ill.; unm.
  - ii. CHESTER H., b. Nov. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 25, 1847.
  - iii. EDWIN M., b. March 30, 1850; unm.
  - iv. MELVIN D., b. Feb. 12, d. Dec. 29, 1852.
  - v. LUELLA, b. Dec. 14, 1856; unm.
  - vi. OSCAR S., b. Dec. 6, 1859.
314. LYMAN D.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Pliny,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1819, at Cutler Station, O., where he died December 3, 1851. He married Cynthia Ann Hadley, January 1, 1846. His occupation was farming. Had one child:
- i. PHILA O.<sup>8</sup>, who is a music teacher, residing at Lucas Grove.
315. HARVEY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Pliny,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cutler Station, O., August 27, 1823. He has been three times married; (1) to Rhoda, daughter of Nathaniel Whitmore; (2) to Cynthia Ann Wilson; (3) to Huldah Wisman. He is a merchant and farmer and resides in Pike County, O. Children:



- i. CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Charles Wedding; resides in Jersey County, Ill; has five ch.
- ii. ROSA, b. July, 1851; d. Sept., 1873; unm.
- iii. CHESTER H., b. March 3, 1856; m. Nettie Fay, Dec. 18, 1881; resides at Jasper, O. Has: 1. Bessie Grace,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1883.
- iv. BELLE, by second wife.
- v. FLORA, b. Oct. 10, 1878, by third wife.
- vi. LAROE G., b. April 3, 1880, named for his Mass. cousin.

316. SAMUEL N.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Pliny,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 9, 1825, at Cutler Station, O. He married (1) Rusina Hadley, August 31, 1848, sister of his sister Jane's husband, and of his brother Lyman's wife. She died February 8, 1853. He married (2) Ann M. Reed, who died August, 1875, and he married (3) December 23, 1877, Kitty Rogers. Mr. Cutler is an enterprising business man of strict integrity and a successful merchant, also an active member of the Methodist church, and was Superintendent of the Sunday school many years, and is ever found leading in all movements having for their aim the good of the community in which he resides. In politics he is a staunch Republican and an ardent supporter of the principles of that party. During the War of the Rebellion, at the time of Morgan's raid through the Scioto Valley, he and his cousin, Mark Ellis, were active in organizing forces and obstructing the march of the enemy in order that their pursuers might overtake and capture them. They were the especial objects of hatred to the invaders, and suffered much from their devastations. They with their families sought the shelter of the woods and thus escaped unharmed. Children born at Jasper, O.:

- i. LAURA J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1849; d. Feb. 7, 1853.
- ii. GEORGE R., b. Nov. 19, 1858 (by second wife); m. April 30, 1883, Lillie Wright at New Lexington, Perry Co., O.; resides at Jasper, O.; is of the firm of S. N. Cutler & Son; has two ch.
- iii. HARRY, b. Feb. 38, 1868.

iv. MABEL, b. Oct. 20, 1878, by third wife.

v. HELEN, b. Oct. 29, 1882. vi. PHILA. vii. DAN.

317. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 6, 1809. He married (1) Isabella Foot, (2) Maria Bliss, (3) Widow Julia Shoop. He resided in Coles County, Ill., a farmer, where he died in 1858. Children:

i. LYDIA ANN.<sup>8</sup>

ii. BELLE, by second wife, who d. young.

iii. INFANT, d. iv. GEORGE. v. JOSHUA.

vi. CHARLES, b. Oct. 26, 1850. vii. LUCIUS, d. young.

viii. JULIA, b., 1855.

ix. OSCAR, d. young.

318. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 3, 1832. He married Rebecca, daughter of John and Mary Graves of Scioto County, O. He resides at Blue Stem, Russell County, Kas. Children:

i. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b., 1857. ii. LOVICA. iii. CLAUDE.

319. WILLIAM SUMNER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 28, 1830, at Portsmouth, O., where he married Mary Frances Fuller, September 20, 1858. Mr. Cutler resided in his native city and was engaged in mercantile pursuits, the results of which show him to have been a man of excellent business ability. He was a man of strong family attachments, strict integrity, of a social and genial disposition. He died August 22, 1864. Children:

482. i. WILLIAM POND,<sup>8</sup> M. D., b. June 24, 1859.

ii. MARY AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 20, 1861.

iii. WALTER CORSON, b. Jan. 28, d. July 2, 1863.

320. ABNER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Abner,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 18, 1792, in Vermont. When a young man he accompanied his parents to Avon, Genesee County, N. Y. He was one of the small band of two hundred Vol. Militia that defended the Military Post at

Buffalo, N. Y., in July, 1813, under command of Gen. Peter V. Porter. Soon after he went to Highland County, O., where he married December 25, 1817, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Wotton of Jay County, Ind., born in Virginia. He removed to what is now Mercer County O., and settled on the battle field where St. Clair was defeated by the Indians in 1791. In 1845 he went to Wabash, Ind., where he resided until his death, April 23, 1876, age eighty four. His wife survived until February 8, 1886, aged eighty-seven, dying at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Grover. He was by occupation millwright and farmer. Children:

- i. JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1820; m. John Grover of Rockport, Mass., June 15, 1837; d. Oct. 6, 1863. Had four ch., two of whom d. young: Lucy<sup>9</sup> Grover, m. Joseph Wigner; resides at Wabash, Ind. Martha A.<sup>9</sup> Grover, m. Albert Kaufman; resides at Elkhart, Ind.
- ii. JONAS, b. May 12, 1822.
- iii. SOPHIA, b. Aug. 6, 1823; m. Samuel Dixon; had five daughters and one son. She d. Feb. 5, 1860, in Mercer Co., Ohio.
483. iv. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 12, 1825.
  - v. MARY M, b. June 17, 1828; m. Henry Hinkle, Jan. 17, 1850; resides in Parne, Marion Co., O.
  - vi. CLARISSA, b. March 8, 1830; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1849, Wm. Howell, who d. Aug. 11, 1863; had six ch.; she m. (2) Henry Bechtol, and had one dau.; she resides in Wabash, Ind., and has taken the name of her first husband,
484. vii. ABNER, b. April 3, 1832.
485. viii. JONATHAN, b. March 8, 1834; d. Dec. 1, 1862.
  - ix. ALLEN J., b. Oct. 2, 1836; d. at Memphis, Tenn., March 1, 1865. He served in Co. B, 47th Ill. Vol. through the Civil War as Vet. Surgeon; was buried at Wabash, Ind.
  - x. ELIZABETH A., b. March 8, 1840; m. John V. Cox, Aug. 14, 1856. Have had nine ch., six of whom are living; reside at Wabash, Ind.
321. LEVI<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joel,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 9, 1813. He married Nancy, daugh-

ter of Aaron Miller, and resides at Sherburne, N. Y.  
Children:

- i. AARON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1834; m. Esther Spaulding; served in the late war and died Aug. 5, 1864.
- ii. JOEL, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. Welthia Spaulding; resides at Sherburn, N. Y.
- iii. MARIA, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Edwin Burdick; d. Feb. 10, 1861.
- iv. DANIEL, b. Oct. 15, 1843; m. Helen L. Ettridge.
- v. FANNIE, b. March 7, 1844; m. David Jenks.
- vi. LEVI, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1853; m. Flora L., daughter of A. Crandall, Esq.

322. JESSE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was a farmer born at Brattleboro, Vt., October 4, 1799. He resided the most of his minority with his parents at Elba, N. Y. About 1829 he settled in Ohio, where he married (1) November 23, 1827, Temperance Crawford, who was born June 17, 1810, and died May 21, 1858. Here he resided until 1834, when he returned to New York to Black Brook. He married (2) Nov. 15, 1858, Mrs. Melinda Barnes. In 1855 he again went West, settling at Watervliet, Mich., where he died April 15, 1872, aged seventy-three. Children:

- 486. i. EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. in Ohio, Aug. 11, 1829.
- 487. ii. LUCIUS H., b. Oct. 16, 1831.
- iii. ADALINE, b. July 19, 1833; m. Dec. 28, 1852, Chester Curtis, a prosperous farmer; resides at Riverside, Mich. Children: 1. Lucy Ann<sup>9</sup> Curtis, b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. in 1874, George J. Gunsolas; no ch. 2. Chester<sup>9</sup> Curtis, Jr., b. July 29, 1860; d. Sept. 4, 1881. 3. Edward<sup>9</sup> Curtis, twin of Chester, m. in 1885, Flora Smith. 4. Ransom M.<sup>9</sup> Curtis, b. May 17, 1867.
- 488. iv. JOHN W., b. Sept. 22, 1836.
- 489. v. ASA, b. March 20, 1838.
- 490. vi. HIRAM, b. Aug. 12, 1840.
- vii. SOLON, b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. in 1870, Harriet A. Gunsolas; no ch.

viii. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 19, 1847; m. about 1865, Benj. Green; resides at Millburgh, Berrien Co., Mich. Had: 1. Emma B.<sup>9</sup> Green, b. in 1868; m. William Decker; she died, the following year, leaving a son.<sup>10</sup> 2. Charles<sup>9</sup> Green, b. in 1870. 3. Minnie<sup>9</sup> Green, b. in 1872. 4. Jessie<sup>9</sup> Green, b. in 1874. 5. Ida<sup>9</sup> Green, b. in 1876. 6. Cora<sup>9</sup> Green, b. in 1878. 7. Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Green, b. in 1881. 8. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1885.

323. JONAS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a blacksmith, was born in Brattleboro, Vt. He married Janette, daughter of Samuel White of Elba, N. Y. He died in 1881 at Lacon, Ill. His widow resides in Burr Oak, Branch County, Mich. Children:  
i. ORISON.<sup>8</sup> ii. HARRIET. iii. LOUISA.  
iv. SAMUEL. v. EMMA. vi. LYDIA.

324. ASA<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brattleboro, Vt. He married Nancy Northaway of Canandaigua, N. Y., and died in Alabama, N. Y. His occupation was farming. Children:

i. JAMES.<sup>8</sup> ii. OSCAR FRANCIS. iii. EDGAR. iv. WILLIAM.

325. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born in Brattleboro, Vt. He married Vilona, daughter of Richard Church of Elba, N. Y. He died in Union, Fulton County, Ill., in 1881. Mr. Cutler resided at Clarkson and Elba, N. Y., previous to 1837, when he went to Lake County, Ind., in 1842, to La Porte, but returned to Lake County in 1847. In 1850 he joined a company who went to California by the overland route, like most people who went at the time of the gold excitement. He only remained two years when he returned to Indiana via Panama and New York. Children:

i. SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1832, in Elba, N. Y.; m. Rev. James Brownlee, July 6, 1870. Had: Vilona Cora<sup>9</sup> Brownlee, b. Feb. 14, 1873, at Caledonia, Ill.; resides at Avon, Fulton Co., Ill.

ii. WILLIAM R., b., 1834, in Elba, N. Y.; d., 1835.



- iii. MARCUS J., b. April 2, 1836, in Elba, N. Y.; d., 1836.
- iv. MARTHA J., b. April 2, 1836, in Elba, N. Y.; m. Oct., 1853, W. E. Gibbs of Bangor, Me. In 1854 they settled in Union, Fulton Co., Ill., and in 1856 removed to Glenburn, Penobscot County, Me., where three ch. were born: Charles<sup>9</sup> Gibbs, civil engineer at Silverton, Col., Chaplin<sup>9</sup> Gibbs, a physician at Omaha, Nebraska, Bernard<sup>9</sup> Gibbs is an undergraduate.
- v. W. JUDSON, b. Jan. 1, 1839, in Western Prairie, Lake Co., Ind.; emigrated with his father to Union, Fulton Co., Ill., in 1854; m., 1859, Mary Jane Jury, by whom he has:
  - 1. Marcus<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. March 12, 1860, in Union, Fulton Co., Ill.; resides Avon, Fulton Co., Ill.
  - 2. Frank<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. Nov., 1861, at Avon, Ill.; resides Scott City, Kan.
  - 3. Jay<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. Aug. 29, 1863, in Union, Ill.; resides in Abingdon, Knox Co., Ill.
  - 4. Freddie<sup>9</sup> Cutler, d. young.
  - 5. Charles Verne<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. Feb. 14, 1875, in Union, Ill.; resides in Scott City, Kan.
  - 6. Lulu May<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. April 15, 1877, at Union, Ill.; resides at Scott City, Kan.
  - 7. Vilona<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. Jan., 1880, at Union, Ill.; resides in Scott City, Kan.
- vi. MARY, b. June 12, 1841, at West Prairie, Lake Co., Ind.; m., 1860, Dr. J. J. Rowe, by whom she has:
  - 1. Leonard<sup>9</sup> Rowe, b. in 1863.
  - 2. Lena<sup>9</sup> Rowe, b. in 1868.
  - 3. Jessie<sup>9</sup> Rowe, b. in 1870.
  - 4. Mamie<sup>9</sup> Rowe, b. in 1873.
 resides at Abingdon, Knox Co., Ill.
- vii. MARIA, b. Dec. 16, 1843, in La Porte, Ind.; d. Aug. 21, 1844.
- viii. LEONARD WADE, b. Dec. 28, 1845, in La Porte, Ind.; removed with his father to Union, Fulton Co., Ill., in the spring of 1854; served in the War of the Rebellion and received an honorable discharge.; m. Catharine Gardner, Sept., 1870; has:
  - 1. Nora P.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1871.
  - 2. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1872.
  - 3. Leonard<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1875.
  - 4. Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1876.
 His wife died April 23, 1879. He m. (2) Jan., 1883, Emma Phillippi, by whom he has two ch.: Dean<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. Oct., 1883. Russell<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. Oct. 23, 1885, in Union, Fulton Co., Ill.; resides at Avon, Fulton Co., Ill.





*G. D. Cutler, M.D.*

ix. CHARLES DEAN, b. Jan. 4, 1849, at Prairie West, Lake Co., Ind.; m. Kittie M. Phillippi, Jan. 13, 1876, by whom he had five ch.; the two eldest d. young. 3. Earl Wingate<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. Sept. 21, 1878, in Union, Ill. 4. Mabel<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. July 2, 1880, in Union, Ill. 5. Neal<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. July 15, 1887, in Harper Co., Kan.; resides in Harper, Harper Co., Kan.

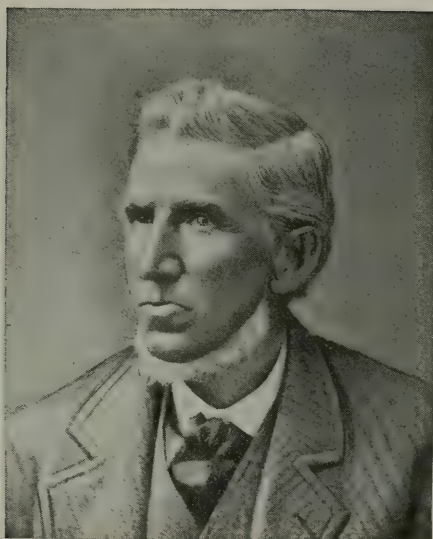
326. GARDNER CHANDLER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonas,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hinsdale, N. H., April 1, 1807. He married Olive Hildreth Watts, who was born September 3, 1806. They resided successively in Keene, Charlestown and Alstead, N. H., at the latter place he died. Mrs. Cutler died April 25, 1854. Children:

- i. GARDNER C.<sup>8</sup>, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1831, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Sept. 4, 1839, in Charlestown, N. H.
- ii. GEORGE INGERSOLL, b. Dec. 10, 1833, at Keene, N. H. After attending the common schools he received the advantages afforded by a course of study in the Alstead, N. H., and Brattleboro, Vt., high schools, and several terms at Westminster Seminary, Vt., under the late Prof. L. F. Ward, fitting himself for teaching, which he successfully followed, holding the position of Principal in different graded schools. In 1860 he began the study of medicine under Dr. D. L. M. Cummings, continuing the same with Dr. Wm. M. French of Alstead (now of Washington, D. C.). In 1864 he graduated from the Medical department of the Vermont University at Burlington, and in the following February settled at West Swanzey, N. H., where by his recognized ability and kindly courtesy he has deservedly acquired an extensive practice. Politically Dr. Cutler is a Democrat. Since 1867 he has held the position of Town Clerk and Superintendent of Schools. "This is but a fair showing of the confidence he enjoys with the townspeople and the general respect they entertain for him." At the present time (1888) he is a member of the Examining Board of Surgeons for Pensions at Keene, N. H. He m. Feb. 14, 1866, E. Jennie, daughter of Arvin Aldrich, Esq., of East Westmoreland; no ch.

- iii. LOUISE M., b. Dec. 18, 1836, in Keene, N. H.; d. at Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1839.

327. ARTEMAS HUBBARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonas,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 3, 1808, in Hinsdale, N. H. His father was a well-to-do farmer residing in the north part of the town, across the river and nearly opposite Brattleboro, Vt., and the house which he built in 1813 is still standing. Here Mr. Cutler spent his early boyhood, receiving such an education as could be obtained from a common school in the short time of four to six weeks in a year. When eleven years old his parents moved to Brattleboro, Vt., and at the early age of sixteen, one cold January morning, we see him walking to that village for the purpose of learning a trade. Three places having been offered him, and not relying wholly upon the judgment of friends, nor yet with a boy's impetuosity, entering the shop that came first, he is thoughtful, weighing well the important step he is about taking, before making his choice. To his decision he strictly adhered, and during the next four years he learned all that was known to the paper makers at that time when paper was made by hand. He remained in this mill seven years and afterwards followed his trade in Putney, Bellows Falls and Essex, Vt., Lee and Dalton, Mass., the greater part of his life being spent at the latter place where he settled in 1833, remaining until 1877, when he went to live with his son Henry in Florence, Mass. Here he died May 24, 1886, age seventy-eight. His body was taken to Dalton, and buried in the family lot. Mr. Cutler married (1), December 5, 1835, Salome Wright, a sister of George Wright Branch, now one of the old residents of Dalton. She died October 3, 1851, age, thirty-six. He married (2) Lydia Wakefield, who died September 24, 1863, age thirty-nine. About the year 1854, a great shadow fell upon his active life, that of partial blindness, caused by cataracts, a disease he inherited from his mother's side of the family. An unsuccessful operation in Pittsfield, Mass.

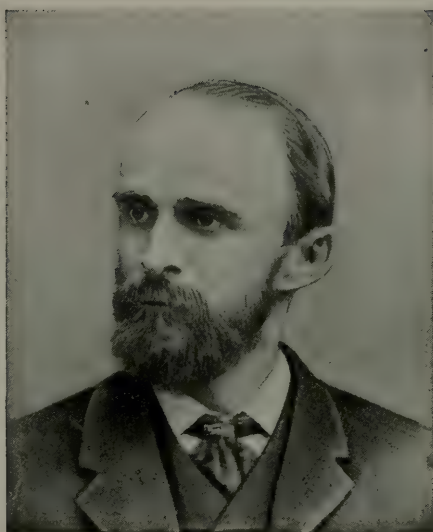




ARTEMAS H. CUTLER.







*Rev. J. Cutler*

resulted in the total loss of the sight of one eye, and nearly of the other. For twenty years he walked in darkness, with only a glimmer of light, when he was encouraged to risk another operation by Dr. Derby of Boston, which was eminently successful. By the aid of cataract glasses, he could after twenty long years again see his now matured children, and for the first time his grandchildren. During these long years of total blindness he was well cared for by his sons and daughter, and it is said that none of his nearest friends remember a single word of complaint. He was a man of few words, made many friends and few enemies, upright and just in all business relations and loyal and true to all family ties. He was not a frequenter of the church, though always expressing respect for the teachings of the Bible. It is said his keen sense of justice revolted against the cruelty of the Calvinistic theology which he used to hear in his younger days. Children born in Dalton:

491. i. HENRY FERRE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1836.  
 ii. CHARLES VINE, b. March 24, 1841; d. May 30, 1842.  
 iii. GEORGE THOMAS, b. May 30, 1843; began his business career in Florence, Mass., as a clerk for I. S. Parsons & Co., after which he was bookkeeper and salesman for Branch & Co., manufacturers. For many years Mr. Cutler has been a salesman for the Nonotuck Silk Co., in which he has a personal interest. His wide experience and excellent business qualifications have been recognized by the managers of this large establishment, who have entrusted to him important transactions with foreign houses, which have been made in connection with his visits abroad in 1875-78-85-87. The popularity of their knit goods is largely due to the efforts of Mr. Cutler.  
 iv. CHARLES S., b. May 25, 1846; d. June 5, 1849.  
 v. ORSON B., b. June 25, d. Oct. 18, 1850.  
 vi. MARY SALOME, b. June 21, 1855. The earlier part of her life was spent at her birth-place, where she attended the public school, but at the age of fifteen she removed to Florence, Mass., and became a member of the family of



her brother, Henry Ferre Cutler. After a year's study in the Northampton High School she entered Mt. Holyoke Seminary in South Hadley, where she graduated from the regular course in 1875. She taught for a year in the public schools of Florence and then accepted a position as teacher in the Latin department of Mt. Holyoke Seminary. In 1878 she was obliged to resign on account of failing health, and for the next six years her time was spent in travel and rest. In 1884 she joined the staff at Columbia College Library in New York city, soon taking a responsible position as head of the cataloguing force. Since the foundation of the School of Library Economy in that college in 1886, she has taken an active part in the instruction in cataloguing and general library science, where her services have been highly appreciated by the director and members of the school.

328. JONAS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonas,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 2, 1813, in Hinsdale, N. H. He married, March 4, 1841, Clarissa Johnson Grout, b. December 21, 1817. Mr. Cutler commenced business in Brattleboro, Vt., in a restaurant and grocery, to which he added a bakery; the latter enterprise soon developed under his efficient management, and in 1848 he found himself in need of more commodious quarters. In 1853 he built a substantial brick block, which is known as Cutler's block, and to which he removed his continually increasing business. Here success crowned his every effort until his retirement in 1875. He resided in the north part of the village on Chase street, making occasional visits to his fine farm, which, as might be expected, under his judicious management gives evidence of prosperity. He was never ambitious for the honors or emolument of office, but stood aloof from the heat and rancor of political strife, content with a manful vindication of the rights of men and citizens. He, like his brother, suffered many years from partial blindness, from inherited cataracts. In the early part of the winter of 1887-8 he underwent an operation which was successful so far as his sight was concerned, but the

shock proved too severe for his advanced years, and from its effects he died January 3, 1888. Children born in Brattleboro:

- i. CLARA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1842; d. Nov. 26, 1847.
- ii. JULIA BRADFORD, b. Aug. 21, 1844; m. Nov. 11, 1879, Dwight C. Bangs of Montague, Mass.; resides in Utica, N. Y.

492. iii. HARRISON GROUT, b. July 31, 1846.

iv. CLARISSA JANE, b. Aug. 2, 1848; d. Feb. 10, 1853.

v. MARTIN JONAS, b. June 13, 1852; d. Feb. 16, 1854.

vi. HARRIET SALOME, b. Sept. 4, d. Sept. 9, 1854.

vii. DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 9, d. Jan. 10, 1857.

viii. LAURA GRACE, b. Feb. 27, 1858; d. Sept. 6, 1859.

329. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonas,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brattleboro, Vt., September 14, 1822. He married Mary J. Hines, May 1, 1849. He resided many years in Brattleboro, being engaged in the boot and shoe business, he removing to Philadelphia, Pa., where he remained until 1883, then returning to his native place and resuming his former business. Children:

i. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1850; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 22, 1852.

ii. MARY L., b. Feb. 12, 1856; m. Walter Hayward, superintendent in an organ factory, Nov. 18, 1874; resides in Detroit, Mich. Has: 1. George Leon<sup>9</sup> Hayward, b. Nov. 7, 1875.

iii. GEORGE ARNOLD, b. Oct. 8, 1859; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 7, 1862.

330. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Thaddeus,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 24, 1824. He married Eliza Charlotte, daughter of Calvin and Amorette Gillette, March 17, 1846. He was killed by the kick of a horse, May 9, 1880, at his home in Rolling Prairie, Wis. Children:

i. CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Lizzie Trider, Feb. 25, 1877.

ii. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. Laura A. Mayhew, Jan. 23, 1872.

- iii. MARY ELLEN, b. April 1, 1851; m. John H. Batch, Aug. 28, 1868; she d. Nov. 9, 1878.
  - iv. JENNIE S., b. March 17, 1853. v. IDA E., b. Dec. 22, 1854.
  - vi. HARRY B., b. April 4, 1857.
  - vii. FRANK H., b. April 3, 1860.
  - viii. WILLIAM W., b. June 24, 1862.
  - ix. LUCY E., b. Nov. 14, 1865.
  - x. MATTIE H., b. July 22, 1870.
- 331, JOEL HENRY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (son of Calvin<sup>6</sup> of Halifax, Vt.) was born in Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 9, 1811. He married, June 2, 1839, Phoebe Ann Beem, who was born May 10, 1821, near Jersey, O. She died February 1, 1864. Mr. Cutler's parents removed from Vermont to New York, where he resided during his youth; afterwards in Ohio and Carlton, Iowa, removing thence to Linneus, Linn County, Mo., where he died August 5, 1865. He was by occupation a carpenter and farmer. Children:
- i. PHILA LUCRETIA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1840, near Jersey, O.; she d. in 1842.
  - ii. RACHAEL MELISSA, b. Aug. 24, 1841; m. March 11, 1860, Amos B. Canfield; resides in Carl, Adams Co., Ia. Has:
    - 1. Flora Ann<sup>9</sup> Canfield, b. Nov. 28, 1860.
    - 2. Walter B.<sup>9</sup> Canfield, b. May 24, 1861.
    - 2. Frank Willard<sup>9</sup> Canfield, b. Aug. 7, 1869.
  - iii. SILVIA SOPHIA, b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. (1) April 28, 1861, John Dodge, who was a soldier in the late war, where he d.; m. (2) ——— Piersons, 1870; m. (3) ——— Mitchell; resides in O. Has:
    - 1. Fred<sup>9</sup> Piersons, b., 1871.
    - 2. Jennie<sup>9</sup> Piersons, b., 1873.
  - iv. GANSOVERT, b. Oct. 29, 1846; d. March, 1848.
  - v. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. Jan 2, 1849; m. Oct 15, 1868, William A. Rose, resides at Hutchinson, Kan. Has:
    - 1. Charles Otis<sup>9</sup> Rose, b. Aug. 20, d. Aug. 26, 1871.
    - 2. Annie H.<sup>9</sup> Rose, b. April 29, 1873.
    - 3. Walter L.<sup>9</sup> Rose, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
    - 4. John<sup>9</sup> G. Rose, b. April 11, 1878.
    - 5. Laurretta Jane<sup>9</sup> Rose, b. June 27, d. Aug. 5, 1879.
    - 6. Huldah E.<sup>9</sup> Rose.
  - vi. ASAHEL BALLOU, b. April 10, 1851; m. Oct., 1873, Rachael Shimp; resides at Beebe Station, Ark.; no ch.

332. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 13, 1816, at Rutland, Vt. He married, Jan. 1, 1841, and died November, 1874. Children:

i. ELI<sup>8</sup>, m. and resides in Morrisville, Vt.; occupation, a painter.

ii. GEORGE, m. and resides in Hyde Park, Vt.

iii. CHARLES, m. and resides in Morrisville, Vt.

iv. and v., son and dau., both dead.

333. ROLAND<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Roland,<sup>6</sup> Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 8, 1798, in Sudbury, Mass. About 1822 he settled in Boston, soon after becoming a member of the firm of Francis E. Faxon & Co., shoe and leather dealers, at No. 52, North Market street. About 1850, having acquired a competency, he retired from active business life. He died in Orange, N. J., August 28, 1873. Mr. Cutler married Martha, daughter of Gideon R. Richardson, December 18, 1823, who resides at Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J. Children:

i. HENRY STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1824. When nineteen years of age he went to Frankfort on the Main, Germany, and devoted his time to the study of music. After an absence of two years, he returned and took a position as organist in a church at Cambridge, Mass., and from 1852 to 1858 he occupied a like position in Boston. Leaving New England, he went to New York city where he was organist, and took charge of "The Service of Song" in Trinity church, where he remained until 1870, introducing in 1865 the "Choral Service of the English Cathedrals," which is still in use. While thus engaged he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Music from Columbia College. After leaving New York he successively followed his high calling in Brooklyn, N. Y., Providence, R. I., Newark, N. J., Philadelphia, Pa., and Troy, N. Y. He is the compiler of several manuals, widely used, and has done much to improve the ecclesiastical music of the period. In the introduction to "Trinity Psalter," edited by Dr. Cutler, Rev. Dr. Morgan Dix,

Rector of Trinity church, thus writes: "I know of no labors more single hearted, more earnest, more indefatigable than those of him, who has prepared it; and my witness to him is, that he is diligent in season and out of season,—a man wholly given to his work, and sparing not himself in any way, so that he may set forward the cause of church music in its highest form." He married, June, 1883, Ellen McNoah of Troy, N. Y., where he resided in 1884.

- ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. Levi P. Stone, June 13, 1854. Has two children. She resides at Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.
- iii. MARTHA RICHARDSON, b. and d. in Boston, March 16, 1829.
- iv. MARY ANN JACKSON, b. Nov. 10, 1831; d. Oct. 24, 1844, in Boston.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 7, 1833; m. Josephine R. Robinson, Feb. 21, 1860, in Ky. He was a Union officer in the War of the Rebellion; d. in Orange, N. J., March 9, 1864.

493. vi. EDWARD ROLAND, b. Jan. 25, 1841.

334. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Roland,<sup>6</sup> Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married and resided at Lowell, Mass., where he died about 1832. He was a powder manufacturer. Children:

- 494. i. CHARLES NEWTON,<sup>8</sup> b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1821.
- 495. ii. GEORGE PIERCE, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 5, 1827.

335. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Roland,<sup>6</sup> Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married Hannah, daughter of Barnabas Gibson, of Pelham, Mass., who died in Amherst, N. H., October 30, 1874. Mr. Cutler resided for many years in Lowell, Mass., where he was associated with his brother in making powder. He died in South Merrimack, N. H., 1843-4. Children:

- 496. i. WILLIAM GIBSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1825.
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. Andrew Handley of Billerica, Mass., where she died, leaving four ch.



- iii. ENOCH, m. Frances DeCanter of Bennington, Vt., who d. in Nashua, N. H. He d. in Nashua also, in 1857; no ch.
- iv. MARY E., d. in Amherst, N. H., in 1859, aged 22 years.

336. EDMUND W.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Asher,<sup>6</sup> Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born May 2, 1819. He married Hannah Higgins of Sterling, April 7, 1843. Much of his leisure was spent in reading or in argument, of which he was extremely fond, upon general topics of the day. His retentive memory and general knowledge usually enabled him to master the situation, greatly to the discomfort of his opponents and to the merriment of their listeners. He resided at Northboro, Mass., where he died April 29, 1873. Children:
- i. CHARLOTTE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1844; unm.; resides in Northboro, Mass.
  - ii. JAMES E., b. May 14, 1850; m. Lillian Fitz of Clinton. He is a laster and in 1888 was at Orange, Mass.
337. JOHN M.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26, 1813. He married Frances, daughter of Thomas Bishop of Lima, N. Y., October 5, 1837. He died at Ypsilanti, Mich., August 20, 1880. Mrs. Cutler resides with her daughter, Mrs. Stone, at Manchester, Mich. Children:
- i. LEVI H.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1838; m. a daughter of Salmon Haight at Saline, Mich., May, 1858. He d. at Ypsilanti, Aug. 5, 1863.
497. ii. FREDERICK A., b. Feb. 1, 1841; resides at Ypsilanti, Mich.
- iii. EMELINE E., b. Nov. 20, 1845; m. — Stone, Aug. 5, 1868; resides at Manchester, Mich.
338. GEORGE D.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 9, 1822. He married (1) Martha, daughter of David Brooks of West Avon, Livingston County, N. Y., September 19, 1848. He married (2) Gertrude, daughter of Charles Broughton, September 10, 1861. He resides at Albion, Mich. Children:
- i. CATHERINE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1849; m. Charles Hedenbury of West, N. Y., in 1871, where she resides.

- ii. HORACE, b. Dec. 15, 1863, by wife Gertrude.
- iii. NERNA, b. Sept. 29, 1867. Two other ch. who d. young.

339. WILLIAM R.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lima, N. Y., February 11, 1837. He removed to Michigan in 1857, where he married Olive J., daughter of John York, November 12, 1859. About this time he settled at Ionia, Mich., as a wholesale and retail druggist. He has rendered valuable assistance in tracing his branch of the family. Children:

- i. WILLIE R.<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. Aug. 10, 1860.
- ii. JOHN H., b. March 18, 1862.
- iii. HATTIE A., b. Nov. 19, 1864; d. Aug. 26, 1866.
- iv. ZENE B., b. Oct. 5, 1866.
- v. MARIAN H., b. Aug. 25, d. Aug. 29, 1868.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1871.
- vii. SUSAN ALICE, b. Sept. 8, 1876.

340. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, Esq., (Christopher Gore,<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sudbury, Mass., December 9, 1815. He married, April 9, 1846, Sarah Ann, (born November 9, 1818) daughter of John Warland, of Cambridge, Mass. She died November 1, 1874. Mr. Cutler in his twentieth year graduated with high honors in the class of 1840, at Amherst College, studied law with Hon. Ira M. Barton of Worcester, Mass., two years afterwards at Harvard law school. He was admitted to the bar in Worcester, January, 1843, since which time he has practiced his profession in Boston, Mass. He was the author of several legal works, among which was the celebrated Compendium, entitled "Insolvent Laws of Massachusetts, with Notes of Decision." He died at Cambridge, June 30, 1885. Children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1847; d. July 20, 1881.
- ii. SARAH BATES, b. Jan. 4, 1849; res at Cambridge.
- iii. ALICE NIXON, b. Oct. 3, 1851; d. April 25, 1875.
- iv. ANNA CORA, b. July 21, 1853.
- v. JOSEPH GORE, b. Jan. 5, 1858; civil engineer; office, 723 Cambridge st., Cambridge.

341. NATHAN PEARSON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 31, 1841, in Salem, Mass., where he married Annie, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Winn, October 27, 1864. Mr. Cutler early engaged in the leather trade in Boston, Mass., as clerk with Milton Gale. About 1872 he formed a co-partnership under the firm name of Cutler & Foster, and later Cutler, Foster & Co., their place of business on Congress street, near High. The business under his management has proven very successful, and he is now one of the largest dealers in rough leather in the city. Mr. Cutler visited various parts of Europe in 1883, and resided in his native town until about 1886, when he took up his residence in Newton. Children:

- i. ANNIE MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1865; d. July 29, 1866.
- ii. JOSEPH WINN, b. Nov. 21, 1866; d. Sept. 10, 1872.
- iii. NATHAN PEARSON, b. Oct. 27, 1870.
- iv. WILLIAM HASKELL, b. June 7, 1872.
- v. SALLY ABBOTT, b. May 18, 1875.

342. ELISHA POMEROY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, JR., (Elisha Pomeroy,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 6, 1812, in Yarmouth, Me. He married Deborah H., daughter of Nathan Nye of Braintree, Mass., August 18, 1841. Mr. Cutler was for many years one of the leading iron merchants of Boston. He died in Bridgewater, Mass., December 21, 1877. Children:

- i. NATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b., 1845; d. in infancy.
- ii. ELISHA P., b. Nov. 5, 1846; continues the business of his father, iron merchant in Boston; unm.
- iii. DORA LOUISA, b. April, 1848; united with Harvard church in Charlestown, Mass., April 4, 1869.
- iv. ELIZA FRANCES, b. Sept. 8, 1851; m. Edward H. Wharf, a R. R. Supt. in Mexico. Has: 1. Edna W.<sup>9</sup> Wharf, b. Feb. 6, 1879. 2. Clarence P.<sup>9</sup> Wharf, b. Aug. 3, 1881. 3. Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Wharf, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
- v. ROBERT NYE, b. March 4, 1859. He is an accountant in Boston; unm.

343. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Isaac Gurnsey,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) of Grand Rapids, Mich., was born December 19, 1808, in Amherst, Mass., where he married, February 3, 1831, Julia W. H. Leonard, who died at Grand Rapids, March 23, 1873, aged sixty-three years and nine months. He fitted for college, but followed the occupation of carpenter and builder until 1855, when he removed to Grand Rapids and engaged in the lumber trade, in which he has been very successful. He says he never regretted going West. Mr. Cutler is a modest, retiring man, having led a strictly business life, preferring its independence to the strife connected with public affairs. Children:

i. NANCY HASTINGS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. June 25, 1856, Isaac Hutchins of Pine Plains, N. Y.; resides at Grand Rapids, Mich. Has: 1. Edward<sup>9</sup> Hutchins, b. Jan. 18, d. July 25, 1857. 2. William E.<sup>9</sup> Hutchins, b. Nov. 22 1858. 3. Susan Amanda<sup>9</sup> Hutchins, b. May 25, d. Sept. 8, 1861. 4. Edgar White<sup>9</sup> Hutchins, b. Aug. 7, 1863. 5. Helen Augusta<sup>9</sup> Hutchins, b. Nov. 23, 1865; d. Oct. 5, 1866. 6. Robert Leonard<sup>9</sup> Hutchins, b. Feb. 19, 1867.

ii. MARY ANN MIXTER, b. Oct. 8, 1833; m. William Henry Hubbard (b. at Leverett, Mass.), Feb. 17, 1858. Children: 1. Kate<sup>9</sup> Hubbard, b. July 28, 1860; d. June 6, 1861. Mr. Hubbard d. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 6, 1861, and is buried at Valley City cemetery, Grand Rapids.

iii. HELEN PAMELICO, b. Oct. 6, 1842.

498. iv. ROBERT POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1847.

344. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Isaac Guernsey,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Amherst, Mass., December 29, 1811. He married, June 22, 1842, Harriet M. Gilbert, who died March 18, 1865. He died at Amherst, August 11, 1870. Mr. Cutler was for over forty years connected with the same store as clerk or partner, and was highly esteemed for his exact and honorable dealing. Children:

- i. HARRIET G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1845.
- ii. DWIGHT GILBERT, b. May 20, 1852; m. Jan. 23, 1879, Jennie Thorne of New Orleans, La. Has: Dwight Gilbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1884.
- iii. MARTHA ISABELLA, b. June 21, 1857.

345. ELISHA POMEROY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Isaac Guernsey,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Amherst, Mass., March 20, 1814, where he married Maria Rhoda Nims, October 20, 1863. He was a farmer of Amherst, where he died October 1, 1871. Children:

- i. HENRY POMEROY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, d. Aug. 17, 1870.
- ii. EMILY POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1871.

346. ISAAC GUERNSEY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Isaac Guernsey,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Amherst, Mass., June 25, 1817. He married, Jan. 10, 1843, Harriet E. Fox, of Amherst. He died in July, 1849, of Asiatic cholera, at Lockport, N. Y., while on his return from the West. Mrs. Cutler resides in New Haven, Ct. Children:

- i. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 10, 1844.
- ii. ALBERT FOX, b. Nov. 24, 1844; m. Ella L. Towner of New Haven, Ct., Oct. 27, 1867; d. April 5, 1875, in Baltimore, Md.; occupation, dentist. His widow resides in New Haven.

347. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, (Isaac Guernsey,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) one of the most substantial citizens of Amherst, Mass, was born July 25, 1823, and married, May 23, 1849, Frances Gaylord of Amherst. Mr. Cutler, like his brothers and ancestors, has always maintained an influential position in his native town. For nearly fifty years he has been engaged largely in mercantile pursuits, in which he has been eminently successful. He was associated with his brother William a portion of the time. He retired from active business in 1884, his son George succeeding him. Mr. Cutler is director in the Savings Bank, and a prominent member of the Congregational church. Children:



- i. FRANCES POMEROY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1852.
  - ii. MARTHA HASKELL, b. Dec. 22, 1855; d. April 19, 1859.
  - iii. SUSAN KNOX, b. May 22, 1860; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Edwin Jones, a lawyer of Minneapolis, Minn., who died July 31, 1883.
  - iv. GEORGE, b. July 30 1862; succeeded his father in the mercantile business in Amherst, in 1884.
348. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Isaac Guernsey,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Amherst, Mass., July 25, 1826, and married, April 4, 1850, Harriet Ann Coolidge of Westminster, Mass. He resided several years in Brattleboro, Vt., removing to Grand Haven, Mich., in 1878, where he died September 16, 1881, from the effects of burns and bruises caused by a gas explosion. Had only one child:
- i. CHARLES LYON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1862.
349. DWIGHT<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Isaac Guernsey,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Amherst, Mass., November 14, 1830. He married February 16, 1858, Frances E. Slayton of Stowe, Vt. He settled at Grand Haven, Mich., where he established himself in the lumber business. This enterprise has constantly expanded until it is second to none in the country. He has large investments in the trade in Chicago and Indianapolis, under the firm name of Cutler & Savage. He is also an extensive owner in timber lands in Michigan, and largely interested in many local industries, Bank, etc. The "Cutler House" which he erected at Grand Haven, is one of the finest in the State, complete in all its appointments, and a monument to his name. While Mr. Cutler is in no sense of the word a politician, he has been called upon to fill the Mayoralty chair in the city of his adoption. Children:
- i. MILLISON SLAYTON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1859.
  - ii. ESTHER POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1860; m. March 11, 1884, John N., son of the late Gov. Bagley, of Mich. They reside at 45 Watson st., Detroit, Mich.; have: 1. Fran-

ces Cutler<sup>9</sup> Bagley, b. Jan. 6, 1885. 2. John DuCharme<sup>9</sup> Bagley, b. Aug. 31, 1887.

iii. DWIGHT, b. Dec. 2, 1862. iv. MARY, b. June 11, 1864.

v. FRANCES, b. Jan. 6, 1868.

350. RENSSELAER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Dudley,<sup>6</sup> Dudley,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwich, Mass., May 29, 1813. He settled at Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Mich., in 1837. He married April 28, 1842, Mary A., daughter of Rev. Job Tyler of Colon, Mich. Children:

i. MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1843; d. Aug. 22, 1846.

499. ii. HENRY S., b. June 3, 1845; d. June 7, 1879.

iii. MARY J., b. April 16, 1856; d. Sept. 7, 1856.

351. THOMAS GRAY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Dudley,<sup>6</sup> Dudley,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwich, Mass., March 25, 1815. He settled at Colon, Mich., where he was engaged as a miller. In 1854 he sailed from New York for California, making the voyage in six months, returning to Michigan in 1860, and spending a few months with his family. He returned to California via the Overland Route, and after living at various places there, finally settled at Redwood Falls, where he owned one half interest in a mill at the time of his death, which occurred September 11, 1865. Through the instrumentality of the Masonic Order—of which he was an honored member—his property was disposed of, and the avails forwarded to his family in Michigan. He married, October 28, 1840, at Colon, Mich., Desire A., daughter of Abel Belote of Nottawa, who was born October 28, 1824. Mrs. Cutler resides at Burr Oak, Mich. Children:

i. DAU,<sup>8</sup> who d. young.

ii. HANNAH MELINDA, m. in 1866, John Vaughan; resides at Nickerson, Kan.; has: 1. Harry<sup>9</sup> Vaughan. 2. Flora<sup>9</sup> Vaughan.

500. iii. JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 16, 1852, at Colon, Mich.

501. iv. THOMAS DUDLEY, b. Jan. 16, 1854, at Centreville, Mich.

352. HENRY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwich, Mass., February 4,

1818. He married, December 26, 1866, Mrs. L. E. Esty, of Petersham, Mass. He resides at Windsor Locks, Ct., and is proprietor of the "Charter Oak House." Has:

i. HENRY L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

353. GEORGE K.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, DEA., (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a merchant of Ware, Mass., was born in Greenwich, Mass., October 27, 1819. He married Diadema Sophia, daughter of Caleb Bliss, of West Springfield, Mass., September 29, 1852. Mr. Cutler is a man highly esteemed, has been Town Clerk, and Clerk of the Congregational church for twenty-five years. Children:

i. GEORGE BLISS,<sup>8</sup> Rev., b. Aug. 18, 1854; m. Lucia G. Bangs of Ware, Mass., Dec. 13, 1882; was first settled over the Congl. church at Hebron, Ct., since which time he has been pastor of the Congl. church at Dublin, and is now at Stoddard, N. H.

ii. HELEN E., b. Sept. 13, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1876.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 19, 1856; is Cash. of the National Bank at Ware, Mass.

iv. MARY LOOMIS, b. July 10, d. Sept. 18, 1859.

v. CHARLES SMITH, b. March 30, d. July 20, 1861.

vi. CARRIE BELL, b. Nov. 11, 1862.

vii. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 10, 1866; d. Nov. 6, 1870.

viii. HARRY AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 10, 1866; d. Sept. 29, 1867.

ix. MIRIAM J., b. July 26, 1867; d. Aug. 15, 1868.

x. ROSE, b. June 8, d. Aug. 3, 1871.

xi. LOUIS DUDLEY, b. Dec. 4, 1873; d. Sept. 4, 1874.

354. DANIEL SMITH<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Dudley,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwich, Mass., June 7, 1830, and married Adeline E. Sibley of Prescott, Mass., May 25, 1859. He resides in Greenwich, a farmer. Children:

i. MARY ADELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1860.

ii. HENRY F., b. May 27, 1862; entered Amherst College in the class of 1882; has since been teacher at Mr. Moody's Mount Herman School in Gill.

iii. BESSIE L., b. Feb. 23, 1872.

355. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Lieut. Elbridge,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hardwick, Mass. He married Mary Jane, daughter of William Eaton of Hartford, Ct., to which place he removed when young with his parents. Here he was engaged in the baking business, until his death, January 1, 1880. His wife died April 13, 1879. Children:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1850, in Hartford, Ct.; m. Miss Abt; resides in South Scituate, Mass.
- ii. HATTIE, b. March 30, 1854; resides in Hartford, Ct.
- iii. JAMES, b. April 23, 1859. He is a machinist, residing at Hartford, Ct.; unm.
- iv. MARY, b. Aug. 16, 1861.

356. ELI LOREN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at South Ballston, Saratoga County, N. Y. He married Sylvia Mary Darlan of Ballston, where he, in 1821, resided. He is said to have settled at Weedsport, but removed in 1852 to Cleveland, O. Children:

- i. CHARLES RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> Ex-Lieut. Gov. At the early age of 12 Mr. Cutler left home and went upon the Lake as a sailor, thence in 1839 to New York and Warren, R. I. From the latter place he embarked upon eight whaling voyages, upon three of which he was Master. At the decline of the whaling business in 1858 he successfully engaged in cotton manufacturing at Warren, his present residence. He has filled varied positions of responsibility, among others President of the Town Council and Lieut. Gov. of the State of Rhode Island.

ii. JAMES ALLISON, resides at Steamboat Rock, Ia.

iii. SON, resides near St. Louis, Mo.

502. iv. LEWIS HEZEKIAH, b. in 1822 at Ballston, N. Y.

357. WILLIAM P.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was a farmer at South Ballston, N. Y., (where he was born), and died about 1869. He married Melissa ——. Children:

- i. ALONZO,<sup>8</sup> resides at So. Ballston, a merchant and trader.

- ii. ELIZABETH, m. Mr. Meade, a trader at So. Ballston.
- iii. —, Esq.; resides at Schnectady, N. Y.; has been a member of the Legislature.

358. LYMAN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dover, N. Y., February 23, 1794. He married Mary —, who died in New York. Mr. Cutler's early manhood was spent in Dover, where he owned and carried on an extensive farm of four hundred acres, residing later in Albany, and at Beaver Kill, N. Y. After leaving the farm at Dover, he enlisted and served in the Mexican War. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> d. young.
  - ii. DEBORA, m (1) William Fisk; (2) Wm. Creor; resides at Albany, N. Y.
  - iii. MARY.
  - iv. GEORGE W., b. June, 1824; m. Ann —; resides at Cedar Hill, Albany Co., N. Y.
  - v. CORDELIA, b. Oct., 1826; m. Fred Goodman; resides in Canada.
  - vi. ALMIRA, b. Feb. 7, 1831; m. Alexander Robbins; reside at Themont, N. Y.
  - vii. JULIA, m. H. Howman; resides at Albany, N. Y.
  - viii. SARAH, m. — Bartlett; d. in Ohio.
  - ix. LORINDA.
503. x. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 22, 1841; res. in Jersey City.
- xi. BATES, d. young.

359. YOUNGS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 18, 1797, in Dover, N. Y. He married Betsey —, and resided in Beaver Kill, N. Y., where he and his wife both died. Children:

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> resides at Bearsville, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- ii. HENRY, resides at Bearsville, N. Y.
- iii. HANNAH.
- iv. CALEB H., resides at Bearsville, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- v. SEYMOUR, resides at South Westerly, Albany Co., N. Y.
- vi. MAHALA.

360. HARMON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup>



Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dover, N. Y., July 16, 1799. When young he was apprenticed to learn the wagon-maker's trade. He married, November 13, 1825, Susannah Barton of Coberskill, N. Y. Soon after this, he took up his residence at Amboy, Oswego County, where he purchased a farm which he carried on in connection with his trade. Here he had seven children born to him. August 6, 1840, he took his entire family and household effects, in wagons of his own make, and started on a long journey, bound for Illinois. This trip occupied fifty days, the end of which found him at Nauvoo. About two months after his arrival, November 21, 1840, his wife Susannah died. In the summer of 1842 he married Lucy Ann Pettigrew, by whom he had five children. His occupation here was the same as at Amboy. May 25, 1846, having refitted his wagons, and (in company with others) loaded up his unsold worldly effects, he crossed the Mississippi river, journeyed across the State of Iowa, and located at what is now Council Bluffs, arriving there the 16th of July. Here as in other places his push and energy procured the comforts if not the luxuries of life, and he soon had a large farm under cultivation. In the month of June, 1852, we again find him, with his family, and in company with others, passing over the great plains west of the Missouri, bound for the Rocky Mountains. When about two hundred and fifty miles on their journey, and near Fort Laramie, they were attacked by the Indians, who captured all the horses of the company, taking five from Mr. Cutler. This loss necessitated the use of oxen, to haul the wagons the rest of the journey, some seven hundred and fifty miles, arriving at Great Salt Lake Valley, Utah, near the last of September. He located in Salt Lake County, built a house and ever afterwards lived in comfortable circumstances. His wife, Lucy Ann, not being content, asked for a divorce and a division of property, which was granted, and he married Elizabeth Shields, who died about one year after their marriage. For his

fourth wife he married Agnes McGregor, who was born August 13, 1843, by whom he had five children. He died January 29, 1869. Children:

- i. CLARINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1827; m. Alonzo P. Raymond, Dec., 1845; she d. about 1863-4. Had: 1. Mary,<sup>9</sup> 2. Susanna,<sup>9</sup> 3. Harriet,<sup>9</sup> 4. Lydia,<sup>9</sup> d. young, 5. Alonzo P.<sup>9</sup>, 6. James,<sup>9</sup> and 7. Louisa<sup>9</sup> Raymond.

504. ii. ROYAL JAMES, b. Feb. 1, 1828, in Amboy, N. Y.

- iii. ALMIRA, b. Oct. 13, 1829, in Amboy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1848, Wm. W. Raymond. Has: 1. Amine Ann<sup>9</sup> Raymond, b. Nov. 21, 1849, at Kanesville, Pottawatamie Co., Ia.; m. Aug. 23, 1869, Alexander Stephens. Has: William W.<sup>10</sup> Stephens, b. May 3, 1871, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Sarah Amine<sup>10</sup> Stephens, b. Jan. 29, 1875. Almira Clarinda<sup>10</sup> Stephens, b. Aug. 10, 1877. Alexander Vanes<sup>10</sup> Stephens, b. July 10, 1880, at Menan, Bingham Co., Idaho. Rebecca<sup>10</sup> Stephens, b. May 4, 1883. Etta Imogene<sup>10</sup> Stephens, b. May 29, 1886, in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah. 2. Van Ness Spencer<sup>9</sup> Raymond, b. July 12, 1852, at Loupe Fork, Neb.; m. Dec. 22, 1873, Mary Ann Ellsworth. Children: Van Ness Spencer<sup>10</sup> Raymond, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1874, at Plain City, Utah. Mary Ann<sup>10</sup> Raymond, b. Oct. 13, 1876, at Plain City. Almira Cutler<sup>10</sup> Raymond, b. Nov. 12, d. Nov. 19, 1877, at Plain City. Wallace<sup>10</sup> Raymond, b. and d. Nov. 29, 1885, at Menan, Idaho. Serretta<sup>10</sup> Raymond, b. and d. May 8, 1886, at Menan, Idaho. 3. William Wallace<sup>9</sup> Raymond, Jr., b. May 28, 1854, in Lehigh, Utah; d. Oct. 1, 1871. 4. Almira Serretta<sup>9</sup> Raymond, b. Nov. 13, 1857, at Lehigh, Utah; m. Jan. 26, 1882, Hiram E. Poole. 5. Almeda<sup>9</sup> Raymond, b. Nov. 12, 1860, at Plain City, Utah; m. April 15, 1880, Louis Chester Shurtliff. Has: Chester Louis<sup>10</sup> Shurtliff, b. Feb. 17, 1881. Jessie Willminie<sup>10</sup> Shurtliff, b. Feb. 9, 1885, at Plain City, Utah. Almira<sup>10</sup> Shurtliff, b. March 29, 1887, at Plain City, Utah. 6. Jedediah<sup>9</sup> Raymond, b. Feb., 1863, at Plain City, Utah; d. Aug. 11, 1874. 7. Orson Curtis<sup>9</sup> Raymond, b. Dec. 19, 1872, at Plain City, Utah.
- iv. ANNA, b. April 25, 1834, in Amboy, N. Y.; m. March 11,

1849, Chas. W. Galloway. Has: 1. George Riley<sup>9</sup> Galloway, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. Jan. 7, 1863. 2. Emeline<sup>9</sup> Galloway, b. May 22, 1851; m. Henry Taysom in 1872. Has: Chas. H.<sup>10</sup> Taysom, b. Jan. 25, 1873. Emeline<sup>10</sup> Taysom, b. March 4, d. March 20, 1875. George Riley<sup>10</sup> Taysom, b. July 26, 1876. Anna M.<sup>10</sup> Taysom, b. Dec. 13, 1878. Henry C.<sup>10</sup> Taysom, b. Nov. 2, 1881. Mary L.<sup>10</sup> Taysom, b. Aug. 13, 1883. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Taysom, b. Dec. 14 1886. 3. Nathaniel<sup>9</sup> Galloway, b. Jan. 11, 1853. 4. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup> Galloway, b. May 15, 1855; d. Aug. 22, 1856. 5. Anna E.<sup>9</sup> Galloway, b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. Aug. 19, 1858. 6. Lydia<sup>9</sup> Galloway, b. Nov. 2, 1861; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Thomas Edwards. Has: David<sup>10</sup> Edwards, b. June 6, 1881. Chas.<sup>10</sup> Edwards, b. and d. Sept. 12, 1883. Anna<sup>10</sup> Edwards, b. June 11, 1885. Olive<sup>10</sup> Edwards, b. Dec. 5, 1887. 7. Curtis<sup>9</sup> Galloway, b. Aug. 9, 1859. 8. John Westley<sup>9</sup> Galloway, b. Jan. 15, 1864. 9. Olive<sup>9</sup> Galloway, b. March 6, 1866; m., Jan., 1888, to David Dunkin. 10. Rosanna<sup>9</sup> Galloway, b. Oct. 17, 1869.

v. SAMUEL BRADFORD, b. Feb. 23, 1835, in Amboy, N. Y.; d., 1858.

505. vi. BENJAMIN LEWIS, b. Dec. 25, 1836, in Amboy, N. Y.

506. vii. ORSON PARLEY PRATT, b. Oct. 21, 1839.

Children by second wife:

viii. SUSANNA, m. ix. HARMON, m; no ch.

x. ZACHERIAH, res. in Oregon. xi. LUCY ANN, m.

xii. MATILDA, b. June 2, 1853; m. Feb. 28, 1870, Ephraim Bennett. Has: 1. Sarah A.<sup>9</sup> Bennett, b. March 26, 1871, at West Jordan, Utah; d. Oct. 10, 1873. 2. Agnes M.<sup>9</sup> Bennett, b. Nov. 9, 1872, at Mound Valley, Idaho; d. July 19, 1876. 3. Annie L.<sup>9</sup> Bennett, b. Feb. 8, 1875, at Mound Valley, Idaho. 4. Lucy<sup>9</sup> Bennett, b. Aug. 19, 1877. 5. Ephraim<sup>9</sup> Bennett, b. Jan. 19, 1880. 6. Evy A.<sup>9</sup> Bennett, b. April 13, 1883. 7. Zinie<sup>9</sup> Bennett, b. Sept. 8, 1885. 8. Thomas B.<sup>9</sup> Bennett, b. Sept. 2, 1887. Children by fourth wife:

xiii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. June 22, 1861.

xiv. WILLIAM, b. March 20, 1863.

xv. JANE SUSAN, b. Jan. 21, 1865, dead.

xvi. YOUNGS. xvii. EDWIN.

361. SAMUEL W.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 14, 1812, in Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He settled at Wawarsing, where he married Cordelia, daughter of Reuben Hoornleith, December 15, 1859. He was a dealer in lumber, dry goods and groceries. Children:

i. REUBEN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1861; resides in Wawarsing, N. Y., a clerk.

ii. WILLIS, b. Feb. 21, 1863. iii. ANDREW, b. Aug. 27, 1865.

362. SAMUEL WALDO<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dover, N. Y., and married Miss Hall, who died at Union Vale, N. Y. He resided several years in New York city, but is now living in Poughkeepsie, with his daughter. Children:

i. GILBERT A.<sup>8</sup>, a farmer, resides at Union Vale, N. Y.

ii. A DAU., resides in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

363. JOSEPH DRAPER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dutchess County, May 7, 1811. He was by occupation a carpenter and builder, residing at Narrowsburgh, N. Y. He married (1) Harriet Davis of Ellensville, and (2) Charlotte, daughter of Smith Blatchley, of Fishkill. Children:

i. ELIAS S.<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ellensville in 1831; m. about 1854, Harmelia, daughter of Peter Story, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.; res. at Eddyville, N. Y. P. O. address, Flymount, N. Y. Had one child, Brown<sup>9</sup> Cutler, who d. a. nine months.

ii. JAMES D., a farmer, resides at Walden, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Jane Hill; no ch.

iii. LYDIA ANN, m. Daniel Wright; resides at Grahamsville, Sullivan Co.; has seven ch. There were also six ch. by second wife, none of whom are living.

364. JOHN W.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 13, 1811, and resided in Quaker Street, N. Y., from which place he re-

moved to Clove Hollow, where he was engaged in mining iron ore. In 1847 he purchased about 1100 acres of land in Binghamton, N. Y., on the banks of the Susquehanna river, where he resided and was engaged as a farmer and ice dealer. Mr. Cutler was a prominent man, Justice of Peace at Quaker Street and afterwards Supervisor. He married September 27, 1838, Julia Ann Averill, who was born December 1, 1819 and died July 3, 1883. He died December 26, 1882, aged seventy-two. Children:

- 507. i. WILLIAM DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1839, at Quaker Street, N. Y.
- 508. ii. PHILANDER, b. April 16, 1841, at Clove Hollow, N. Y.
- iii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 8, 1843, at Clove Hollow, N. Y.; m. Alice Sheaff of Paris, Ill., a daughter of the Editor of the Paris Gazette. Mr. Cutler is a man possessed with great powers of endurance and became a noted athlete. In 1870 he was with Dan Rice, the great showman, his specialty being feats with cannon balls, in which he was unequalled. He now resides in Binghamton, N. Y.; no ch.
- 509. iv. PERRY, b. Oct. 11, 1844, at Clove Hollow, N. Y.

365. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1814, at Washington, N. Y., his place of residence. He married Louise, daughter of Henry Williams of Unionville. Has:

- i. STEPHEN H.<sup>8</sup>, m. Albertina Hewitt in 1883; resides at Lithorn, N. Y.

366. THERON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1821, in Washington, N. Y. He married in 1857, Amelia Mitchell of Washington, and resides at Mabbettsville, N. Y. Children:

- i. OLIVER,<sup>8</sup> b. 1860.
- ii. FRANCIS S., b., 1863; is a clerk in New York city.

367. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Bigelow,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married, resided and died in Pennsylvania. Had children:



i. WILLIAM.<sup>8</sup> ii. JOHN.

510. iii. THOMAS, b., 1825. iv. CHARLES. v. MARY ANN.  
vi. SARAH. vii. HENRIETTA.

368. ELIHU<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Calvin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 25, 1825. He married Lydia Wilcox of Dover Plains, N. Y., who died about 1850. Mr. Cutler went to California about 1846, where he has been engaged in farming and mining and has accumulated a handsome property. He resides at La Porte, Plumas County, Cal. Had one son:

i. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> who after his mother's death started for California by the overland route, and has not been heard from since.

369. ELEAZER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Calvin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 25, 1825. He married, December, 1853, Amarantha Eggleston, who was born in Dover Plains, August 29, 1828. He is by occupation a farmer, by trade a carpenter. His residence is in Dover, N. Y. Children.

i. HATTIE ISABELLA,<sup>8</sup> a music teacher at Dover Plains, N. Y.  
ii. CARRIE. iii. AMELIA.

370. FRANCIS N.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Calvin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) of Dover, N. Y., where he was born October 15, 1832, married, in 1854, Elizabeth Carey of Connecticut. He is by occupation a carpenter and farmer. Mr. Cutler is much respected in his town, where he has held many offices. Children:

i. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> who has been successful as a teacher, now clerk in P. O., in New York city.  
ii. JOHN. iii. FREDERICK.

371. ALBERT G.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joseph B.<sup>6</sup>, Hodges,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 23, 1812, in Highgate, Vt., where he died, May 26, 1840. Mr. Cutler was married and had children:

i. HIRAM C.<sup>8</sup>, M. D., who has resided for the past 20 years in Dodgeville, Wis.

ii. MIRIAM C., m. and resides in Wis.

iii. PHEDORA, m. C. D. Rubler; resides at St. Albans, Vt.

372. GEORGE B.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Joseph B.<sup>6</sup>, Hodges,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 12, 1824, in Highgate, Vt. He married L. B. Pratt of Bakersfield, Vt., where he resides, following his profession. Children:

i. GEORGE B.<sup>8</sup>, Jr., resides at Grand Rapids, Dak.; unm.

ii. FANNIE E., resides at Bakersfield, Vt.

373. ALLEN B.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joseph B.<sup>6</sup>, Hodges,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Highgate, Vt., December 21, 1827, and married Emily S., daughter of Linden French of Franklin, Vt. He resides at Highgate. Has had five daughters;<sup>8</sup> the second and fourth are dead, the eldest married Judson Sanderson and resides at Highgate, and the third and fifth were unmarried in 1883.

374. HENRY A.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Rodolphus,<sup>6</sup> Hodges,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 30, 1830, at Highgate, Vt., and married Emelia D. Colony in 1860. Mr. Cutler is a book and job printer at Lawrence, Kas. Children:

i. FLORENCE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19, 1864.

ii. FREDERICK D., b. Dec. 26, 1874.

iii. OLIVE M., b. Aug. 16, 1879 Three other ch. who d. young.

375. JAMES HUNTINGTON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Hodges,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Highgate, Vt., December 12, 1829. He removed to Indiana in early manhood and is now Cashier of the First National Bank of Evansville. He married July 1, 1857, Loraine M., daughter of Asa Dean. Children:

i. ALBERTA LORAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1858; m. William J., son of William H. Knowlton, May 25, 1880; resides at Cambridge, Mass. Has: Cutler<sup>9</sup> Knowlton, b. April 24, 1881. 2. Norwood Hale<sup>9</sup> Knowlton, b. Dec. 8, 1882.

ii. WILLIAM H., b. June 9, 1859.

iii. JAMES ADELBERT, b. June 1, 1868.

376. REUBEN B.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Knight,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 11, 1824. He married Amanda ——. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker, residing in Pittston, Pa. Children:
- i. CHARLES.<sup>8</sup> ii. GILEY. iii. AMANDA. iv. FLORENCE.
377. STEWART HAZZARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Knight,<sup>5</sup> Beach,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married (1) Rachel Lerch, and (2) Mary E. Pendergast in 1859. He resides at Scranton, Pa., by occupation a carpenter and builder. Children:
- i. ALPHEUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1854.
  - ii. WILLIAM H., b. March 19, 1860; res. 64, Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.
  - iii. EMELINE S., b. July 17, 1861.
  - iv. NELLIE M., b. Aug. 27, 1862.
  - v. ULYSSES G., b. April 5, 1865.
  - vi. CHARLES L., b. March 7, 1869.
  - vii. FRANK J., b. Oct. 1, 1875.
  - viii. STEWART H., b. Jan. 10, 1877.
378. WILLARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Henry,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 25, 1819. He married (1) Perline, daughter of Col. Wheaton of Fleming, N. Y. He married (2) Jane Fitch, and (3) Margaret Avery. He resides at West Chester, O. Children:
- 5ii. i. PARMENIO W.<sup>8</sup>, resides at Auburn, N. Y.
  - ii. OLIE, b. April 25, (by second wife); m. James E. Patchell.
  - iii. FANNIE S., b. June 17, 1862.
  - iv. ORLIN J., b. Sept. 24, 1866.
  - v. POE A., b. Dec. 29, 1868.
  - vi. DORR, b. March 25, d. May 11, 1873.
  - vii. LUELLA N., b. Sept. 20, 1874.
  - viii. ADA B., b. June 20, 1876.
379. ALONZO<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Henry,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 22, 1824. He married Susan McLane and resides at Moravia, N. Y. Children:
- i. SETH H.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1849; d. June 4, 1877.

512. ii. WILLIAM M., b. Feb. 22, 1850.

iii. MARCY, b. Sept. 30, 1851; d. Nov. 5, 1854.

### CUTLER BROS. & Co.

Among the enterprising merchants of the country, there are few who have attained more prominence or whose business career has been marked with greater success than the five sons of Dr. William H. Cutler, each having won an enviable position, not only in mercantile, but in social circles. Of these, William Jonathan, E. Waldo and George Cutler are engaged in business at Nos. 89 Broad and 10 Hamilton streets, Boston, under the firm name of Cutler Bros. & Co., wholesale druggists. This enterprise was first established in 1826 by Messrs. Lowe and Reed. A few years later they were succeeded by Reed, Cutler & Co., and they about 1870 by Cutler Bros. & Co. A fourth brother, Abraham Lowe Cutler, who has associated with him his son, is a wholesale and retail dealer in paints and oils at 143 High street, Boston, the name of the firm being A. L. Cutler & Co. The fifth and youngest brother, Charles Henry Cutler, is the resident partner at Chicago of the firm of C. T. Reynolds & Co., extensive importers and manufacturers of painters', artists', decorators' and railway supplies.

380. WILLIAM JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, (Dr. William H.<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) senior member of the firm of Cutler Bros. & Co., was born April 19, 1815, in Winchendon, Mass. He married, April 3, 1843, (1) Lucia Conant, who was born March 27, 1823, daughter of Abraham and Pamela Washburn of Bridgewater, Mass. She died in Boston, November 15, 1853, aged thirty years, seven months and nineteen days. He married (2) March 21, 1855, Cordelia A. Ripley of Brookline, Mass.; (3) February 18, 1857, Mrs. Lucy L. Carter, daughter of Benjamin Hobart of South Abington, Mass. His residence is in Boston. Mr. Cutler is also a director of the First National Bank of Boston, and has been called upon to fill many positions of honor and responsibility. Children:

- i. WILLIAM WASHBURN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1844; d. in Lyons, France, Nov. 26, 1868.
  - ii. LUCIA LOWE, b. March 21, 1846; d., 1848.
  - 513. iii. EDWARD HUTCHINS, b. May 3, 1848; res. at St. Paul, Minn.
  - iv. FRANK HALE, b. Feb. 9, d. June 30, 1850.
  - v. CHARLES PERKINS, b. July 3, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1852.
381. ABRAHAM LOWE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Dr. William H.<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Winchendon, Mass., June 3, 1818. He married Harriet Hyde, daughter of William D. Sewall of Bath, Me., October 30, 1844. He is at the head of the firm of A. L. Cutler & Co., wholesale and retail dealers in paints and oils in Boston, Mass. He resides in Brookline, Mass. Children:
- 514. i. WILLIAM S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1845.
  - ii. ELIZABETH L., b. March 24, 1847.
  - iii. HERBERT D., b. Aug. 18, 1848; grad. at Harvard Col.; m. Ella L. Goodridge of Chicago, Ill., March 31, 1880. Mr. Cutler is a member of the firm of Campbell & Cutler, manufacturers and dealers in paints, window glass, etc., in Kansas City, Mo. Has: 1. Margaret,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1886.
  - iv. ARTHUR T., b. July 2, 1850; graduated at Harvard Col.; resides at Kansas City, Mo.
  - v. HARRIET S., b. Sept. 5, 1853.
  - vi. ALICE S., b. Jan. 25, 1856.
  - vii. FRANK H., b. Sept. 18, 1857; res at Kansas City, Mo.
  - viii. SARAH L., b. May 26, 1859.
  - ix. HORACE L., b. June 24, 1863; d. March 24, 1865.
382. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Dr. William H.<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a member of the firm of Cutler Bros. & Co., was born April 23, 1821, at New Salem, Mass. He married, May 23, 1885, Julia S. Hincks, who died February 16, 1862, aged thirty-three. He married (2) July 9, 1863, Josephine Hincks of Brewer, Me., and resides at Boston, Mass. Children:
- i. WALTER G.<sup>8</sup>, b. July, 1856; d. Aug., 1864.



- ii. CHARLES F., b. Jan. 3, 1860; graduated at Harvard Col., 1882; is of the firm of Cutler Bros. & Co.
- iii. MARY J., b. Dec. 22, 1861; m. E. Rockwood Tilton of Boston, Mass.

383. EDWARD WALDO<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Dr. William H.<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) of the firm of Cutler Bros. & Co., was born at New Salem, Mass., June 17, 1826. He married, September 8, 1853, Caroline M., daughter of William H. Henderson of Boston, where he resides. Mr. Cutler is ex-President of the National wholesale druggists association. Children:

- i. FREDERICK WALDO,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1856; res. at Ogden, Utah Ter; d. in Waltham, Mass., Sept 8, 1885; unm.
- ii. HENRY HENDERSON, b. Aug. 21, 1859.
- iii. MABEL, b. April 13, 1864.
- iv. GRACE, b. Nov. 23, 1865.
- v. EDWARD PERKINS, b. Oct. 29, 1869.
- vi. WILLIAM WORCESTER, b. July 19, 1871.
- vii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. April 18, 1878; d. July 26, 1879.

384. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Dr. William H.<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Ashburnham, Mass., March 29, 1833. He married Hannah Sargeant, daughter of William G., and Hannah Coffin of Cincinnati, O., October 23, 1872. She was born in Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1844. He is resident partner of the firm of C. T. Reynolds & Co., Chicago, Ill. Children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1874, at Cincinnati, O.
- ii. HAROLD C., b. May 3, 1879, at Chicago, Ill.; d. March 23, 1881.
- iii. ALLAN, b. May 19, 1883, at Chicago, Ill.
- iv. HORACE, b. Aug. 14, 1885, at Chicago, Ill.

385. EDWARD HUTCHINS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 29, 1836. He received the degree of A. M., 1857, Brown University, was Assistant Librarian, 1858-9, instructor in Mathematics, 1860, Principal of Bridgewater (Mass.) Academy,

1861, Principal Classical department, Providence High School, 1865, Head Master, Newton (Mass.) High School 1881 to present time, (1887). Mr. Cutler married August 15, 1866, Alice Wadsworth, second daughter of Samuel and Mary Angin (Hyde) Alden. She was born at Bridgewater, Mass., September 5, 1842. Children:

- i. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1867.    ii. MARY, b. Feb. 9, 1869.
- iii. ALDEN, b. Oct. 8, 1870. Births of the three eldest recorded in Prov., R. I.
- iv. HENRY, b. Nov. 8, 1871.
- v. EMILY, b. Aug. 16, 1874.    vi. EDITH, b. Sept. 24, 1877.

386. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Isaac Knight,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829. He married (1) Sarah Thompson, and had one child,<sup>8</sup> who died young. He died about 1851, his widow married again and went South.

387. THEODORE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, (Isaac Knight,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) of the firm of Cutler & Foster, wholesale shoe merchants of Boston, married Frances Foster of Vermont and resides at Newton, Mass. Has:

- i. CARL.<sup>8</sup>    ii. ROBERT.    iii. MARY.

388. JOSEPH W.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Job H.<sup>6</sup>, Simon,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 5, 1841, at Plainfield, Ct. He married Mary L., daughter of Elisha Buck, January 18, 1866. Mr. Cutler is a coal merchant at Putnam, Ct. Children:

- i. ALICE L.<sup>8</sup>, who d. young.    ii. ANNIE S.

389. EDWARD J.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Job H.<sup>6</sup>, Simon,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1847, in Plainfield, Ct. He married Susan Sheldon and resides in Pawtucket, R. I., a wholesale commission merchant. Children:

- i. MABEL.<sup>8</sup>    ii. EDDIE.

390. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Simon,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) an architect of Norwich, Ct., was born May 5, 1835, and married Mary Jane, daughter of John

Leffinwell of Montville. Mr. Cutler and his youngest daughter were drowned at the time of the disaster to the "Narragansett" in Long Island Sound, June, 1880. Children:

- i. ELLA GORDON,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. 1868, a. 8 mos.
- ii. EURETTA, b. Sept., 1870; drowned June, 1880, aged nine years and nine months.

391. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Simeon,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 7, 1846. He married Charlotte, daughter of Simeon W. Drown, of Norwich, August 20, 1867. He is a salesman by occupation and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1868.
- ii. WINSLOW DROWN, b. March 20, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1871.

392. LEWIS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> William B.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 10, 1835, at Lempster, N. H. He married Laurinda M. Trask, September 24, 1862. He resides at East Lempster, N. H. Children born in Lempster:

- i. LUCIA H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1864.
- ii. ABBIE J., b. May, 1867.
- iii. ERNEST T., b. June, 1869.
- iv. ELVIRA M., b. Feb., 1870.

393. CHARLES LEWIS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Schuyler,<sup>6</sup> William B.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married Mary A. Carlton of Londonderry, Vt., and resides in Marlboro, Mass. He is by occupation a metaphysician. Children:

- i. SCHUYLER,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1868.
- ii. CHARLES Z., b. May, 1870.
- iii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Feb., 1872.
- iv. WALTER C., d. young.

394. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Schuyler,<sup>6</sup> William B.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married Emma Morse and resides at Marlboro, Mass. He is employed by the Fitchburg Railroad. Has:

- i. WALTER CHESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1882.

395. NATHAN WARREN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 18, 1847. He married Lydia F., daughter of Phineas French,

of Bedford, N. H., June 3, 1873. They reside on the old farm at Bedford, which has been owned by the three preceding generations. His mother resides with him. He has but one child:

i. WARREN N.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1874.

396. REV. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (David McGregor,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1889, in Lowell, Mass. He married Mary C., daughter of Dea. Abraim Spofford of Lowell. Mr. Cutler has been pastor of the Congregational church at Hampton, and is now Rector of the Episcopal church at Goffstown, N. H. Mrs. Cutler is earnest and efficient in Sunday school work and during the Sunday School Assembly in August, 1886, held at East Epping, N. H., spoke very effectively on the "Primary teachers' preparations." Children:

i. ANNA EVELYN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1869.

ii. CLARA LOUISA, b. Jan. 30, 1872.

397. JAMES B.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1825. He married Anna, daughter of John Park, Esq., of Shirley, Mass. Both died at Lancaster, Mass. He was a miller and manufacturer. Children:

i. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> res. at Philadelphia, Pa.

ii. NETTIE, a bookkeeper at Worcester, Mass.

398. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nashua, N. H., November 17, 1841. He married Lizzie Robinson of Lunenburg, Mass., January 1, 1865. He resides at South Lancaster, Mass., by occupation a house painter and farmer. Mr. Cutler served in the War of the Rebellion. Children:

i. IDA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1865. ii. FLORA M., b. June 11, 1867.

iii. ELLEN L., b. Aug. 14, 1869. iv. FRED N., b. Nov. 15, 1870.

v. ADELAIDE A., b. Aug. 24, 1872; d. Feb. 16, 1881.

vi. HERBERT A., b. Sept. 10, 1874.

vii. ORVILLE I., b. Jan. 28, 1876.

- viii. ALICE C., b. Sept. 6, 1877. ix. OSCAR E., b. July 15, 1879.
- x. CARRIE A., b. Aug. 17, 1881.
- xi. EDITH M., b. July 18, 1883.
- xii. WARREN E., b. Dec. 6, 1885.
- xiii. WALTER E., b. June 28, 1887.

399. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Harvey,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Danville, Vt., where he married Cynthia, daughter of Simeon Brown of Peacham, Vt. He was a farmer by occupation, residing at Afton and Northfield, Minn., where he died September 16, 1883. Had only:

515. i. FRANK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1857, at Afton, Minn.

400. HENRY DWIGHT<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Harvey,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenwich, Mass., December 25, 1823. He married, October 13, 1847, at Littleton, N. H., Laura A., daughter of Simeon Eggleston of Northfield, Vt., who was born April 23, 1826. He was engaged several years in mercantile business at Cold Brook, N. H., where their children were born. Children:

i. KATE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1850; m. Feb. 5, 1873, Henry A. Burt, Esq., Attorney at Law at Swanton, Vt.; she died Oct. 6, 1880, and he married (2) Ella Barker.

ii. HENRY F., b. July 14, 1852; is a clerk at Aurora, Ill.

iii. CHARLES DWIGHT, b. Aug. 9, d. Sept. 17, 1854.

401. KEYES HENRY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1, 1822, in Brookfield, Mass. He married (1) Mary Currier of Kennebecport, Me., and (2) Hannah Benson of Sturbridge, Mass., who died at North Brookfield, Mass., and he married (3) Alzira, daughter of Pliny Allen of Spencer, Mass., where he resided in 1869. He married (4) Mrs. Lucy (Kendrick) Everett. He now resides in Springfield, Mass. He is a woodworker by trade. Had:

i. WILLIE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> who d. at Needham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1869, a. about 23; unm.

ii. DAUGHTER, b. and d. in N. Y. State. iii. MYRON.



iv. FRANKLIN. v. FREDERICK.

vi. CHARLES. The last four d. in Spencer, Mass.

402. FOSTER PHIPPS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Brookfield, Mass., September 17, 1824. He married Mary, daughter of John Gilbert. She died September 10, 1887. He resides at North Brookfield, Mass., a trader and fish dealer. Children:

i. FRANK FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. in North Brookfield; m. Delia, daughter of Frank Barnes; res. for a time at Brookfield, where he was engaged in the meat business; is now a clerk at West Brookfield. Has: i. Bessie Gertrude,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1886, at N. Brookfield.

ii. FREEMAN, who d. a. about 4. iii. FANNIE E., d. a. 1 year.  
iv. FREDDIE, d. a. 3 months.

403. ELIAKIM PHELPS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Brookfield, Mass., November 29, 1829. He married, November 1, 1853, Mary Mosselle, daughter of Erastus Hill of North Brookfield. She died April 19, 1885, aged fifty-three. His residence is at Spencer, Mass., where he was engaged in manufacturing business. Children:

516. i. EDWARD PHELPS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1855, at North Brookfield.  
ii. CHARLES ALFRED, b. Nov. 11, 1859; d. June 6, 1863.

404. ABIJAH DWIGHT<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 24, 1831, in Brookfield. He married Elizabeth F. Ross, of North Brookfield, January 3, 1865. Mr. Cutler resides in Springfield, Mass., where he has for many years been engaged in box making and wood working. Present style of firm, Cutler & West. Children born in Springfield:

i. HARRY FREEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1878.  
ii. LOTTIE ADELE, b. Oct. 28, 1868; d. Feb. 9, 1871.  
iii. ARTHUR DWIGHT, b. Oct. 24, 1870.  
iv. MYRON ROSS, b. May 10, 1874.

405. ASA ELLIS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER ( Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 23, 1834, in West Brookfield,

Mass. He married Lucy, daughter of Sidney Smith of Princeton, Ill., December 17, 1862. She was born September 26, 1839. About 1854 Mr. Cutler settled at Chicago, Ill., where he engaged in the lumber trade, continuing in the same until the great fire, when he removed to Rockford, his present residence, settling on a farm. Children:

- i. FREDERICK S.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1864, at Chicago, Ill.
- ii. JESSIE DOOLITTLE, b. Sept. 3, 1866, in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. ALEXANDER E., b. Sept. 22, 1868, at Chicago, Ill.
- iv. DWIGHT P., b. Dec. 16, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.
- v. SIDNEY S., b. Aug. 25, d. Dec. 1, 1872, at Rockford, Ill.
- vi. ASA B., b. May 18, 1878, at Rockford, Ill.
- vii. LUCY SMITH, b. July 22, 1880, at Rockford, Ill.

406. ALONZO W.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Brookfield, Mass., December 7, 1837. He married Sarah Maria Richards of New Haven, Ct., February 8, 1863. Mr. Cutler is a thrifty, well-to-do farmer of West Brookfield, Mass., residing on the ancestral homestead where his children were born:

- i. FLORA IDELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1863.
- ii. ADA L., b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Arthur H. Buxton of W. B.; has one child.
- iii. HERBERT R., b. Oct. 21, 1867.
- iv. EMMA M., b. Nov. 30, 1869. v. CARRIE E., b. Feb. 1, 1875.
- vi. ARTHUR W., b. June 25, 1876.
- vii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. March 31, 1879; d. March 10, 1882.
- viii. FRED ABIJAH, b. July 22, 1880; d. April 6, 1881.
- ix. MABEL B., b. Sept. 28, 1884.

407. AUGUSTUS W.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Augustus,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brookfield, Mass., July 7, 1829, and married Mary Rush, September, 1857. He resides at Sarnia, Ont. Children:

- i. GEORGE ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1859.

408. LUCIEN PEASE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Augustus,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Warren, Mass., April 22,

1835. He married (1) Rhoda G., daughter of Daniel Robinson of Petersham, Mass., February 7, 1864. She died October 21, 1872, and he married (2) April 1, 1874, Abbie, daughter of Danford Bosworth of Petersham. In the late war Mr. Cutler served as a member of Co. C, 47th Reg. Mass. Vol. He is a farmer residing at Petersham, Mass. Has:

i. CHARLES B.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1876.

409. ENOS PORTER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Enos,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granby, Mass., November 24, 1826. He lived with his mother after her second marriage, until the age of seven years, when he went among strangers, and in October, 1862, married Ann M., daughter of Daniel B. Black of Ohio. He has resided in Boston, Mass., Cincinnati, O., St. Louis, Mo., and now in Salem, Ill., where he has a general store. Children:

i. CLARA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1864.

ii. PHEBE ONA, b. Aug. 24, 1868; d. March 23, 1870.

410. ELIHU M.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Zurial,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 6, 1808. He married Lucretia Godfrey of Pownal, Vt., June 6, 1831. He resided in Woodford, Vt., where he died January 21, 1878. Children:

i. ALONZO.<sup>8</sup>

ii. RHODA M., b. Sept. 18, 1832; m. William B. Knights of Woodford, Vt., Jan. 1, 1850.

517. iii. GEORGE A., b. June 15, 1834.

518. iv. CORYDON A., b. Aug. 27, 1845.

v. HELEN D., b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. Wilbur Dunton, June 25, 1878.

411. ELIJAH A.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Zurial,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born November 10, 1809, in Woodford, Vt., where he married (1) Emily Hollister, who died October 16, 1856, aged forty-two. He married (2) Eliza Barnard. He died October 4, 1872. Children:

519. i. CORNELIUS W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1835, in Woodford, Vt.

- ii. ELIZABETH R., b. Aug. 7, 1837; m. Oct., 1869, James A. McKin, a harness maker; resides in Boston, Mass. Has:
    - 1. Lillian C.<sup>9</sup> McKin, bapt. May 30, 1873.
    - 2. Mabel E.<sup>9</sup> McKin, bapt. May 20, 1875.
  - iii. HENRY, b. Jan. 3, d. Oct. 9, 1849, in Woodford, Vt.
  - iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 8, d. Jan. 17, 1851.
412. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Zurial,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1811, and married Lovina Thayer in 1841, who died in Woodford, April 17, 1844, aged twenty. He resided in Woodford, Vt., where he died in 1881. Had:
- i. EVELYN,<sup>8</sup> b., 1844; m. (1) in 1863, Albert Kimball; (2) Mr Stratton.
413. THADDEUS G.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Zurial,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 4, 1817, in Woodford, Vt. He married Anna H., daughter of Elisha Wilcox, December 5, 1850. He died February 7, 1877, in Bennington, Vt., where his widow still resides. Children:
- i. INFANT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Jan. 1, 1852.
520. ii. ALFRED Z., b. March 27, 1856.
- iii. NELLIE A., b. Oct. 15, 1862.
414. REV. THADDEUS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Galen,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 27, 1818. He married Sally Shippey of Tinmouth, Vt. He is a Methodist clergyman residing in Searsburg, Vt., and is also interested in the lumber business with his brother. Children:
- i. SOPHRONIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1847; m. Moses Jolibete.
  - ii. VIOLET, b. March 9, 1850; m.
  - iii. DANIEL, b. Aug. 1, 1855; resides in Searsburg, Vt., unm., a lumberman.
  - iv. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1858; unm.
  - v. HENRY, b. Dec. 3, 1861; d. Dec. 18, 1862.
415. AMASA P.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Galen,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) who resides in Bennington, Vt., was born October 25, 1820, and married Sophronia Shippee, March 24, 1848. She died March 5, 1856. He was a butcher by occupation. Children:

- i. SYLVESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1849; d. Sept. 26, 1873; unm.
  - ii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 22, 1851; unm. in 1883.
  - iii. ADELBERT, b. July 5, 1853; m. —; occupation locomotive engineer.
416. EDWARD A.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Woodford, Vt., in 1821. He married Electa M. Hart of Wallingford, Vt. From the premature discharge of a gun, Mr. Cutler lost his sight about 1863. He was many years proprietor of the "Sadawga Springs House" at Sadawga, Vt. He died December 11, 1887. Children:
- i. CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 1, 1846; m. Nellie Ayers.
  - ii. IDA B., b. June 4, 1854; m. Dr. C. A. Perry of Wallingford; res. in Readsboro, Vt.
417. OSCAR W.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Woodford, Vt. He is by occupation an engineer. He is married and has:
- i. OPHELIA. ii. LULA.
418. ROSWELL WRIGHT<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Roswell,<sup>6</sup> Anthony,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 24, 1828, and married Marietta Craig, May 4, 1859. He resides at West Shefford, Canada East. Children:
- i. CHARLOTTE,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1860. ii. ROSWELL, b. Nov., 1861.
  - iii. JULIA F., b. July, 1863. iv. ALICE B., b. Feb., 1865.
  - v. WILLIAM C., b. Nov., 1866.
  - vi. HIRAM, b. June, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1871.
  - vii. ALBERT E., b. Sept. 7, 1871; d. Aug. 6, 1872.
  - viii. JENNIE, b. Dec. 14, 1872.
  - ix. SUSIE T., b. March 12, 1875; d. May 5, 1882.
419. CALVIN PROSPER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Roswell,<sup>6</sup> Anthony,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1832, and married Lydia C., daughter of Benjamin Chambers in 1861. He resides at Carrollton, Mo. Children:
- i. CECELIA,<sup>8</sup> b., 1863. ii. JOHN B., b., 1865.
  - iii. GRACE B., b., 1872. iv. FRANCIS, b., 1876.



420. RICHARD HENRY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Roswell,<sup>6</sup> Anthony,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 16, 1840, and married Sarah V., daughter of Samuel and Melinda Terrel, July 20, 1871, at Jackson, Ia. Mr. Cutler resides at Olive, Keokuk County, Ia. He learned the printer's trade in Montreal, which he followed twenty years. He is now Notary Public and owner of valuable patents. Children:
- i. HENRY ARTHUR,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1872.
  - ii. CARRIE BELL, b. June 16, 1876.
  - iii. CALVIN WRIGHT, b. Nov. 12, 1878.
  - iv. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Nov. 27, 1880.
421. STILLMAN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Calvin,<sup>6</sup> Anthony,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 29, 1823, in Stockholm, N. Y. He resides at Tonawanda, N. Y. He married, May 24, 1859, Juliette Scott, who was born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 23, 1834, and died January 28, 1873. Children:
- i. ELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1860; d. March 3, 1883.
  - ii. INEZ W., b. Dec. 20, 1861; d. Feb. 23, 1865.
  - iii. MARY L., b. June 2, 1864; resides at T. with her father.
  - iv. WINNIE S., b. July 1, 1867; d. July 14, 1873.
  - v. WILLIAM B., b. May 19, 1871; d. Feb. 27, 1883.
422. A. T.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Calvin,<sup>6</sup> Anthony,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1827, at Bombay, Franklin County, N. Y., and married Amelia A. Kimpton, August 2, 1853. She died February 11, 1861, and he married (2) Hectrine McKay, April 12, 1864. He resides at Brantford, Ont., and is a hotel keeper. Children:
- i. EMMAGENE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1854, at Tonawanda, N. Y.
  - ii. IDA JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 21, 1856, at Tonawanda, N. Y.
  - iii. NELLIE AMELIA, b. May 29, 1859, at Port Burnell, Canada West.
423. ROBERT OTIS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James H.<sup>6</sup>, Robert,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 7, 1821, at Toronto, Can. He married at Galena, O., June, 1844, Lydia Black. He removed in 1846 to Plainfield, Ill., where he resided until the autumn of 1855, when he went to Wyoming, Ia., his

home at the time of his death, which occurred March 1, 1876. He had one son:

i. THEODORE, b. in Galena, O.

424. HARVEY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (James H.<sup>6</sup>, Robert,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 14, 1824, in Toronto, Can. He married Carrie M., daughter of David F. Sheets of Blackberry, Ill. He spent his early life upon the farm, receiving a limited and meagre education. With a natural desire to know more he became dissatisfied with farm life and resolved upon fitting for a profession. With limited means, but an ambition commensurate with his ability, he determined upon the study of medicine. Accordingly his plans were matured and in the autumn of 1847 he entered Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., and graduated February, 1849, when the degree of M. D. was conferred upon him. He began the practice of his chosen profession at Plainfield, Ill. During the winter of 1854-55, his practice having become quite extensive, he was often compelled to make long drives in the most inclement weather, and as a result he contracted a severe cold leading to lung troubles which finally terminated in quick consumption, and died July 2, 1855. Had:

521. i. FRANK HARVEY,<sup>8</sup> M. D., b. June 25, 1854, at Plainfield.

425. RENSSELAER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James H.<sup>6</sup>, Robert,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 10, 1827, at Lockport, N. Y. He married (1) in 1851, Mary Humphrey, at New Orleans, La., who died in 1853. He married (2) at Canton, O., Callie M. Myers, who died February 4, 1874. He married (3) May 29, 1876. Mr. Cutler was Chief Engineer on one of the Mississippi river boats during the year 1862. In 1864 his residence was at St. Louis, Mo. Later he purchased a large tract of land and extensive saw mills at Cutler's Mills, Wayne County, Mo., where he died May 21, 1882. Children:

i. FRANK MYERS,<sup>8</sup> by second wife. ii. GRACIE; also a child by third wife who d. in infancy.

426. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James II.<sup>6</sup>, Robert,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 22, 1828, in Lockport, N. Y. He resided for some time in Chautauqua County, N. Y., then successively in Delaware County, O., Will and Jones Counties, Ill., and in 1862 went to St. Paul, Minn., where he engaged in the Foundry business, and remained until 1865 when he married Nancy Henry of Hudson, Wis. After marriage he resided in Lake County, Ill., for a few years and followed farming. From there he removed to Monticello, Jones County, Ia., his present place of residence. Children:

- i. VIOLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1867.    ii. ALDA MAY, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
- iii. HENRY HOMER, b. Oct. 12, 1872.
- iv. LYDIA ORRILLA, b. Jan. 26, 1876.

427. HENRY PLINY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born January 8, 1841, at Columbus, O. At the breaking out of the War Mr. Cutler was in the mountains of Colorado, enlisted July 29, 1861, in Co. B, 1st Reg. Col. Cav., and for over three years served on the Southwestern Frontier. When discharged he returned to Dwight, Ill., where on March 17, 1866, he married Emily A., daughter of the late J. C. Huetson of Livingstone County, Ill. In the fall of 1872 he removed to New Providence, Hardin County, Iowa, where he now resides. He is engaged in the practice of medicine, being a graduate of Haheramaun Medical College and Hospital of Chicago. Children:

- i. GEO. O.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, d. May 17, 1867.
- ii. FRED H., b. Oct. 29, 1868.    iii. SAMUEL H., b. May 8, 1870.
- iv. CORNELIA H., b. March 11, 1872.
- v. LYDIA B., b. Feb. 10, 1874.
- vi. CLAUDIA MAY, b. May 1, 1876.
- vii. ALBERT H., b. Aug. 29, 1881.
- viii. EMILIE H., b. Sept. 13, 1883.

428. HENRY MILTON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (George M.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas B.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) an electrician, was born October 1, 1849. He married (1) Louise, daughter of Reuben and

Louise Slayton, who died August 28, 1877, aged twenty-five. He married (2) Amelia M., daughter of George S. and Mary A. Lewis. He resided in Springfield, Mass., for several years and dealt in electric supplies. Selling out in 1885, he removed to Franklin, Mass. Children:

- i. LEWIS HOWE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1882; d. in Franklin, July 16, 1886, of diphtheria.
- ii. MARY LOUISE, b. March 25, 1884; d. in Franklin, July 21, 1886.
- iii. HENRY M., Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1885; d. in Springfield, Mass., December 10, 1886, of diphtheria.
- iv. SON, b. Sept. 7, 1887.

429. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, JR., (Elisha,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> Elisha,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 5, 1816, in Boston, Mass., and died July 17, 1849, in Keosauqua, Ia., aged thirty-three. Mr. Cutler emigrated to Iowa with Capt. John Kendall and family in the autumn of 1839. He was elected clerk of the District Court of Van Buren County in 1841, afterwards Secretary of State, which office he held at the time of his death. Mr. Cutler was a thorough business man, owning flour, lumber and other mills, in addition to his mercantile business. He was married January 27, 1841, at Salubria, Id., to Elizabeth M., daughter of John Kendall, formerly of Boston, Mass. Children:

- i. MARY JOSEPHINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1843; d. Jan. 22, 1868.
- ii. AINSWORTH, b. at Keosauqua, Ia., Feb. 28, 1845; m. at Taunton, Mass., Emma Christina, dau. of Samuel Baldry, Jan. 16, 1868. He resides at 84 Sanford st., Boston, having formerly lived at New Bedford, Mass. By occupation he is a britannia worker. Mr. Cutler enlisted and served in Co. D, 4th Mass. Cavalry, during the late war.
- iii. FLORA JANE, b. Dec. 16, 1848.

430. BENJAMIN POOL<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Elisha,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> Elisha,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July, 1835, in Boston, Mass., where he married in October, 1854, Lizzie, daughter of William H. Binney of Scotland. He died about 1870, and she married (2) J. M. Shaw, and (3) — Bliss, and

about 1877 removed West. Mr. Cutler was a printer by occupation. Children born in Boston:

- i. LIZZIE B.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1855; a saleslady at Butler's in Boston.
- ii. BENJAMIN W., b. Sept. 11, 1857; res. at Winthrop, Mass. He is an electrician in Boston, Mass.
- iii. FRED BURTON, b. July 11, 1862; d. May 27, 1876.
- iv. CLARENDON C., b. Feb. 19, 1864; clerk in Boston.
- v. HORACE D. B., b. May 3, 1867; resides in Col. (?)
- vi. GUY O., b. Oct. 3, 1869; resides in Col. vii. WINSHIP.

431. EVARTS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Calvin,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Windham, N. H., July 13, 1831, and married January 5, 1858, Ellen Lovina, daughter of Bailey and Alice Knight of Atkinson, N. H. He resides at New Haven, Ct., where he has a fine art store. Children:

- i. HERMAN EVARTS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1862. He studied at the Western Reserve Col., in Ohio; is now a salesman, residing in New Haven.
- ii. ANNA ALICE, b. Jan. 24, 1864; was attending Smith Col., at Northampton, Mass. (1885.)
- iii. CHARLES CARROLL, b. Nov. 21, 1865; d. June 17, 1869.
- iv. ELEANOR EVELYN, b. Dec. 14, 1870; grad. April 19, from the Hillhouse High School in New Haven, class of '88.

432. WILLIAM K.<sup>8</sup>, CUTLER (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1824. He married Ellen E. Gifford, March 24, 1852. He resided in California, where he died October, 1866. Children:

- i. WILLIAM G.<sup>9</sup>, was educated at Annapolis, Md.; is an officer in the United States Navy.
- ii. ELLEN, m. and resides in New Jersey.

433. CHARLES S.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, Esq., (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 18, 1830, and married October 5, 1858, Emily E., daughter of Stuart McKersick. For a time he resided at Albany, removing thence to Buffalo. Has:



i. ALEXANDER MONTE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1862; unm. in 1885.

434. MOZART HARRIS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Charles F.<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1835, and married, September 20, 1864, Frances A., daughter of George B. McBride. He resides at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., and is a dealer in grain, seeds, etc. Has:

i. GEORGE HARRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1866.

ii. HORACE SILSBY, b. Dec. 20, 1873.

iii. BART MCB., b. Jan. 25, 1876.

435. WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (William D.<sup>7</sup>, William,<sup>6</sup> Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born January 8, 1832. He married (1) May 28, 1854, Louise E., daughter of Gideon and Louise Deming, and (2) Fannie E., daughter of William and Samantha Green. Mr. Cutler died June 30, 1870. He enlisted in Co. C, 7th Reg., Conn. Vols., was made prisoner and confined for a year in Libby, Andersonville, and Belle Isle prisons, and only released when thought to be past recovery. His family reside in Meriden, Ct. Children:

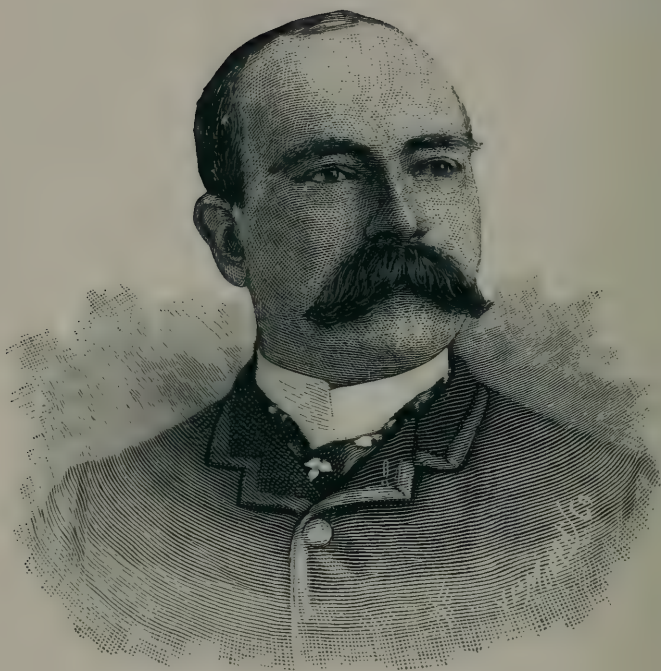
522. i. WILLIAM B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1855.

ii. FRANK E., b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Emma, dau. of Orrin and Caroline Hallock, May 4, 1882. He is a plain and ornamental painter residing in Meriden, Ct.

iii. GEORGE G., b. Feb. 17, 1863.

436. ALBERT IVES<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Collins Ives,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Benoni,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1842, and married September 11, 1867, Asbarim R., daughter of Samuel Dewell. He served in the War of the Rebellion, a member of Co. H., 16th Ill. Cav., was made a prisoner at Jonesville, Va., Jan. 3, 1864, taken to Libby prison, thence to Belle Isle, where he remained about two months, and from there to Andersonville, Ga., where he remained about eight months. For a few weeks prior to his exchange, December 1, 1864, he was at Milten, and was discharged from the service June 16, 1865. Children.





*Wm. L. Miller*

- i. WILLIAM SAMUEL,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1869.
- ii. CAROLINE ELOA, b. Aug. 28, 1870.
- iii. NELLIE FRANCES, b. Nov. 21, 1877.
- iv. JESSIE IVES, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

437. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Edward,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Uriah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Haven, Ct., in 1839, and married in 1860, Ann Hull of Wallingford, and settled at Clinton, Ct., as a farmer. Children:

- i. WEALTHY,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1861, in Wallingford, Ct.; d., 1862.
- ii. EDWARD, b. March 7, 1863, in Wallingford.
- iii. ELMER A., b. Dec. 2, 1864, in New Haven, Ct.
- iv. JENNIE M., b. Dec. 3, 1866, in Wallingford.
- v. FANNIE E., b. Aug., 1868, in Wallingford.
- vi. GEORGE, b., 1873, in New Haven.
- vii. EMMA A., b. in 1877, in W. viii. MABEL, b. in 1879, in W.
- ix. ORION, b., 1881, in W.

438. HENRY PASCHAL<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (David Reed,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1841, and married Hannah Corey, April 29, 1859. He resides at Watertown, Mich. Children:

- i. MOSES,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1861.
- ii. CHARLES G., b. March 20, 1864; d., 1870.
- iii. HARVEY, b. Feb. 26, 1867. iv. TINA A., b. Oct. 18, 1871.
- v. BERTIE E., b. July 12, 1874.
- vi. BRICE L., b. April 23, 1876; d. Feb. 5, 1882.
- vii. MARY, b. Oct. 1, d. Dec., 1882.

439. ELIM WRIGHT<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (David Reed,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 3, 1847. He married (1) January 22, 1865, Ellen Love, who died February 28, 18—. He married (2) January, 1879, Martha Philpot, and resides at South Riley, Mich. Has:

- i. DAVID REED,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1866. ii. LILLIAN B., b. Feb., 1871.
- iii. MARCUS L., b. Jan. 14, 1875.

440. ETHAN HORACE<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Horace,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1848, at Amherst, Mass. He resided in North Amherst until

twenty years of age, when he engaged as salesman for a shoe manufacturer in New York, a position he was well fitted for by the training received in his father's store. About 1874 he was engaged as selling agent for the Woonsocket Rubber Company at Boston. In this capacity he has proven so sagacious that the entire business is entrusted to his care. He is said to be a favorite society man, and a great lover of good horses. His residence, one of the finest in Newton, was occupied by his parents previous to his marriage, June 23, 1886, to Mary, daughter of James Henry Beebe of Columbus, O. Has:

i. PAUL WATSON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1888.

441. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer of Warren, Mass., where he was born January 13, 1815. He married Susan P. Olmstead. He died July 23, 1868, aged fifty-two. Children born at Warren:

i. MARY AUGUSTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1839; m. Henry M. Castle of Springfield, Mass., who d. at his residence on Sargeant street, July 5, 1886. Mr. Castle was b. in Oswego, N. Y., July 24, 1833; his boyhood was spent in Lafayette, Ind., after which he resided in Montpelier, Vt., Northampton and Warren, Mass., where he was engaged in the hardware trade. In 1864 he settled in Springfield, and for the nine succeeding years was engaged as salesman for Greenleaf & Taylor, Columbia Paper Co., and the Morgan Envelope Co. In 1873 he commenced business for himself as an importer of paper stock, in which he was very successful. While thus engaged he made several visits to foreign countries. Mr. Castle was well known in social circles, and was a member of the city government. Children: 1. William A.<sup>10</sup> Castle, m. Dell Seymour of S.; he was associated in business with his father, whom he succeeded. 2. Flora,<sup>10</sup> Castle. 3. George M.<sup>10</sup> Castle. 4. Alice<sup>10</sup> Castle, who d. Nov. 5, 1886. 5. Mary<sup>10</sup> Castle, d. young. 6. Ida<sup>10</sup> Castle, d. young. 7. Harry<sup>10</sup> Castle. 8. Clifford<sup>10</sup> Castle.

ii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 11, 1841; d. March 21, 1848.



523. iii. HOLTON O., b. April 21, 1843; resides in Warren.  
 iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 15, 1846; d. Dec. 31, 1875; unm.  
 v. FANNIE OLMSTEAD, b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. C. Burbank.  
 vi. SUSAN JENNIE, b. Dec. 26, 1851; m. — Decker.  
 vii. IDA GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 4, 1856; m. — Simonds of West Brookfield.
442. WILLIAM N.<sup>1</sup> CUTLER (Newell,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer in Warren, Mass., married Mary King. Children:  
 i. EDWARD N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1853; drowned Dec. 2, 1868.  
 ii. JOANNA KING, b. Nov. 13, 1856.
443. CHARLES C.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Newell,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Warren. He married (1) Lucy Adams of West Brookfield, Mass.; (2) Grace Blodgett of Warren and resides at West Warren, Mass., a farmer, Children:  
 i. WILLIAM N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d.  
 ii. CHARLES A., b. July 15, 1869 (by second wife).  
 iii. WILLIAM NEWELL, b. Sept. 14, 1874.
444. REUBEN FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Reuben,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 20, 1847, in Farmington, Me. He married, March, 23, 1870, Etta M. Greenwood, and died the same year. His widow resides at La Crosse, Wis. Had:  
 i. FRED,<sup>9</sup> b., 1870, posthumous.
445. CHARLES HERRICK<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, REV., (Reuben,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) son of Reuben and Frances (Wentworth) Cutler, was born in Farmington, Me., December 18, 1859. He graduated at Bowdoin College, class of 1881, spent a few months at Cambridge, and then returned to Brunswick (Bowdoin College) as Instructor of Rhetoric, where he taught about a year. Soon after he entered Andover Theological School and graduated in the class of 1886, and was installed as pastor of the First Congregational church at Bangor, November 19, 1886. He was married at Andover, Mass., December 9,

1886, to Miss Sarah Franklin Ripley, daughter of Col. George Ripley, President of Hide & Leather Bank, Boston. Mr. Ripley's father, Franklin Ripley, was well known in Greenfield, Mass., where he was a prominent lawyer and Cashier of what is now the First National Bank of Greenfield. Mr. Cutler has one daughter:

i. FRANCES WENTWORTH.<sup>9</sup>

446. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 30, 1832, in Rindge, N. H., and married, January 14, 1863, Elizabeth A. Burnham of West Windsor, Vt. He is a farmer and trader, residing at Keene, N. H. Children:

i. FRANK H.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1864; d. Aug. 14, 1865.

ii. MATTIE A., b. July 14, 1865.

iii. JENNIE E., b. Sept. 4, 1867. iv. ALICE M., b. April 29, 1872.

447. JOHN HARRISON<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 16, 1834, in Rindge, N. H. After receiving a liberal academical education he began his professional studies with Dr. O. H. Bradley of Jaffrey, N. H., continuing the same in the Vermont University, from which he graduated in 1861, his own industry having furnished the means for procuring his educational advantages. After a brief practice in Greenville, N. H., he was appointed Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Service, remaining until the close of the war, when he located at Peterboro, N. H., "where he has continually enjoyed a liberal and appreciative patronage." Beside his professional labors Dr. Cutler has always taken an active interest in public affairs, being a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1883-4 and taking a leading part in the transactions of that body. He held in active duty a commission as Major-Surgeon in the State Militia and 2nd Reg. N. H. Natl. Guards from 1872 to 1884 inclusive, when he resigned. He has also been for several years a member of the Peterboro Public Library Committee and



Wm. H. & Co. Boston

John W. Cutler



is now Chairman of the "School Board," in both of which positions his liberal judgment and advanced ideas assert their influence. He has been President of the Contoocook Savings Bank since its organization and for several years a director in the Monadnock National Bank at East Jaffrey, while the Peterboro Improvement and Monadnock Railroad companies honor him as their Treasurer. He attends the Congregational church, but possesses liberal views, is a member of Altemont Lodge F. and A. M., an officer in R. A. Chapter, comrade (surgeon) in Aaron F. Miller Post, No. 6, G. A. R., an active member of the New Hampshire Medical and a Fellow of the Webster Historical Societies. "Professionally as well as in business transactions, Dr. Cutler is an independent actor, never hesitating to assume any legitimate responsibility which may result in good." He married, June 6, 1865, at Dale, U. S. General Hospital, Martha Louise, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Shedd) Ryan\* of Jaffrey. Children:

- i. SAMUEL RYAN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 29, 1866; now a senior in Dartmouth Col., 1888.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 9, 1867; a graduate from Peterboro High School and now attending Cushing Academy at Ashburnham, Mass.
- iii. CASTELLA MELINDA, b. Nov. 21, 1869; grad. from the Peterboro High School, now at Cushing Academy at Ashburnham.
- iv. MARTHA EVANGELINE, b. Oct. 20, 1875.
- v. ANNIE LOUISE, b. Aug. 22, 1877.

\*(Mrs. Cutler was born November 30, 1845, in Sharon, N. H., and is a descendant in the fourth generation from Daniel Ryan, M. D., who came from Ireland as surgeon on a vessel about 1750 and settled in Tewksbury, Mass. His son, Samuel Ryan, M. D., came to Sharon in 1790, and *his* son Samuel was a farmer, dealing in lumber and owner of the famous "Ryan Steam Mills." He was a leading man in the town, holding all its important offices. In 1854 he removed to Jaffrey, where he became a prominent citizen, holding the office of selectman for several years, and in 1863-4 representing the town in the Legislature. For many years prior to his death (which occurred May 5, 1876, at Minneapolis, Minn.) he was director in the Monadnock National Bank.)



448. EMERSON B.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Amos B.<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 14, 1836, in Bedford, Mass. He married (1) Abbie F. Brown of Bedford, and (2) Catherine Heinck, August 7, 1860. He resides in Bedford, where his children were born:

- i. MARY ABBIE,<sup>9</sup> m. D. M. Gallup, a railroad contractor.
- ii. KATIE L., b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. John Adair of Lexington, Mass.
- iii. FRANK, b. June 10, 1862.      iv. EMMA A., b. May 7, 1871.

449. IRA<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1817, and married Marcia M., daughter of Ebenezer Bartlett of Hancock, N. H., October 3, 1844. He was a stone mason and contractor, residing in Fitchburg, Mass., where he died January 29, 1872. Children:

- i. LUCETTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1849.
- 524. ii. CHARLES C., b. Sept. 10, 1847.
- iii. FREDERICK E., b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Alice R. Clapp; resides at Northboro, Mass., a baker.
- iv. WILLIAM A., b. May 29, 1854; resides at Fitchburg, Mass., a mason.
- v. FRANK H., b. Sept. 9, 1857; d. May 2, 1879.
- vi. WALDO E., b. Nov. 24, 1859; unm. in 1885.
- vii. HELEN A., b. Sept. 4, 1860; d. Aug., 1867.
- viii. HATTIE A., b. Sept. 4, 1860.
- ix. MYRTIE, b. Oct. 4, 1868.

450. ALBERT M.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas C.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 8, 1829, in Bedford, Mass. He married Ann O. Jenkins of Waltham, July 1, 1856. He resides at Newton Corner, Mass., a carpenter by occupation. Children:

- i. ALFRED,<sup>9</sup> unm. in 1885.      ii. WALTER, unm. in 1885.

451. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas C.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 3, 1831, in Bedford, Mass. He married Sarah E. Jenkins of Wal-

tham, Mass., March 10, 1856, and resides at Newton Corner, Mass. He is a mason by trade. Has:

i. CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> who is m. and has a family. ii. HORACE.

452. HENRY W.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas C.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 27, 1834, in Bedford, Mass., and married Helen Cutre of Bedford, April 19, 1856. He is a butcher by occupation and resides at Brighton, Mass. Has:

i. GEORGE.<sup>9</sup> ii. FRANK.

453. LEONARD<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas C.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born Sept. 10, 1836, in Bedford, Mass. He married (1) Elvira Coburn of Natick, Mass., May 2, 1859. He married (2) January 1, 1872, Mrs. Cynthia Collins and (3) Susie Coleman, May 25, 1876. He was an architect and builder of Southbridge, Mass., many years, where he died in 1886. Children:

i. WILLIAM W.<sup>9</sup>, m. Isabella, daughter of David and Isabella Gowan of Southbridge, Dec. 21, 1880. He is a wood-worker, residing in Worcester, Mass.

ii. HATTIE, resides in Southbridge, Mass.

iii. JENNIE, m. Rev. Waldo Dudley of California.

454. GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a carpenter, was born August 20, 1826. He married (1) January 1, 1849, Mary Ann Rice, who died January 6, 1851, aged thirty-four. He married (2) November 17, 1853, Lydia Ann Holbrook. He resides at Cambridge, Mass. Children:

i. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1854.

ii. MARY ELLA, b. Sept. 3, 1856.

iii. IDA FRANCES, b. July 31, 1858; d. about 1870.

iv. GEORGE HOLBROOK, b. May 7, 1861.

v. ARTHUR W., b. July 3, 1863. Also two others.

455. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 3, 1828, and married, June 22, 1848, Margaret Scully of New

York. He died March 17, 1857. He resided in Cambridge, Mass. Children:

- i. ANNA NORA, b. July 12, 1849.
- ii. LYDIA FRANCES, b. Nov. 1, 1851.

456. THOMAS EVERETT<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), a farmer, was born April 1, 1830, in Lexington, Mass., and married, August 20, 1861, Melinda Warren, daughter of Samuel A. Houghton of Lunenburg, Mass., and died February 18, 1875. Children:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1863; a farmer.
- ii. IDA WARREN, b. Oct. 12, 1865.
- iii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. May 12, 1866; he is a clerk at Wicker & Blake's, wholesale lumber dealers, Boston Mass.; resides in Lexington.
- iv. CLARA HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 26, 1869.
- v. MATTIE REED, b. Feb. 21, d. March 23, 1873.
- vi. CURTIS ALVIN, b. Feb. 2, 1875.

457. ALBERT CURTIS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 28, 1831, in Lexington, Mass. He married Eliza M. Tyler, April 10, 1853, and removed to Tridelfia, O. He died November, 1883. Children:

- i. BENJAMIN.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. FRANK, m. and resides at Laramie City, Wyoming.
- iii. ALBERT, d. young. iv. FREDDIE, d. young.

458. HORACE HAWKS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (George M.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 29, 1857, in Shebause, Ill. He married, October 31, 1878, Ada Ann, daughter of Lewis and Mehitable Moulton of South Sanford, Me. He is a shoemaker by trade, residing in Lynn, Mass. Has:

- i. ARTHUR H.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1880.

459. JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Amos Elbridge,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 16,

1854, in Mt. Vernon, N. H. He married, November 29, 1877, Sarah C., daughter of Elias W. and Isabel Adams. He resides in Woburn, Mass. Has:

i. MAGGIE ISABELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1882.

460. JAMES MARSHALL<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Col. Alonzo,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 4, 1836, in Madison, Ind., and married Louisa —. He is an Insurance agent and resides in Madison, Ind. Has:

i. DAUGHTER.<sup>9</sup>

461. REV. WILLIAM ALONZO<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Col. Alonzo,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 28, 1843-4, at Alton, Ill. He married May 13, 1872, Mary A., daughter of John Denny of Green Prairie, Minn. He resides in Kansas, Ill. Children:

i. EVERETT ALONZO,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1873.

ii. ARTHUR DENNY, b. Nov. 15, 1875.

iii. WILLIAM MURRAY, b. Dec. 20, 1877.

iv. GRACE HATTIE, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

462. JAMES THOMAS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas Fiske,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 17, 1851, and married Ada L., daughter of Joshua Ross of Ware. He is the sixth generation who has lived on the old homestead at Warren, Mass. Since the burning of the buildings, October 28, 1885, he has resided in the village. Has:

i. WARREN WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1886.

ii. RAYMOND FISKE, b. March 5, 1888.

463. EDWARD HENRY<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (James Marshall,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), a salesman, was born June 24, 1838, in Madison, Ind., and married Anne C., daughter of Hiram P. and Lucy Renick. The marriage intention was recorded July 23, 1862. They resided in Boston, Mass. Children:

i. DAU.<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy. ii. MARY. iii. EUGENE. iv. JOEL.

464. MARSHALL<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Marshall J.<sup>7</sup>, James,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 10, 1856, in Boston, and received the degree of A. B. at Harvard, in 1877. He married, November 23, 1881, Helen Calista Bell of Boston, who was born October 23, 1856. They reside in Boston. Post-office address, 440 Tremont street. Has:

i. LEZLIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1887.

465. RALPH WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Eben,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 21, 1853, at Newton, Mass., and married, January 7, 1880, Grace Dennis of Hartford, Ct., who was born at Albany, N. Y., April 6, 1855. He resides in Hartford, Ct., where he is Treasurer of the Hartford Trust Company. Children born at Hartford:

i. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 2, 1882.

ii. RALPH DENNIS, b. April 16, 1885.

iii. RUTH HOLMAN, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

466. THOMAS C.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 10, 1853, in Richmond, Vt., and married November 25, 1873, Lizzie Fitzsimmons of Burlington, Vt., where he died February 23, 1883. He was a clerk by occupation. Children:

i. MINNIE J.<sup>9</sup>, b., 1874. ii. FREDERICK S., b. Feb. 22, 1875.

iii. HIRAM O., b., 1879. iv. MARY, d. March 12, 1883.

467. GEORGE O.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Joseph G.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Azariah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born Sept. 1, 1846, and married Emma, daughter of Dr. Barrett of Boston. He resides in Somerville, Mass., by occupation an accountant. Children:

i. CHILD,<sup>9</sup> d. young.

ii. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 10, 1876.

iii. MYRON FRED, b. April 6, 1878. iv. HOMER, b. Oct. 30, 1881.

468. JAMES HOBART<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Hobart C.<sup>7</sup>, Asa,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1842, in Ox-



ford, Mass., and married in Providence, R. I., April 20, 1864, Martha Matilda, daughter of Amos C. and Emeline Barstow of Providence. Mr. Cutler has served as Mayor of the city of Providence, and is largely interested in manufacturing enterprises. Children:

- i. HELEN E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, d. Aug. 1. 1866.
- ii. MARTHA B., b. Oct. 3, 1868.
- iii. MAY CLARKE, b. and d. May 18, 1870.
- iv. AMOS B., b. Aug. 19, 1871.

469. LEWIS A.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sterling, Ct., December 1, 1851, and married April 4, 1873, Gertrude, daughter of Henry C. Cornell, of Providence, R. I., where he resides. He is by trade a moulder. Children born in Providence:

- i. EDWARD L.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1875.
- ii. CARRIE F., b. Dec. 7, 1877; d. Oct. 12, 1883.
- iii. CHARLES F., b. May 29, 1880; d. Oct. 10, 1883.
- iv. GRACIE MAY, b. March 19, 1883.

470. EDWARD R.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Frederick,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Putnam, Ct., and married Lillian E. Day, of Killingly, Ct. Has:

- i. FREDERICK DAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1875.
- ii. GRACE M., b. June 25, 1877.
- iii. AVIS B., b. Feb. 16, 1879.
- iv. EMMA A., b. Oct. 1, 1880.
- v. LILLIE E., b. Aug. 6, 1882.
- vi. EDNA, b. June 28, 1883.

471. DAN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Frederick,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) married November 30, 1880, Mary L., daughter of Smith Coville of North Killingly, Ct. He is a farmer, residing on his grandfather's estate in Killingly. Children:

- i. ORRAY S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1881.
- ii. EARL DAN, b. Dec. 20, 1883.

472. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Manasseh,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843, in Fort Ann. He married, September 30, 1865, Carrie E., daughter of Cyrus Partridge of Ft. Edwards. He resides in Middle Grove,

Saratoga County, N. Y., by occupation a teamster. Children:

- i. CLARENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1866. ii. CLARA, b. Jan. 9, 1872.
- iii. HIRAM, b. March 20, 1874. iv. WARREN, b. Sept. 14, 1875.
- v. GRACE, b. Aug. 30, 1878. vi. WILLIE, b. June 26, 1880.

473. LAROE ZENAS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Zenas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 14, 1834, in Vernon, Vt. His boyhood was spent there and in Bernardston, Mass., with his parents on a farm, receiving his education at the common schools and at West Brattleboro, Vt., Academy. At the age of 21 he entered the employ of Nelson Elmer in a retail boot and shoe store in Springfield, Mass. After some three years service in the capacity of clerk, he, and his brother-in-law, D. C. Warner, commenced business for themselves, having purchased Mr. Elmer's interest. At the breaking out of the war, he enlisted in the 46th Reg. Mass. Vols., and was made Sergeant of Company A. Soon after his return he engaged in the wholesale shoe trade under the firm name of Cutler, Warner & Co., which was afterwards changed to Cutler, McIntosh & Co., the amount of whose sales was over \$1,000,000 annually. His indefatigable energy in matters of business has won for him a very prominent position among the business men of Springfield, where he resides. He is now of the firm of Cutler & Porter, wholesale boot and shoe merchants. Politically Mr. Cutler is a Republican and an ardent supporter of the party principles. Although living in a Democratic ward he has been elected a member of the City government. He is firm in his friendships, boundless in hospitality, kind and generous to all. He married (1) July 26, 1865, Harriet Lillian, daughter of Albert and Harriet Bly of Whitinsville, Mass., who died March 2, 1873. From the local papers of that date we extract the following: "Many a heart will be saddened by the news of the sudden death of Mrs. L. Z. Cutler, a lovely woman and charming singer, who died at

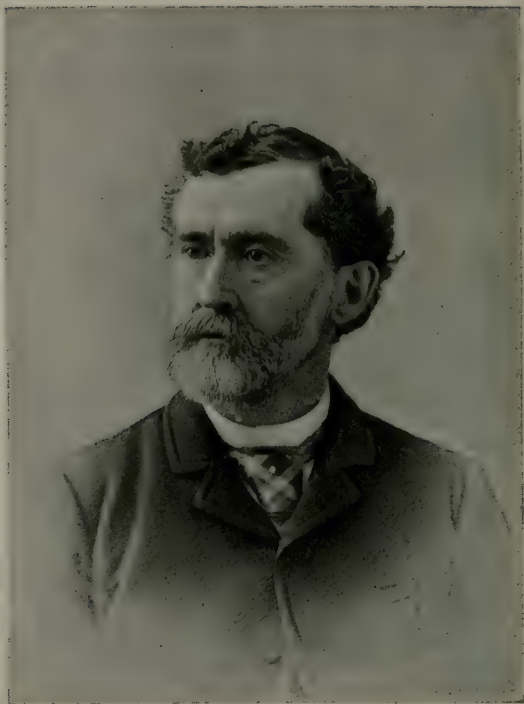


L. J. Gutter









*W. L. Butler*

her home in this city last evening. The disease to which her life yielded was cerebro-spinal-meningitis, which was, without doubt, aggravated by her anxiety for her daughter, who was first attacked with the malady. Mrs. Cutler had a very sweet soprano voice and was especially esteemed in the Churches where she has so many times been heard in the service of praise. At the time of her death Mrs. Cutler had been for several years a member of the choir of the Memorial church, and had previously sung in quartette choirs at Christ (Episcopal) church, and with Dr. J. G. Holland at the old North church, in all about nine years. She had many and warm friends and died at the early age of twenty-seven years, deeply lamented for her bright virtues and graces, leaving a lonely void in the life of her afflicted husband. He married (2) October 8, 1874, Ellen Sophia, (b. April 7, 1848) daughter of P. L. and Rhoda (Atherton) Cushman of Bernardston, Mass. She is a descendant in the direct line of one of the Puritan fathers, Robert Cushman, who was born in England between 1580 and 1585. Previous to her marriage Mrs. Cutler was a successful school teacher for several years, and very acceptably filled the position of organist and alto singer at the First Congregational (Unitarian) church in Bernardston. Children born in Springfield:

- i. ALICE LILLIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1869.
- ii. MABEL LAURA, b. Dec. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 27, 1874.
- iii. GRACE LUCY, b. June 19, 1876.
- iv. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. Nov. 1, 1881.

474. NAHUM SAWIN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Zenas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 7, 1837, in Vernon, Vt., and spent most of his minority with his parents on the farm. The family removed to Bernardston, Mass., in 1840. Here he received a practical education at the common school, Goodale Academy and Powers Institute, teaching in the winters of 1856-7. Upon reaching his majority he engaged with L. C. Smith, boot and shoe

dealer in Springfield, Mass. At the expiration of three years he purchased his brother's interest in the firm of Cutler & Warner, and continued the business for about three years. Disposing of their retail business they engaged in the wholesale trade and were joined by L. Z. Cutler on his return from the war. The firm name was soon changed to Cutler, McIntosh & Co., Mr. Warner selling his interest. After nine years of successful business he withdrew from the firm and established a manufactory of Ladies' Misses' and Children's shoes in Bernardston, Mass., remaining eight years. For want of better facilities for his increasing business he removed to Greenfield, Mass., in 1880, where he has associated with him A. F. S. Lyons and D. C. G. Field, and is now employing over one hundred and twenty-five hands. In politics he is, like his brothers, a Republican and a strong believer of the principles of the party. He is now, in 1889, a member of the House of Representatives, and is also a director in the Franklin Co. National Bank and Greenfield Electric Light Company. November 24, 1864, he married Harriet Isabella, daughter of Richard H., and H. Adeline (Chapin) Hoyt of Bernardston, Mass.\* In speaking of Mrs. Cutler I may be permitted to quote the words of a mutual friend: "She is a woman of many accomplishments. Rarely do we see brilliant intellect, business energy, executive ability and an amiable disposition so combined in one individual. Her husband is aided and sustained in every undertaking by her who truly proves a helpmeet. She also possesses a fine voice, whose clear, sweet tones are ever listened to with pleasure. Since her residence

\* Mrs. Cutler is a descendant in the fourth generation of Lieut. Jonathan Hoyt, of Deerfield, Mass., who was taken by the Indians and carried a captive to a few miles north of Quebec. He was ransomed and sent home by an agent of the Massachusetts Government, who had noticed him in company with his master. He settled in his native town, Deerfield, after an absence of two years and a half, and was afterwards visited by his old master, whom he treated with great hospitality, much affection being manifested on both sides. She is also a descendant in the fourth generation of Caleb Chapin, who was killed in the French war by the Indians, near Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755.

in Greenfield she has sung six years in the quartette choirs of the Second and Third Congregational churches. With her husband she is frequently called to aid in musical entertainments, and when sorrowing friends consign their loved and lost to their last resting place, words of comfort and holy promise thrill every heart through the medium of her sweet and sympathizing voice." (Contributed by a friend.) Children:

- i. LUCY JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1866, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Harry Whiting Kellogg, b. at Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 25, 1861. From the Greenfield Gazette and Courier of Nov. 30, 1885: "A wedding under the most happy auspices occurred at the residence of N. S. Cutler, of the firm of Cutler, Lyons and Field, on Tuesday evening, the contracting parties being Miss Lucy J. Cutler, only daughter of the host, and Harry Whiting Kellogg. Miss Cutler is known as a young lady of many graces and accomplishments who takes the lead in whatever line her effort is directed. She graduated at the head of the class of '84, Greenfield High School, and since has been taking a course in music and painting at Smith College, developing much taste for the latter and acquiring a good degree of skill as a musician. Ambitious and active she has many acquisitions for a young lady of nineteen. The groom is a son of the late Capt. H. M., and Amanda (Whiting) Kellogg of Bloomington, Ill., formerly of Shelburne. Capt. Kellogg was one of the volunteers who lost his life in a charge on the enemy's works at the battle of Vicksburg. Mr. Kellogg is also liberally educated, having studied three years in the scientific department of Cornell University, thus developing in the line of the natural bent of his mind, which is towards mechanical and kindred pursuits." He was engaged in Fall River, Mass., three years, where he was proprietor of the photographic studio, 21 South Main street. He is now at Greenfield and interested in the shoe business with his father-in-law. They have: 1. Henry Cutler<sup>10</sup> Kellogg, b. Oct. 4, 1886, at Greenfield. 2.

Earle Nahum Whiting<sup>10</sup> Kellogg, b. Oct. 21, 1888, at Greenfield.

- ii. HENRY HOYT, b. Oct. 15, 1868, in Springfield, Mass. His education has been received in the Graded and High Schools in Greenfield and at Philips Academy, Exeter, N. H. Is now salesman for Cutler, Lyons & Field.

475. MARTIN BARBER<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Luke H.<sup>7</sup>, Nahum,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 2, 1834, at Summer Hill, N. Y. He married (1) Caroline M. McHiron, April 12, 1859, who died September 10, 1868, at Rock Bluffs, Neb. He married (2) Gertrude, daughter of George J. and Nancy (Talbot) Borders of Lincoln, Neb., June 27, 1877. He died March 29, 1885, after an illness of over three years of progressive paralysis. The disease, beginning in his right thumb, spread until it extended throughout his entire body. He was utterly helpless for two years and speechless for some months before his death. Mr. Cutler had seen much of frontier life, having spent several years among the Indians and miners in Colorado, also in trading and hauling provisions and supplies from Omaha, Neb., to Denver, Col., in early settlement. When the War of the Rebellion broke out, he enlisted in a Cavalry Regiment, serving four years, his entire time being spent in the saddle. In politics he was a consistent Republican and was much interested in the success of his party. He was Sheriff of Cass County two terms, filling the office with credit to himself and honor to his friends. The last of his life was spent on his large farm of 640 acres in Greenwood, Neb. His funeral was largely attended by the Sir Knights of Mt. Zion, Commandry K. T., of Plattsmouth, of which he was an honored member. Children:

- i. GEORGE H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1860, at Rock Bluffs, Neb.; named for his uncle, Hon. George H., of Girard, Pa.; resides at Greenwood, Neb.
- ii. DAU., who d. young.



- iii HENRY C., b. Aug. 16, 1864, at Rock Bluffs; res. also in Greenwood, and with his brother manages the farm.
- iv. TURNER MARTIN, b. April 30, 1882; d. April 9, 1888.
- v. DAU., b. and d. in 1884. The two last by his second wife, whose love and devotion to Mr. Cutler in his long sickness was fully appreciated by his friends.

476. CHARLES J.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Luke H.<sup>7</sup>, Nahum,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) resides in Modale, Ia., and was born April 10, 1842. He married, November 19, 1863, Susan C., daughter of Abraham Towner of Rock Bluffs, Neb. He was Sergeant in Co. H., 2nd Neb. Cavalry, and served fourteen months under Gen. Stone, when he was discharged. Children:

- i. MARK H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1866.
- ii. ANNA A., b. Feb. 14, 1871.
- iii. NETTIE M., b. Oct. 22, 1880.

477. FRANK L.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Luke H.<sup>7</sup>, Nahum,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 3, 1849, and married, October, 1863, Elizabeth Shaffer of Niles, Mich., who died in 1877. He resides at Modale, Ia. Has:

- i. BERT M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1874.
- ii. MYRA E., b. March 13, 1877.

478. GEORGE A.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Hon. George H.<sup>7</sup>, Nahum,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Girard, Pa., May 2, 1846. He studied law with his father, was admitted to the Bar at Erie, Pa., in 1873. He settled first at Northport, Mich., where he held the position of Prosecuting Attorney for Leelanaw County, Mich., and Circuit Court Commissioners. In 1888 he removed to Grand Rapids, where he now resides, of the firm of Crosier & Cutler. He married, December 27, 1875, Nellie, daughter of Aaron and Amy Stimson of La Grange, Ill. Children:

- i. AMY LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1876.
- ii. GRACE BELL, b. June 18, 1878.
- iii. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. Dec. 2, 1879.
- iv. NELLIE, b. March 7, 1884.
- v. MARCUS NAHUM, b. Feb. 13, 1887.

479. SUMNER<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, (Jonathan B.<sup>7</sup>, Pliny,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, resides at Cutler Station, Ohio. He married (1) Miss Howell, (2) Susie Wright. Has:

i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>.

480. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Henry,<sup>7</sup> Pliny,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cutler Station, Ohio, and married Laura, daughter of Capt. Sumner. He resides at Sinking Spring, O., engaged in the mercantile business. Has:

i. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>.

481. SAMUEL H.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Pliny, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Pliny,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1, 1852. He married (1) Anna Mansfield, April, 1879, who died August 5, 1882. He married (2) Christena Sautter, November 26, 1885. He resides in Piketon, O. Children:

i. ZOE,<sup>9</sup> by 1st wife, d. June 3, 1883.

ii. OLIVE O., b. Jan. 1, 1887.

iii. PLINY R., b. Aug. 13, 1888.

482. WILLIAM POND<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (William S.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Portsmouth, O., June 24, 1859. He prepared for college at Wilbraham, Mass., and graduated at Pulte Medical College at Cincinnati, O., March 3, 1881. He removed to New York city in February, 1882, where he was surgeon on the Alexandria line of steamships out of New York city. He married Mary Eliza Mautz, of Terre Haute, Ind., October 11, 1881. January 1, 1886, he removed to Kansas City, where he is now engaged in the practice of medicine. Has:

i. MARY HARTSHORNE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1882, in N. Y.

ii. FREDERICK SUMNER, b. June 7, 1885, in Angelica, N. Y.

iii. FRANCES LOUISE, b. July 7, 1888, in Kansas City, Mo.

483. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Abner<sup>7</sup> Abner,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1825, and mar-

ried October 19, 1850, Jane, daughter of Henry and Rachael (Clark) Fordyce, who was born October 3, 1829. He resides in Wilsey, Morris County, Kan., a farmer by occupation. Children:

525. i. FRANCIS MARION,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1851.  
 ii. CANSADA, b. April 26, 1854; d. Aug. 22, 1881; m. J. W. Ewers, June 15, 1871. Had: 1. Mary Ellen<sup>10</sup> Ewers, b. Dec. 27, 1872. 2. Charles<sup>10</sup> Ewers, b. Aug. 15, 1874. 3. Maggie<sup>10</sup> Ewers, b. Dec. 20, 1876. 4. Ella May<sup>10</sup> Ewers, b. May 22, 1879. 5. Son,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. May 22, 1879. 6. Elizabeth Ann<sup>10</sup> Ewers, b. June 2, 1880.  
 iii. HENRY HARRISON, b. Oct. 22, 1855; d. Sept. 6, 1856.  
 iv. MARY JANE, b. March 31, 1857; m. William Bullock, Feb. 6, 1879; res. at Wilsey, Kan. Mr. B. is a farmer. Has: 1. Walter<sup>10</sup> Bullock, b. Aug. 27, 1880. 2. Elvin<sup>10</sup> Bullock, b. Dec. 22, 1883. 3. William Arthur<sup>10</sup> Bullock, b. Oct. 6, 1885.  
 v. SAMUEL ABNER, b. May 4, 1859.  
 vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. Sept. 29, 1885, Zetta Kline; a farmer, residing in Wilsey, Kan.  
 vii. JOHN WESLEY, b. April 13, 1862; d. Oct. 13, 1863.  
 viii. PHILANDER, b. Oct. 27, 1863; d. Oct. 30, 1864.  
 ix. JASPER, b. Aug. 11, 1865; d. April 26, 1867.  
 x. CALVIN P. B., b. Dec. 4, 1866.  
 xi. MAHALA, b. April 16, 1868; m. William Brooks, September 29, 1885; res. in Wilsey, Kan.  
 xii. MARTHA E., b. Oct. 6, 1870. xiii. ANNIE, b. June 26, 1872.
484. ABNER<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Abner,<sup>7</sup> Abner,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 3, 1832, in Jackson County, O. He married (1) Lucinda, daughter of William Dickey of Wabash, Ind., November 11, 1853, who died August 4, 1861. He married (2) January 18, 1863, Louisa Coppock. He resides in Wabash, Ind. Children:
- i. LAMELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1854; m. William H. Aldrich; resides at Buchanan, Mich.  
 ii. SARAH E., b. March 31, 1858; m. Daniel Oister; res. at New Troy, Mich.

- iii. WILLIAM W., b. Aug. 5, 1859; d. July, 1864, in Berien Co., Mich.
485. JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Abner,<sup>7</sup> Abner,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), a farmer, was born March 8, 1834. He married, December 17, 1853, Fanny Reeves. He died December 1, 1863, in Wabash, Ind., where his widow and children still reside. Children:
- i. INFANT,<sup>9</sup> d. young. ii. JOSEPHINE, b. April, 1854; d., 1881;
  - iii. HENRY, b. July, 1856; d. April, 1880.
526. iv. JOHN, b. Sept., 1859.
- v. ALPHEUS, b. Feb., 1862; unm. in 1887.
486. EDWIN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ohio, August 11, 1829, and married Laura Darby in 1852. He settled at Watervliet, Mich. Children:
- 527. i. CHESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1855.
  - 528. ii. RAY, b., 1857.
  - iii. CLARISSA, b. in 1860; m. George Parker. Has: 1. Clinton<sup>10</sup> Parker, b. in 1880. 2. Charles<sup>10</sup> Parker, b. in 1882.
  - 3. Dau.<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1884.
  - iv. EDWIN B., b., 1865. v. THEODORE, b., 1868.
487. LUCIUS H.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 16, 1831, and married Louisa Vernham about 1864. Postoffice address, Coloma, Mich. Children:
- i. ANNETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1865.
  - ii. LOVINA, b. in 1866; m. in 1885, Edwin McKee.
  - iii. ANNA, b. in 1868. iv. FREDERICK, b. in 1870.
  - v. PHILIP, b. in 1877.
488. JOHN W.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 22, 1836. He resides in Portage, Mich. He married about 1859, Lovina Cushman. Children:
- i. WILLIAM J.<sup>9</sup>, b., 1861.
  - ii. CHARLES, and iii. CHESTER, b. in 1868.







HENRY F. CUTLER.

489. ASA<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 20, 1838. He married (1) Harriet Galpin of Elyria, O., by whom he had but one son.<sup>9</sup> By his second wife he had:

- i. ETTA,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1871. ii. DORA, b., 1873.
- iii. KITTIE, b. in 1876. Prior to his second marriage Mr. Cutler changed his name to Charles Cutter, by which he is generally known.

490. HIRAM<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1840. He married Frances J. Carpenter. Children:

- i. FREDERICK,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1864; m. Minerva Nash; has dau.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1884-5.
- ii. WILLIAM, d. aged 14 years. iii. HARRIET, b. 1869.
- iv. JOHN, b. in 1871. v. GEORGE H., b. in 1873.
- vi. EDWIN, b. in 1880.

491. HENRY FERRE<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Artemas H.<sup>7</sup>, Jonas,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Dalton, Mass., December 7, 1836, and settled at Florence, Mass., about 1854, where he has since resided. He married Louisa Adelaide Plimpton of Walpole, Mass., February 22, 1864. He commenced his business career as postoffice clerk in the store of I. S. Parson & Co., where he remained twelve years, when he went into business for himself, in which he has continued, as dealer in general merchandise, and has been very successful. He received the appointment of postmaster for the village of Florence, and held the office eighteen years. Is also Vice-President of the Florence Savings Bank. Has:

- i. LOUISE S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1864, in Florence, Mass.
- ii. MARTHA HILL, b. Oct. 17, 1874.

492. HARRISON GROUT<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Jonas,<sup>7</sup> Jonas,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brattleboro, Vt., July 31, 1846. He married Kate D. Edwards, April 15, 1874. She was born February 25, 1851. He resides on the old homestead of his father in Brattleboro. Has:

- i. MARTIN E.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1875.
- ii. BRADFORD JONAS, b. Jan. 22, 1878.
- iii. LAURA M., b. Dec. 24 1880.

493. EDWARD ROLAND<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Roland,<sup>7</sup> Roland,<sup>6</sup> Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born January 25, 1841, and married Nellie A., daughter of Samuel Rogers of Sudbury, Mass., April 26, 1864. He was a surgeon in the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery during the late war, and has since continued in the practice of his profession at Waltham, Mass., where he is deservedly honored as a man, and trusted as an experienced and able physician. Children:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1866.
- ii. HOWARD A., b. Sept. 3, 1870.
- iii. FLORENCE, d. young.
- iv. ROLAND R., b. Oct. 17, 1874.
- v. ANNA M., b. March 30, 1876.

494. CHARLES NEWTON<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Roland,<sup>6</sup> Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Manchester, N. H., in 1821. He married Harriet E. Dunlap of Westbrook, Me. Children:

- 529. i. CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass.
- ii. GEORGE P., b. at Manchester, N. H.; resides at Lawrence, Mass.

495. GEORGE PIERCE<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Roland,<sup>6</sup> Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a florist and dealer in periodicals, stationery, etc., in Taunton, Mass., was born in Lowell, Mass., December 5, 1827, where at the age of five years, he was left an orphan. His early life was spent on the farm of Mr. Goldsmith in West Parish, Andover, Mass. He married, May 20, 1850, Hannah, daughter of Jacob Smythe of England. Mr. Cutler is a man of strict integrity and uncompromising temperance principles. Children:

- i. CAROLINE THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1853, in Charlestown, Mass.
- ii. ELIZABETH S., b. Jan. 15, 1855.

496. WILLIAM GIBSON<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>7</sup> Roland,<sup>6</sup> Asher,<sup>5</sup> Ash-

er,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 22, 1825, and died September 1, 1871, at Danversport, Mass. He married, November 16, 1845, Julia Ann Marchey, who was born August 31, 1827. They resided in Auburn, Manchester and Nashua, N. H. He served four years in the late war in the 1st N. H. Battery. His widow resides in Manchester, N. H. Children:

- i. FRANCIS ALPHONSO,<sup>9</sup> born March 29, 1847, in Nashua, N. H.; he served in the Civil War as a member of Co. B., 11th Conn. Reg.; d. in a hospital in Va., Jan. 3, 1865.
- ii. SAMUEL INGALLS, b. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 19, 1848; m. Aug. 6, 1871, Mary E., daughter of Luke Town of Weare, N. H., b. Feb. 3, 1851; res. in Manchester, N. H.; no ch.
- iii. CLARA MARIA, b. April 15, 1851; d. May 21, 1866.
530. iv. GEORGE H., b. Sept. 1, 1853, in Nashua, N. H.
- v. ALBERT HENRY, b. April 23, 1855, in Manchester, N. H.; d. Sept. 21, 1863.
531. vi. CHARLES NEWTON, b. Dec. 16, 1856, in Manchester, N. H.
- vii. WILLIAM ENOCH, b. Jan. 30, 1859, in Auburn, N. H.; is a clerk at Manchester.
- viii. ANSON BURLINGAME, b. Jan. 18, 1861, in Auburn, N. H.; m. Minnie Warren, widow of Com. Nutt; she died at Manchester, N. H., Sept., 1884; no ch.
- ix. JULIA CLARK, b. July 25, 1866; m. Selina Murray of Suncook, N. H.; res. in Manchester, N. H.

497. FREDERICK A.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John M.<sup>7</sup>, John,<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1, 1841. He married a daughter of Herbert Ege of Detroit, and resides at Ypsilanti, Mich. Has:

- i. BESSIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1879.

498. ROBERT POMEROY<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Robert,<sup>7</sup> Isaac Guernsey,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 6, 1847. He married Laura Angell of Grand Rapids, Mich., February 8, 1869. Has:

- i. JULIA ALMIRA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1870.

499. HENRY S.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Rensselaer,<sup>7</sup> Dudley,<sup>6</sup> Dudley,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 3, 1845, and married Rhoda Skinner of Cass County, Mich., March 19, 1868. He died June 7, 1879. Children:

i. CLARENCE CURELEAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1869.

ii. LAURA M., b. Sept. 9, 1874.

500. JEREMIAH GRAY<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas Gray,<sup>7</sup> Dudley,<sup>6</sup> Dudley,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 16, 1852, at Colon, Mich. He married at Nottawa, Mich., December 29, 1880, Mary A. Allman, who was born April 21, 1860. He resides at Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Mich. Children:

i. CARL I.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Sturgis, Mich., December 29, 1882.

ii. ROY A., b. at Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 5, 1884.

iii. NETTIE BELLE, b. at Sturgis, Mich., November 30, 1887.

501. THOMAS DUDLEY<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas Gray,<sup>7</sup> Dudley,<sup>6</sup> Dudley,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Centreville, Mich., January 16, 1854, and married, February 19, 1880, Eva Amanda Dickinson, who was born February 15, 1855. Mr. Cutler has resided since 1878 at Nottawa, Mich., where he is engaged in mercantile business, previous to which he was postmaster and clerk for five years. Children:

i. CHARLES DUDLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Nottawa, Mich., October 21, 1881.

ii. ROBERT WALTER, b. at Nottawa, Mich., December 15, 1883.

iii. GEORGE IRVIN, b. at Nottawa, Mich., June 23, 1886.

iv. WILLIAM LOYD, b. at Nottawa, Mich., May 17, 1888.

502. DR. LEWIS HEZEKIAH<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Eli Loren,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1822, at Ballston, N. Y. He married in 1839, at Cleveland, O., Mary, daughter of Robert Smith of Warren, O. In 1862 Mr. Cutler organized a company, and as its captain, entered the U. S. Service, his Company being a part of the 32nd Iowa Inf. He served a year, when he took a position as Surgeon in the 9th Iowa Inf. He is now residing at Pleasanton, Cal., to which place he removed from Livermore, and is following his profession. Children:



532. i. CHARLES CROSBY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1841, in Cleveland, O.  
 ii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. July, 1842; res. in Belmond, Iowa.  
 iii. CORA ADELAIDE, b., 1878.
503. WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Lyman,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan, Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 22, 1841, in Albany, N. Y., where he lived during his minority, and removed about 1874 to Jersey City, N. J. He married, April 24, 1864, Mary J., daughter of Thomas Springs-teen. He is a salesman in New York city. Children:  
 i. LYMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1866; d. Oct. 26, 1869.  
 ii. KATIE, b. Jan. 17, 1868. iii. CORDELIA, b. Aug. 19, 1870.  
 iv. WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 20, 1872.  
 v. EUGENE, b. Oct. 31, 1874; d. Oct. 1, 1875.  
 vi. SUSIE, b. Nov. 2, 1876. vii. MARY, b. Aug. 15, 1880.
504. ROYAL JAMES<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Harmon,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1, 1828, in Amboy, N. Y. He married, March 25, 1852, Theda Ann, daughter of John and Lucy Morton of Liberty, N. Y. He resides at Glendale, Kane County, Utah, a farmer and stock raiser. Children:
533. i. MORTON BRIGHAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1853, in Salt Lake Co.  
 ii. THEDA ANN, b. March 12, 1855; d. July 27, 1862.  
 iii. ROSANNA VIOLA, b. Dec. 28, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1879, George Brinkerhoff. Has: 1. Leona<sup>10</sup> Brinkerhoff, b. Sept. 1, 1881. 2. Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Brinkerhoff, b. March 6, 1883; d. Sept. 20, 1887. 3. Elvina<sup>10</sup> Brinkerhoff, b. April 19, 1886.  
 iv. SARAH LOVINA, b. March 3, 1858; m. March 3, 1875, Sylvester Williams. Had: 1. Sylvester,<sup>10</sup> b. March, 1876, and 2. Jessie<sup>10</sup> Williams, b. and d. Oct., 1878. Mrs. Williams d. Oct., 1879.  
 v. IDA ESTELLE, b. Nov. 26, 1859; m. Geo. Brinkerhoff. Has: 1. Theda Ann<sup>10</sup> Brinkerhoff, b. Dec. 2, 1884; d. Sept. 20, 1887. 2. George<sup>10</sup> Brinkerhoff, b. Feb. 21, 1887.
534. vi. ROYAL J., Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1861, in Utah Co., Utah.  
 vii. ALLEN RILEY, b. Dec. 22, 1862, in Utah Co., Utah.

- viii. MINNIE, b. Dec. 28, 1865; d. July, 1867.  
 ix. EDWIN, b. April 12, 1868. x. FRANK H., b. Jan. 26, 1871.  
 Children by wife Margaret Ross:  
 i. MARGARET ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1860, and d. Sept. 12, 1880;  
 m. Feb. 1, 1877, John S. Carpenter. Had: 1. John  
 Cutler<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, b. Feb. 5, 1878. 2. Rosanna<sup>10</sup> Car-  
 penter, b. Dec. 15, 1879.
535. ii. HARMON SCOTT, b. Sept. 11, 1862.  
 iii. CORA, b. July 20, 1865; m. Robert Robinson, Sept., 1886.  
 iv. ROSANNA, b. Sept. 7, 1868; d. March 11, 1877.  
 v. ADA, b. July 2, 1871. vi. ISABELLA, b. Dec. 17, 1873.  
 vii. ROSS BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 10, 1876.  
 viii. EFFIE CLARINDA, b. June 17, 1879.  
 ix. BEATRICE, b. June 4, 1883.
505. BENJAMIN LEWIS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Harmon,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jon-  
 athan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December  
 25, 1836, in Amboy, N. Y. He married Anna Willis, and  
 died March 17, 1888. Children:  
 i. HARRIET.<sup>9</sup> ii. LEWIS. iii. LILLIAN ANNA. iv. SERAPH.  
 v. FREDERICK. vi. GRACE. vii. GEORGE. viii. ROYAL.
506. ORSON PARLEY PRATT<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Harmon,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup>  
 Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October  
 21, 1839, in Amboy, N. Y. He married Jane Matilda  
 McGregor, March 25, 1865. Children:  
 i. ANNIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1866, at West Jordan, Utah; d. April,  
 1868.  
 ii. CLARINDA, b. Jan. 11, 1868 at Union, Utah.  
 iii. ORSON PRATT, b. Aug. 16, 1870, at West Jordan, Utah; d.  
 Jan. 20, 1878.  
 iv. WILLIAM ROYAL, b. Aug. 20, 1872, at Mound Valley, Id.  
 v. JAMES LEFFER, b. Feb. 18, 1875, at Mound Valley, Id.  
 vi. ALMIRA JANE, b. Sept. 19, 1877, at Mound Valley, Id.  
 vii. HARMON MCGREGOR, b. Aug. 3, 1880, at Mound Valley,  
 Id.; d. March 30, 1884.  
 viii. AGNES SARAH, b. Feb. 4, 1883, at Mound Valley, Id.  
 ix. SAMUEL PARLEY, b. Dec. 4, 1886, at Mound Valley, Id.
507. WILLIAM DANIEL<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John W.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jon-

athan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 5, 1839, at Quaker Street, N. Y., and died July 1, 1888. He married Martha A., daughter of W. W. Thomas of Chenango, Broome County, N. Y., December 3, 1861. He followed the footsteps of his father, being extensively engaged in agriculture and was of the firm of Cutler Bros., ice dealers, residing on the old homestead at Binghampton, N. Y. In politics he was an enthusiastic Republican. Children:  
i. JOHN W.<sup>9</sup>, 2nd, b. March 9, 1868.

508. PHILANDER<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John W.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1841, at Clove Hollow, N. Y. He married Virginia, daughter of W. W. Thomas, in 1867. He is a prosperous farmer at Binghampton, N. Y., and is also of the firm of Cutler Bros., ice dealers. Has:

i. FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1876.

509. PERRY<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John W.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 11, 1844, at Clove Hollow, N. Y. He married (1) Angelia, daughter of Dewitt and Amelia Shaw of Binghampton, N. Y., who died December 10, 1874. He married (2) Delphina, daughter of Lorenzo Friar of Chenango, N. Y. Mr. Cutler, like his brothers, is a man of good judgment and business ability, caring for the details of the extensive business of Cutler Bros., of which he is a member. He is also an admirer of good horses, which may always be found among his stock. Children:

i. ARTHUR,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1870. ii. EDNA, b. about 1872.

iii. STARR, b. 1874.

510. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>7</sup> Bigelow,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825, and married ——. He resides in Green Tree, Alleghany County, Pa. Children:

i. HENRIETTA,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1849; m.

536. ii. HARRY W., b., 1852.  
 iii. ALLEN B., b. 1855; m., 1879.  
 iv. CHARLES C., b., 1857; m., 1880.  
 v. THOMAS J., b., 1860. vi. STUART A. H., b., 1862.  
 vii. MORGAN, b., 1865. viii. MARY, b., 1874. The four last are unm.
511. PARMENIO W.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Willard,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) resides in Auburn, N. Y., where he married Caroline, daughter of William Grant, September 14, 1867. Mr. Cutler's trade is that of a painter, but he is now proprietor of a livery stable. Children:
- i. JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1868. ii. WILLIAM, b. July 2, 1870.  
 iii. PARMENIO, b. June 29, 1873. iv. GRACE, b. Sept. 14, 1877.  
 v. NELSON, b. Feb. 14, 1879. vi. STUART, b. Sept. 14, 1881.
512. WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Alonzo,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1850, and married Mary Alice, daughter of E. A. Mead, June 3, 1874. He resides at Moravia, N. Y., where he follows his profession. Has:
- i. CLARINDA M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1877.
513. EDWARD HUTCHINS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (William<sup>8</sup> Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> William H.<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born May 3, 1848, and married Lucy Carter Dunbar, of Boston, Mass. He resides at St. Paul, Minn. He is a member of the firm of Noyes Bros. & Cutler, druggists. Children:
- i. WILLIAM WASHBURN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1873.  
 ii. AMELIA DUNBAR, b. June 5, 1875.  
 iii. EMILY WOOLDRIDGE, b. Sept. 10, 1876; d. in infancy.  
 iv. LUCIA WASHBURN, b. March 27, 1879.
514. WILLIAM S.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Abraham Lowe,<sup>7</sup> William H.<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 3, 1845, and married Helen A. Clarke of Brookline, Mass., June 3, 1873. He is engaged with his

father in the paint and oil business in Boston. Children:

- i. MARION C.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1874.
- ii. SAMUEL C., b. July 28, 1876.
- iii. SEWALL, b. June 11, 1881.

515. FRANK<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, ESQ., (George N.<sup>7</sup>, Harvey,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Afton, Washington County, Minn., May 7, 1857, and married, May 25, 1882, Clara L., daughter of W. W. Kelly of Lamberton, Minn. He is an attorney-at-law, and of the firm of Pattee & Cutler of Northfield, Minn. Has:

- i. FLORENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1884.

516. EDWARD PHELPS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Eliakim Phelps,<sup>7</sup> Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1855, at North Brookfield. He married, November 1, 1880, Mabel Z., daughter of George Walker of Spencer, Mass., where he resides, and is engaged in general trucking business. Has:

- i. HARRY EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1881.

517. GEORGE A.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Elihu M.<sup>7</sup>, Zurial,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 15, 1834, and married (1) Emeline F. Alden, December 23, 1858, and (2) Julia E. Brown. He resides in Hartwellville, Vt. Children:

- i. WILLIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1859.
- ii. FREDERICK E., b. Sept. 21, 1861.
- iii. ADA A., b. June 6, 1863; d. Sept. 22, 1864.
- iv. GEORGE E., b. April 19, 1864.
- v. CHARLES A., b. Aug. 2, 1867; d. Jan. 25, 1868.
- vi. LEWIS A., and vii. LILLIAN A., b. Jan. 14, 1870.

518. CORYDON A.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Elihu M.<sup>7</sup>, Zurial,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1845, and married Jerusha Fuller, February, 1867. Children:

- i. CARRIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1868.
- ii. ADA M., b. March 9, 1869.
- iii. HERBERT E., b. Jan. 22, 1871.
- iv. PEARL S., b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- v. INEZ B., b. Jan. 9, 1876.



vi. CLARENCE A., b. July 11, 1878; d. Feb., 1879.

vii. MABEL, b. March 30, 1880; d. Feb. 7, 1881.

viii. MARY A., b. and d. March 30, 1880.

519. CORNELIUS W.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Elijah A.<sup>7</sup>, Zurial,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 9, 1835, in Woodford, Vt. He married Eliza J., daughter of Erastus Morgan, December 25, 1858, of Bennington, Vt. He resides in Woodford, Vt., and is a farmer by occupation. Children:

537. i. FRANK HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1860.

ii. WALTER C., b. May 13, 1862.

iii. EMILY JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. Geo. L. Holbitter, Dec., 24, 1882. Has one son: Forrest<sup>10</sup> Holbitter, b. April 8, 1884.

iv. JAMES M., b. Feb. 3, 1870. v. LIZZIE E., b. Dec. 12, 1871.

vi. SAMUEL E., b. July 23, 1879.

520. ALFRED Z.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thaddeus G.<sup>7</sup>, Zurial,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1856. He married Alvira S., daughter of Samuel Pike of Bennington, Vt., May 19, 1880. He is a dentist at Bennington, Vt. Has:

i. AMY L.<sup>9</sup>, b., 1881.

521. FRANK HARVEY<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Harvey,<sup>7</sup> James Harvey,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born June 25, 1854, at Plainfield, Ill. At the age of eighteen he entered the Preparatory School at Evanston, Ill., when, after spending one year, he entered the Freshman Class of Northwestern University, graduating June 22, 1877, at which time he received the degree of B. S. The three years following his graduation he taught in the public schools of Cedar Rapids, Ia. In the fall of 1880 he entered Chicago Medical College and graduated from the same March 28, 1882, since which time he has been in active practice at Cedar Rapids. He married, May 28, 1885, Emma Alma, only daughter of James and Jane

Ross of Cedar Rapids. Dr. Cutler is an active member of the Methodist church and Superintendent of its large Sunday school of upwards of three hundred members. Children born in Cedar Rapids:

i. ALMA MARIE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1886.

ii. FRANK ROSS, b. Dec. 14, 1887.

522. WILLIAM B.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (William C.<sup>7</sup>, William D.<sup>6</sup>, William,<sup>5</sup> Benoni,<sup>4</sup> Timothy,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born November 23, 1855. He married Louisa, daughter of John and Maria Britzer, and resides at Meriden, Ct., by occupation an ornamental painter. Has:

i. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 30, 1882.

523. HOLTON O.<sup>9</sup> CUTLER, (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born April 21, 1843, in Warren, Mass., where he resides. He is by occupation a shoe maker. He married Mary F., daughter of Timothy Spelman, February 22, 1872. Children:

i. THOMAS FRANCIS,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1875, at Palmer, Mass.

ii. LULA MAY, b. Dec. 7, 1875., at Warren, Mass.

iii. WILLIE, b. April 7, 1878.

524. CHARLES C.<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Ira,<sup>8</sup> Charles,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) a stone mason, was born September 10, 1847, in Fitchburg, Mass., and married Etta H., daughter of Alfred Moulton of South Acton, Mass., April 20, 1874, and resides at Fitchburg. Has:

i. ALBERT ERNEST,<sup>10</sup> b. March 3, 1877.

525. FRANCIS MARION<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>8</sup> Abner,<sup>7</sup> Abner,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 11, 1851, and married April 16, 1870, Sarah Stout. His occupation is farming. Children:

i. LELIA,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1871.

ii. HENRY WESLEY, b. June 10, 1873.

iii. MARTHA, b. Aug. 20, 1875. iv. BESSIE, b. Sept. 13, 1877.

v. EFFIE, b. Sept. 12, 1880. vi. HERBERT, b. Jan. 18, 1883.

526. JOHN<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>8</sup> Abner,<sup>7</sup> Abner,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September, 1859, and married Jennie Cornell, October 4, 1878. Has:  
i. ROSELLA,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1879.
527. CHESTER<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Edwin,<sup>8</sup> Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1855. He married Emiline Wicand and resides at Traverse City, Mich. Has:  
i. DAU.<sup>10</sup>, b., 1879. ii. SON, b., 1881. iii. DAU., b., 1883.
528. RAY<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Edwin,<sup>8</sup> Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joel,<sup>5</sup> Abner,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857. He married Ina Wicand and resides at Traverse City, Mich. Has:  
i. A DAU.<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1881.
529. CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Charles Newton,<sup>8</sup> Charles,<sup>7</sup> Roland,<sup>6</sup> Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boston, Mass. He married Mattie H. Hazleton of Tioga, Pa., and resides in Jamestown, N. Y. Has one daughter:  
i. F. L. CUTLER,<sup>10</sup> b. in Jamestown, N. Y.
530. GEORGE H.<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (William G.<sup>8</sup>, William,<sup>7</sup> Roland,<sup>6</sup> Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1, 1853, in Nashua, N. H. He married Mary Bell, daughter of John Stevens of Raymond, N. H., July 13, 1872, and resides at Pawtucket, R. I., overseer in Loraine Mill. Children:  
i. GEORGE,<sup>10</sup> b. at Manchester, N. H., about 1876.  
ii. FREDDIE, b. at Manchester about 1878.  
iii. FRANK E., b., 1880, at Nashua, N. H.; d. Nov. 14, 1882.  
iv. ANSON B., b. in Pawtucket, R. I., March, 1883.
531. CHARLES NEWTON<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (William G.<sup>8</sup>, William,<sup>7</sup> Roland,<sup>6</sup> Asher,<sup>5</sup> Asher,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born December 16, 1856, at Manchester, N. H. He married Helen Rivard, and resides at Manchester, N. H. Children:  
i. WALDO V.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1883; d., 1884.  
ii. LILLIAN MAY, b. Feb., 1884.

532. CHARLES CROSBY<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Lewis H.<sup>8</sup>, Eli L.<sup>7</sup>, John,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born July 7, 1841, in Cleveland, O., going thence when four years old to Kenosha, Wis., and ten years later to Belmond, Iowa. From 1857 to '60 he was employed as a millwright in Iowa and Kansas. In the spring of 1861 he purchased a third interest in a mill at Amsterdam, seven miles north of Belmond. The following August he enlisted in the 2nd Iowa Cav., Co. F, and was mustered into service September 9, serving his full term of three years, during which he was engaged in many severe battles, among which was the battle of Corinth, but escaped without injury, nor did he in that time experience a day of illness. Mr. Cutler has been twice married, the second time to Etta French, in 1879. He resides in Dubuque, Ia., where he is assistant superintendent in one of the large mills. Children:

- i. LOUIS.<sup>10</sup> ii. ALLEN. iii. MINEY. By second wife:
- iv. CHARLES. v. BLANCHE.

533. MORTON BRIGHAM<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Royal James,<sup>8</sup> Harmon,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 18, 1853, in Salt Lake County, Utah. He married, December 2, 1875, Mary Irena, daughter of Warren Foote of Glendale, Utah. He is a farmer and stock raiser. Children:

- i. ROYAL,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1876; d. Aug. 24, 1878.
- ii. HENRY, b. Sept. 20, 1877. iii. IRENA, b. Aug. 17, 1879.
- iv. CLARENCE, b. April 17, d. May 29, 1882.
- v. CLARA, b. June 18, 1883.
- vi. LUCY, b. March, 1885; d. Jan. 6, 1886.
- vii. VIOLA, b. Oct. 10, 1886. By wife Artemesia, dau of Warren Foot:
- i. WARREN,<sup>10</sup> b. July 19, 1881. ii. LEWIS, b. June 8, 1883.
- iii. HORACE, b. Aug. 31, 1884.
- iv. ARTEMESIA, b. Aug. 13, 1886.
- v. MORTON, b. April 1, 1888.

534. ROYAL J.<sup>9</sup> CUTLER, JR., (Royal J.<sup>8</sup>, Harmon,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Jo-

seph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1861, in Utah County, Utah. He married January 10, 1883, Frances, daughter of Silas Harris of Glendale, Utah. His occupation is stock raising. Children:

i. ROYAL JAMES.<sup>10</sup> ii. LULU MAY. iii. SARAH LOVINA.

535. HARMON SCOTT<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Royal J.<sup>8</sup>, Harmon,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1862. He married Emma Jolley, November, 1885. Has:

i. HARMON S.<sup>10</sup>, Jr. ii. EMMA CAROLINE.

536. HARRY W.<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Bigelow,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852, and married October 13, 1875. He resides at Tyrone, Pa., by occupation a plumber and steam and gas fitter. Has:

i. CARRIE L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

537. FRANK HERBERT<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Cornelius W.<sup>8</sup>, Elijah A.,<sup>7</sup> Zurial,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thaddeus,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) was born at Woodford, Vt., January 2, 1860. He married in Waltham, Mass., November 24, 1880, Emma L., daughter of Capt. Charles E. Dearborn of Boston. Has:

i. PERCY D.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1882.



## JOHN CUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Acting upon the statement of Rev. Abner Morse, that John Cutler, Sr., of Hingham, Mass., came from Sprauston, England, a suburb of Norwich, County of Norfolk, the author corresponded with G. R. Harman, Register of Probate, of Norwich, Eng., who engaged the services of a professional in the person of Mr. Tallaek, to make careful search in the various records of that County for his antecedents, with the hope that enough might be learned of said John to trace his ancestors back to some of the noblemen who had flourished in the adjoining County, and the same time establish the relationship of the emigrant Cutlers, who are supposed to have been brothers. After a thorough research through wills, land and probate records, together with the parish records of Sprauston, he is not able to establish this theory, in fact, reports that very few Cutlers lived in the County at that date, although in the adjoining County of Suffolk, the name was common and prominent. Yet the absence of any records is not conclusive evidence that Mr. Morse may not be correct in his assertions. He says: "John Cutler, Sen., of Hingham, Mass., was originally from Sprowston, now Sprauston, two miles north of Norwich, and about eight miles south of Hingham, in the County of Norfolk, England. This is proved from Daniel Cushing's MS. Records of Settlers from Norfolk, as deciphered by Henry A. Whitney, Esq., and indorsed by other critics in ancient chirography. John Cutler first appears among the persecuted adherents of Rev. Robert Peck, A. M., of Hingham, who "sold their possessions for half their value, and named the place of their settlement after their natal town." (See Bloomfield's Topograph History of Norfolk.) He embarked, it is believed, in the *Rose of Yarmouth*, William Andrews, Jr., master, which sailed on or about April 18,

1637, the year in which D. Cushing, Esq., the town clerk of Hingham, certifies that he arrived. He was at Hingham by or a little before June 10, following, when land was assigned him. He came attended by his wife Mary, seven children and one servant, and settled at Hingham with his beloved and independent minister and brethren, and died there, February, 1637-8, ere time was allowed him to make any further mark. The circumstances of his removal, and the character of his companions, indicate a man thoroughly imbued with the doctrines and spirit of the Puritans. In 1637 the proprietors of Hingham assigned him a home lot of five acres on the south side of the town street, two planting lots of six and seven acres, bounded on one side by the "World's End," and twenty acres on the plain for a great lot. June 10, 1637, they gave him one and one-half acres of salt marsh in Weymouth meadow and two lots of one and two acres of fresh meadow, total forty-two and one-half acres, (a common amount) to commence upon. No more land in Hingham was assigned him or his heirs. His early death must have arrested his improvements, and subjected his widow with seven children (the youngest but two years old) to great privations and hardship. The sons are presumed from circumstances to have been taken under the care of Dea. Robert Cutler of Charlestown, and their mother, after a widowhood of about twelve years, married second, Thomas Hewett, of Hingham, whose first wife died May 22, 1649. He died May 24, 1670. What disposition was made of the most of her first husband's lots does not appear; but February 14, 1761, the following power of attorney was granted to her son Samuel, then of Topsfield: "Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Cutler of Charlestown, and Nathaniel Cutler of Redding, both in the County of Middlesex, in the Massachusetts Colony of New England, do make ordain and appoint our Loving Brother Samuel Cutler of Topsfield in the County of Essex in y<sup>e</sup> Colony above sd our true & Law full Attorney

for us and in our name & Stead to sue Demand or receive recover any Dues yt belonging unto us, yt was our late Father John Cutler in hingham or elsewhere, whether in Lands, houses, privileges of Common or any other rights yt were his yt, in Law or Equity belongs unto us and we Give our said Attorney our full power to arrest, Attach Sue for & recover any of our said rights & doe every Act & Acts Device or Devices in y<sup>e</sup> Law yt are requisite or Expedient & Lawful to be done we give him also full power to Compound & agree & acquittance or acquittances in our name & Stead to grant sign Seal & Deliver, also one Attorney or more under him to make & to revoke all which we shall at all time allow firm & Stable & rattifie and confirm y<sup>e</sup> Same as witness our hands and Seales this fourteenth Day of febr., 1671.

Signed Sealed & Delivered

Thomas Cutler

in presence of

ffree Grace Bendall

his O: marke & a Seale

John Cutler

Nathaniel Cutler & a Seal

his marke

Oneseferous Marsh & a Seal

Signed & Sealed by

Nathaniel Cutler appeared the

Marsh in the presence of us

20th febr. &

Edw Pitts

acknowledged. he put his

John Thaxter

hand and seale to this Letter

of Attorney above & owned

it to be his Act & Deed before me

Jno Leverett Dept. Coll.

Recorded & compared 18th of 12th 1671 as Attest ffree Grace Bendall C.l" Accordingly, February 17, 1871, Samuel Cutler joined with his mother, widow Mary Hewett, in conveying to William Hersey the home lot of five acres, and to John Feringe, the one and one-half acre of salt marsh. In the deed mention is made that the property was bounded eastward by the meadow that was formerly Henry\* Cutler's. The record of Mr. Cutler's

\*Nothing further can be learned of Henry Cutler, but as the names of only five of John Cutler's seven children are to be found in any records or in the power of attorney conferred, it is presumed that Henry Cutler was one of the oldest children. He probably cultivated the land assigned to his father, and resided until his death with his mother.

death is found in the journal of Rev. Peter Hobart and is thus recorded: February, 1638, "Goodman Cutler dyed." Children:

- i. HENRY,<sup>2</sup> (?) who d. previous to 1670.
  2. ii. JOHN, b. about 1625, in England.
  3. iii. SAMUEL, b., 1629; d. in 1700.
  4. iv. NATHANIEL, b., 1630; d. in 1724, a. 94.
  5. v. THOMAS, b. about 1633-5; d. Dec. 7, 1683.
  - vi. HANNAH, m. Nov. 6, 1654, Onesiferous Marsh, who was born in England in 1630. They resided in Hingham until about 1674, when they removed to Haverhill, Mass., and built a house which their descendants have continued to occupy until the present time. She d. March 17, 1686, and Oct. 29, following, he m. Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Worcester, who d. May 9, 1790. May 18, 1691, he married his third wife, Sarah Wallingford. By his first marriage he had in Hingham: 1. Onesiferous<sup>3</sup> Marsh, b. Nov. 5, 1655. 2. Hannah<sup>3</sup> Marsh, b. June 28, 1657; m. Henry Kimball of Haverhill. 3. Mary<sup>3</sup> Marsh, b. May 12, 1659; m. Cornelius Page. 4. John<sup>3</sup> Marsh, b. Aug. 19, 1663. 5. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Marsh, b. Oct. 20, 1666. 6. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Marsh, b. Feb. 26, 1669. 7. Abigail<sup>3</sup> Marsh, b. Feb. 21, 1671.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Old England about 1625, and was an early proprietor of Reading, where in 1667, he drew thirty acres of land, but settled at Wood Hill, Woburn, the part now Burlington, and was first taxed as an inhabitant of Woburn December 22, 1646. He married (1) July 3, 1650, Olive, daughter of James Thompson, one of the selectmen of Woburn in 1644, and (2) Mary, daughter of Abraham Browne of Watertown, who had been the wife of John Lewis of Charlestown and Malden, and whom he survived until 1678, when he died with the smallpox. April 3, 1666, the County Court, in consequence of his insanity, placed him under the guardianship of the selectmen of Woburn, and instructed them to dispose of his property "so as to be for his benefit and that of his children, and



for paiment of that Ingaigement he made to his late wife the relict of John Lewis." In 1678, a suit, brought by him against the trustees, was decided against him, and a judgment rendered for the town amounting to £90, in satisfaction of the expense they had been at for his maintenance for thirteen years previous, whereupon all his lands were attached, and came into possession of the town. The selectmen then agreed that all should be given up and deeded to his son, upon his paying £3 annually until he had paid at the rate of 40s per acre for a certain part, and the rest should be gratis. He seems to have complied, and descendants of the family have remained to the present time in that part of Woburn, now Burlington, where their children were born:

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1651; d. March 3, 1655.
  - ii. SUSANNAH, b. March 22, 1653.
  6. iii. JOHN, b. about 1656; d. Nov. 15, 1709.
  - iv. MARY, b. May 5, 1663; m. March 2, 1682, Matthew Smith, Jr., of Woburn.
3. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Old England in 1629, was of Marblehead in 1654, of Salem in 1655, of Topsfield and Hingham in 1671 and of Gloucester in 1693. He married (1) Elizabeth —, who died at Gloucester, March 17, 1693. He was again of Salem, where he married (2) July 7, 1698, Sarah Church. In 1671 he, as heir and attorney for brothers and sisters, united with his mother, Mary Hewitt, in the sale of their patrimonial estate at Hingham. He was often called to settle and appraise estates. Just previous to his death in 1700 his deposition was taken, in which he "testifieth and saith, y<sup>e</sup> in severall years at severall times before y<sup>e</sup> year of one thousand six hundred and fifty-two, I have wrought with William Flint upon a farm within the township of Salem, etc." He was then seventy-one years old. The birth of his children are recorded at Salem:
- i. HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1655; m. John Putnam, son of Nathaniel, Dec. 2, 1678.



- ii. ABAGAIL, b. Nov. 7, 1656; d. Aug. 25, 1660.
  - iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 23, 1658.
  - 7. iv. SAMUEL, b., 1661; d. at Salem, 1733.
  - 8. v. EBENEZER, b., 1664; d. about 1729.
4. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Old England in 1630, was at Reading, Mass., as early as 1652, for "the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> 1653" he had been received as an inhabitant, and then had a home lot of eleven acres, and two lots of meadow assigned him, and subsequently four other lots, all of which were located in the eastern part of the town. He married, September 29, 1655, Mary —, who died February 4, 1708. For his second wife he married Elizabeth —, who died March 4, 1714. He died in 1724, aged ninety-four. Children:
- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. July 15, 1656; m. Isaac Marion of Woburn, September 5, 1682.
  - ii. NATHANIEL, b. March 12, 1659; d., 1714.
  - iii. HANNAH, b. June 9, 1662; m. Nov. 25, 1681, James Pike.
  - iv. SARAH, b. March 15, 1665; m. John Felch of Weston, Mass.
  - v. LYDIA, b. April 30, 1669; m. Jan. 11, 1702, John Walker of Woburn, Mass., and as his widow administered on her father's estate with John Felch, January 11, 1702.
5. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1633-5. He resided in early manhood in Reading, but settled in that part of Charlestown which was set off December 17, 1725, and incorporated as Stoneham. He married, March 19, 1659, Mary, daughter of Edward and Bridget Giles, of Salem. Mrs. Giles married for her second husband, — Very, and as his widow, January 14, 1669, bequeathed forty shillings to her daughter Mary Cutler. In an action of Jno. Gould vs. Nathaniel Smith, Thomas Cutler "aged about 40," had his deposition taken March 17, 1675. Mr. Cutler died at Charlestown, December 7, 1683, leaving an estate which inventoried at £96 11s. 1d. His widow Mary, who married, June 20, 1684, Mathew Smith, Sr., was made administratrix. The births of their children are recorded at Reading:

10. i. THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1660; d. Nov. 7, 1732.
- ii. MARY, b. Oct. 24, 1663; m. Nathaniel Smith of Boston.
- iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1666; m. William Eustis of Boston, Oct. 29, 1688.
- iv. RUTH, b. Feb. 2, 1668; m., May 18, 1693, John Smith, Jr., of Reading, who d. in 1705; she m (2) Thomas Upham, March 11. 1706. who was made guardian of her children

A visit to Stoneham and Wakefield made since the printing of this portion of the work has revealed what appears to be the facts relating to Thomas Cutler's place of residence. He selected for his home a site commanding an extensive and picturesque view of the surrounding country, located a few rods eastward of the present main road from Stoneham to Wakefield. While within the boundaries of Charlestown, it was distant from the village centre some 8 miles, but less than a mile from the parish of South Reading, now Wakefield. Thus while retaining his citizenship at the former place, as a matter of personal convenience he identified himself socially and religiously with the residents of Reading, which fact accounts for the births of his children being found upon the records of the latter town. The homestead, which remained in the possession of the family until about 1820, is still generally known by the older inhabitants as the "Cutler Place," although the rising generation designate it as the "Doyle Farm."

man much respected.

- vi. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 8, 1687; m. Joseph Hamblett in 1707.
- vii. HANNAH (alias Anna) b. July 5, 1694; d. Feb. 6, 1737, unm.

- ii. ABAGAIL, b. Nov. 7, 1656; d. Aug. 25, 1660.
- iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 23, 1658.
- 7. iv. SAMUEL, b., 1661; d. at Salem, 1733.
- 8. v. EBENEZER, b., 1664; d. about 1729.
- 4. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Old England in 1630, was at Reading, Mass., as early as 1652, for "the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> 1653" he had been received as an inhabi-

leaving an estate when inventoried at £96 11s. 1d. His widow Mary, who married, June 20, 1684, Mathew Smith, Sr., was made administratrix. The births of their children are recorded at Reading:

10. i. THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1660; d. Nov. 7, 1732.
- ii. MARY, b. Oct. 24, 1663; m. Nathaniel Smith of Boston.
- iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1666; m. William Eustis of Boston, Oct. 29, 1688.
- iv. RUTH, b. Feb. 2, 1668; m., May 18, 1693, John Smith, Jr., of Reading, who d. in 1705; she m (2) Thomas Upham, March 11, 1706, who was made guardian of her children in 1707.
11. v. DAVID, b. Feb. 22, 1670; d. June 2, 1710.
12. vi. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 14, 1677; d. in 1721.
6. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1656. He married (1), March 25, 1678, Anna *alias* Hannah Bellflower, born January 17, 1657, daughter of Henry Bellflower of Reading; she died July 24, 1681. He married (2), May 22, 1682, Susanna Baker, born in April, 1663, daughter of John and Susanna (Martin) Baker of Woburn. He married (3), October 14, 1692, Elizabeth Read, born July 29, 1653, daughter of Dea. George and Elizabeth (Jennings) Read of Woburn, Mass. He resided at Woburn, where he died November 15, 1709. Children :
  - i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. April 4, 1679; m. ——— Richardson.
  - ii. SUSANNA, b. May 4, 1681; d. young.
  - iii. JOHN, b. Nov. 15, d. Nov. 17, 1682-3.
  - iv. JOHN, b. and d.
  - v. JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1685; d. Jan. 10, 1767, of small-pox, leaving no children. In 1709, he was appointed administrator of his father's estate. He married (1) Lydia ———, who died April 27, 1743, and m. (2) Sept. 15, 1743, Rachael Pudney of Wilmington, Mass., who d. Aug. 22, 1784, in her eighty-fourth year. To her and Isaac Marion (who m. Mary, dau of Nathaniel Cutler of Burlington, and resided with him) Mr. Cutler bequeathed his place, June 4, 1765, with bequests to his sisters, Susanna Hamblett, Mary Richardson and Rebecca Reed, also to the children of his deceased brother Nathaniel. He was a man much respected.
  - vi. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 8, 1687; m. Joseph Hamblett in 1707.
  - vii. HANNAH (alias Anna) b. July 5, 1694; d. Feb. 6, 1737, unm.

- viii. REBECCA, b. Aug. 8, 1697; m. Henry Reed. Had: 1. Mary<sup>d</sup> Reed. 2. Rebecca<sup>d</sup> Reed.
13. ix. NATHANIEL, b. May 23, 1700; d. Aug. 25, 1748.
- x. SARAH, b. April 22, 1702.

7. DEA. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> CUTLER, (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a housewright and farmer, was born in 1661, and married, January 20, 1691, "age 30," Sarah Satle, of Salem, Mass., where he resided and died in 1733. Had Dr. Morse more thoroughly searched the records of Essex County, he would hardly have been led into the gross error he made of this family. The following is a copy of Dea. Cutler's will from Record Book 319, page 530, Essex County Probate Office:

"In the name of God, Amen. This is the fourth day of January, 1730. I, Samuel Cutler of Salem in the County of Essex in New England, housewright, knowing the brevity of life and certainty of death, and yet of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for the same do make and ordain this my last will and testament in form and manner following: that is to say. Principally and first of all I give and recommend my immortal Soul into the hands of my merciful God Father Son and Holy Ghost who gave it me, and only thro. y<sup>e</sup> meritts of Jesus Christ, and for my body I comend it to the earth to be burried in Christian and decent manner hoping to receive it again at the general resurrection thro the meritts of Jesus Christ my only redeemer.

And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bles me in this life I give devise bequeth and dispose of the same in manner and form following: Imprimis

I will that all those debts and dues which I owe in law or conscience to any person whatsoever as also the charges of a decent buriall be wel and truly paid within convenient time after my decease by my Executors hereafter named.

Item. I give unto my three sons, Samuel, Cornelius and Daniel Cutler the whole of my estate real and personal to be equally divided between them only my son



Cornelius to be accountable for forty-five pounds which he hath already received of his portion in consideration whereof he shall have so much less in the division of my estate than his brethren, or pay so much more of the legacies hereafter bequeathed than they, all which estate is given to my sd three sons they paying or causing truly to be paid all and whatsoever legacies are hereafter named.

Item: I give unto my three grandchildren Sarah, Nathaniel and Abigail Flint ten pounds each in or as money, which will make up fifty pounds with that their mother hath already recd. these legacies to be paid by three sons above mentioned, as my sd. grandchildren come to the age of twenty-one years.

Item: I give to my daughter Abigail Walden, the sum of thirty pounds in or as money which will make up the sum of fifty pounds with what she has had already. This legacy also to be paid by my three sons as above written within the space of three years after my decease.

Item: I give unto my other two daughters Hannah and Eunice Cutler the sum of one hundred pounds that is to say fifty pounds each, to be paid by my three sons above written.

And of this my last will and testament I make ordain constitute and appoint my two sons Samuel Cutler and Cornelius Cutler joynt Executors hereby utterly revoking and disallowing all other and former wills and testaments by me made, ratifying and confirming this alone to be my last will and testament.

In testimony wr. of I hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

SAMUEL CUTLER (seal).

Signed sealed and delivered to be his last will and testament by Deacn. Saml. Cutler in presence of us

JONATHAN MARSH

EZEKIEL MARSH

NATHANIEL MARSH.

Will proved May 21, 1733.

His estate was inventoried July 9, 1733, amounting to £843, 17s., and by order of the Court (John Appleton,

Esq., Judge,) Ezekiel Marsh, Abraham Pease, Daniel Marsh, Ebenezer Marsh and Samuel Stone were appointed to settle the estate according to the provisions of the will. Having done this they made the following return: "First as to the Buildings finding by the will of y<sup>e</sup> deceased that Cornelius his second son had reed. forty-five pounds in his father's life time and finding that the Buildings valuable at ninety pounds are not well capable of being divided, have set the whole of them to the eldest son, the one-half of them to be his in Ballance to what his brother Cornelius has formerly received, and he to pay to the youngest son forty-five pounds in consideration of the other half of them as his due in ballance to the said sum of forty-five pounds as reed. by Cornelius." The homestead contained forty-five acres and three poles, which was divided into three parts. "As to the personal estate we have divided the household goods, wearing clothes and cattle, carpenter's tools & utensils for husbandry into three parts, 1, 2, 3, whereupon the three Brethren drew lotts and Cornelius drew No. 1, and took it into his possession. Samuel drew No. 2, and took it into his possession as his own and No. 3, as Guardian to Daniel and took the same into possession for him." Children born in Salem:

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1692; m. — Flint of Salem; d. previous to 1730. Had: 1. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Flint. 2. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Flint. 3. Abigail<sup>5</sup> Flint.
14. ii. SAMUEL, b. June 12, 1694; d. at Killingly, Ct.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 12, 1696; d. young.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. April 21, 1699; m. July 18, 1717, John Walden, Jr., at Salem.
- v. HANNAH, b. Feb. 6, 1701; unm. in 1733.
15. vi. CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 5, 1703; d. in Danvers about 1765.
- vii. EUNICE, b. Nov. 30, 1705; unm. in 1733.
16. viii. DANIEL, b. 1715; d. at Hanover, Ct., Oct. 27, 1785.
8. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Salem, Mass., in 1664, where he married, March 11, 1689, Mary, daughter of Zackeray and Mary Marsh, and sister of

Zackeray Marsh, Jr., who settled at Killingly, Ct., born December 8, 1666. Mr. Cutler died about 1729 at Salem, intestate. His widow Mary died in 1734 at Salem, the sale of the homestead being effected soon after, and the family removed from Salem that year. Children born at Salem:

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. March 19, 1691; m. — Sibley of Sutton, Mass., who d. previous to 1734. In the settlement of her mother's estate she signs her name as widow Mary Sibley of Sutton.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 26, 1693; m. Samuel Chamberlain of Killingly, Ct. She is said to have been a woman of much spirit and independent judgment and early incurred the censure of the church on Woodstock Hill, Ct., (where they then resided) by absenting herself from the communion from conscientious scruples in regard to her baptism.
17. iii. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 1, 1695; d. in Sutton, 1779.
18. iv. ZACHARIAH, b. Feb. 5, 1698-9; d. July 18, 1784.
19. v. EZEKIEL, b. Nov. 4, 1700; d. about 1756.
- vi. AMOS, b. Oct. 4, 1703. In 1734 he as husbandman at Salem, with his brothers, Zachariah a fisherman and Ezekiel a husbandman, with their sisters, sold their respective rights in the estate of their mother "lately deceased."
9. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 12, 1659, at Reading, Mass. He had a prefix of respect to his name upon his headstone in Reading. He married (1) May 24, 1700, Elizabeth Underwood of Watertown, Mass., and (2) February 21, 1709, Elizabeth Haines of Reading, who married for a second husband, February 24, 1718, Theophilus Clark of Medway, Mass. She took all her children with her and saw them trained up in the way they should go, Mr. Clark having buried his first wife Rebecca, December 1, 1717, and three children in 1716. Mr. Cutler died June 7, 1714. Children:
  - i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. February 18, 1701, at Reading; m. at Boston, Oct. 24, 1722, (by Samuel Sewell, Esq.) Samuel Hard-

- ing of Medway, Mass. He and his son Nathaniel were guardians of the three youngest children.
20. ii. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 8, 1702, at Reading, Mass.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. April 20, 1705, at Reading, Mass.; she (of Medway) m. Feb. 16, 1726-7, Joshua Chandler of Woodstock, Ct., who was born in New London, Ct., Feb. 9, 1695-6. Had: 1. Joshua<sup>5</sup> Chandler, b. at Woodstock, March 1, 1727-8, who m. Sept. 21, 1747, Sarah Mills of New Haven, Ct. 2. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Chandler, b. Aug. 11, 1730; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1746, Rev. Nehemiah Baker of Killingly; m. (2) Dec. 18, 1775, Rev. John Davenport. 3. Moses<sup>5</sup> Chandler, b., 1733; m. Dec. 12, 1754, Frances Lyon of Woodstock, Ct.
21. iv. JOHN, b. Oct. 30, 1707, at Reading, Mass.
22. v. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 17, 1711, at Reading, Mass.
10. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> OUTLER (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 24, 1660, and settled as a husbandman in that part of Charlestown which was set off to Stoneham in 1725, where he and Thomas, Jr., were subscribers to a fund for the erection of a church in 1724.\* They, with Ebenezer were taxed in 1726. He married (1) December 30, 1685, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Felch, Jr., of Reading, Mass. She drew £14, 3s, 4d of her father's estate in 1699. He married (2) Hannah ——. He died November 7, 1732, aged seventy-two. His death and the births of his children are recorded at Reading, Mass. Children:
23. i. THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> b. March 3, 1691.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 7, 1692; d. July 2, 1713.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 25, 1696; d. May 27, 1729, at Stoneham, Mass.
- iv. MARY, b. Aug. 28, 1698; m. Samuel Harding of Boston. Had: 1. Mary<sup>5</sup> Harding, b. April 29, 1729. 2. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Harding, b. April 2, 1731.

\*At a meeting of the selectmen in 1726 the following bill was allowed, which was contracted at the raising of the meeting-house:

For 5 gals. of rum,	£1, 12s, 6d
" Cheese,	£1, 6d
" Bread,	12s
" Cider to Capt. Geary,	15s
" For the use of tackling,	£1.

24. v. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 17, 1700.  
vi. RUTH, b., 1704; d. March 11, 1766.
11. DAVID<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1670, and married Abigail, daughter of Lieut. Gershom and Hannah (Leppingwell) Flagg, at Woburn, December 12, 1700, who was born January 8, 1680. He resided at Boston, a cordwainer by occupation. He died June 2, 1710. His widow was married at Boston, December 4, 1714, by Rev. Samuel Miles, to Henry Caner,\* from Long Ashton, (near Bristol) Eng. She died February 2, 1768, in her eighty-ninth year. Children born in Boston, baptized at the Old South church:
25. i. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 28, bapt. Oct. 4, 1703.  
ii. JONATHAN, b. April 7, bapt. the 8th, and d. July 13, 1705.  
iii. LYDIA, b. Feb. 21, 1707, and bapt. April 13, following.
26. iv. JONATHAN, b. March 21, bapt. the 27th, 1709.
12. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 14, 1677, at Reading, Mass., where he married, January 10, 1716-7, Abigail, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gale, and was received with her to the church in Framingham, Mass., June 15, 1718. His estate was appraised September 25, 1721, his widow Abigail administratrix. She married for her second husband, Oliver Death of Framingham. Mr. Cutler was by trade a tailor. Children born at Framingham:
- i. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. March 26, 1719; by occupation a cordwainer. He settled in Oxford, Mass., where he bought of Moses Gleason in 1740, fifty acres of land, and Aug. 17, 1744, two acres more. He d. about 1757, probably unm., as his mother, Abigail, wife of Oliver Death of Framingham, sold to David Cutler, his brother then of Mendon, for £53, 13s, 4d, all her right in the estate of Jonathan Cutler, (cordwainer of Oxford) deceased. Signed Oct. 23, 1757. (Worcester Co. Reg. of Deeds, Vol. 38, page 369.)

---

\*Mr. Caner settled at New Haven, Ct., where in 1717 he erected the first college buildings in that city. He was father of Rev. Henry Caner of Yale College (1724) who died Sept. 22, 1731, aged 52.



27. ii. DAVID, b. Oct. 7, 1721, posthumous.
13. LT. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 23, 1700, and resided at Wood Hill, Woburn Precinct, now Burlington. He married, March 21, 1723, Abigail, daughter of William and Elizabeth Bruce of Woburn; she was born March 29, 1703. He died August 25, 1748, (G. S.) and his widow Abigail was appointed administratrix of his estate which inventoried at £3132, 9s, sons Nathaniel and John being her sureties. Children born in Burlington:
28. i. NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. May 26, 1724; d. May 16, 1808.  
 ii. JOHN, b. July 21, 1726; d. s. p.; his marriage with Elizabeth Waters of Woburn was entered Oct. 21, 1749.  
 iii. SARAH, b. May 26, 1729. iv. ABAGAIL, b. Sept. 6, 1731.  
 v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30, 1735.
29. vi. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 7, 1738; d. May 25, 1809.  
 vii. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1739; m. Dec. 9, 1760, Shubael Johnson of Woburn.  
 viii. SILAS, Col., b. May 30, 1743; served in the War of the Revolution as 2nd and 1st Lieutenant, in the third Co. from Worcester, afterwards being promoted to Col. He married (1) Oct. 31, 1765, Ruth Johnson; they settled at Templeton, Mass., where she died April 4, 1802. He married (2) Esther Metcalf, July 31, 1802; his estate was inventoried June 8, 1812, at \$1023.30, his widow adm.  
 ix. RUTH, b. Jan. 9, 1745; her intention of marriage with Amos Blodgett of Woburn was recorded October 7, 1772.
14. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1694, at Salem, Mass. He was of Killingly, Ct., where for £250 he mortgaged to James Bowdoin of Boston, October 25, 1733, a message of sixty-seven acres in South Woodstock, and January 19, 1734, sold the same, subject to this mortgage, for £150, to Eben Corbin. He was an extensive land proprietor and speculator, and was probably a merchant and trader, and is said to have lived one mile north of Isaac Cutler, on the old road from Providence to Hartford, and near the west line of Rhode

Island. He married (1) Elizabeth —, and (2) Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Brewster of Norwich, Ct. She died April 1, 1700, and he married, (3) January 17, 1736, widow Sarah Hewins of Stoughton, Mass., whose previous husband, Benjamin Hewins, was born in 1697-8. His estate was inventoried at Killingly, June 10, 1743. Children:

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. May 9, 1725, on his mother's account.\* He was of Gloucester, R. I., where, May 7, 1753, he bought 115 acres of land and one-fourth part of a saw mill. May 29, 1754, he signed a deed, as the eldest son of Sarah Cutler, relinquishing his right in the estate of Jonathan Brewster, "deceased." (Reg. of Deeds Norwich, Ct., Vol. 13, page 413.)
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. May 9, 1725, on her mother's account.\*
- iii. SARAH, bapt. May 9, 1725, on her mother's account.
- iv. SOLOMON, bapt. May 7, 1727.
- v. JACOB, b. March 15, 1729, T. R.
- vi. LUCRECY, b. Jan. 19, 1731; d. Sept. 30, 1751.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1732.
- viii. JUDAH, b. Sept. 15, 1735, T. R. In the census of the Colony of Rhode Island, taken by order of the General Assembly, A. D. 1774, the male heads of families only are given. Samuel Cutler's family is recorded as consisting of one female above and one under 16. Solomon Cutler's as one above and two under sixteen. No other Cutler's recorded.

15. DEA. CORNELIUS<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 5, 1703, in Salem, Mass., where he married Abigail King, October 12, 1725. Mr. Cutler resided in that part of the town set off and incorporated as Danvers, June 16, 1757. He made his will February 8, 1765, giving his wife Abigail the improvement of all his estate while his widow. In the event of her remarriage or death he directed £123, and one-half his household furniture to be given to his daughter Elizabeth Jacobs, and the remainder to his son Jonathan, whom, with his wife Abigail, he made joint ex-

---

\*Mrs. Cutler probably "owned the covenant."

ecutors. His will was proved February 2, 1767. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1730; m. Ebenezer Jacobs of Salem. Had: 1. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Jacobs, who m. Eunice Tucker of Salem, Mass., and had: Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Jacobs, Aaron<sup>7</sup> Jacobs, Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Jacobs, John<sup>7</sup> Jacobs, William<sup>7</sup> Jacobs, Allen<sup>7</sup> Jacobs, and Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Jacobs, who m. Phœbe Martin of Andover, Mass. Had: John D.<sup>8</sup> Jacobs, Warren M.<sup>8</sup> Jacobs, Elizabeth Cutler<sup>8</sup> Jacobs, Martha F.<sup>8</sup> Jacobs, d. young, Martha M.<sup>8</sup> Jacobs, b. Dec. 15, 1814; m. John Cutler, July 18, 1844.
  30. ii. JONATHAN, b. July 16, 1732; d. July 4, 1780.
  16. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1715, in Salem, Mass., and June 5, 1733, chose for his guardian his brother Cornelius, his brother Samuel being bound for him. He probably lived the remainder of his minority with the latter at Woodstock, and Killingly, Ct. July 9, 1736, he married (1) Mary Woodard, of Windham, Ct., who died in 1766. He resided in Windham, Scotland, and lastly in Hanover, Ct., where he died October 27, 1785, aged seventy. In 1772 he was dismissed from the church of Scotland to that of Hanover. In 1768 his sons Daniel and Samuel, then of Norwich, Ct., sold the land in Windham which had been set off to them as their share in their mother's (Mary Cutler, "lately deceased") inheritance. Of his seven children, five were born at Windham, where their births are recorded:
    - i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1738.
    - ii. ELEAZER, b. Nov. 20, 1739; d. Aug. 1, 1759.
    31. iii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 22, 1743; d. March 27, 1829.
    32. iv. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 6, 1745; d. March 22, 1826.
    - v. MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1746; m. William Huntington of Windham, Ct., Feb. 15, 1770. Had: 1. William<sup>6</sup> Huntington, b. Dec. 6, 1770. 2. Mary<sup>6</sup> Huntington, b. Feb. 10, 1772.
    33. vi. AMOS, b. Feb. 6, 1749; d. March 18, 1817.
- Mr. Cutler m. in 1767 his second wife by whom he had:

34. vii. EBENEZER, b. in 1768; was bapt. at Hanover, Nov. 11 1781.

17. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> CUTLER, (Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer and brickmaker, was born October 1, 1695, in Salem, Mass., where he was married by Rev. David Hall, to Mary, daughter of William Stockwell, October 16, 1732. He inherited the farm in Sutton, Mass., purchased of William Stockwell, by his father, and on which he settled previous to 1728. It is said that three of his sons resided on this farm at one time, each occupying a separate house. His will was proved April 3, 1779, in which he mentioned only his wife Mary. Children:

i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> bapt. at Sutton, April 7, 1734; m. Jeremiah Stockwell, Nov. 27, 1751.

35. ii. JONATHAN, bapt. at Sutton, Oct. 3, 1737.

36. iii. AMOS, b., 1738; d. March 6, 1823, a. 85.

iv. SARAH, bapt. April 17, 1743; m. Jonathan Jacobs, May 2, 1759.

v. STEPHEN, bapt. June 23, 1751; m. Anna Davidson of Sutton, Feb. 2, 1773. In 1794 Stephen Cutler, husbandman, and Mary, widow woman, sold to Noah Stockwell, their real estate which was located in the west part of Sutton and in the eastern part of Oxford, Mass. A Stephen Cutler died intestate at Montpelier, Vt.; his estate was appraised Jan. 30, 1819 (land and buildings at \$1100). Children: 1. Silence<sup>6</sup> Cutler, m. Thomas McKnight of Montpelier, July 30, 1797. 2. Sally<sup>6</sup> Cutler, m. Oct. 17, 1804, Moses Parmenter of Montpelier, a soldier in the war of 1812; he d. Jan. 29, 1860, a. 80 years, 7 months. She d. Jan. 26, 1866, a. 84 years, 7 months. (G. S.) 3. Lucy<sup>6</sup> Cutler, m. July 30, 1797, Judah Dodge. There were probably other children.

These were probably children:

vi. EBENEZER\* and vii. ZACHEUS.\*

---

\*As the compiler has been unable to find church or town records fully verifying the theory that Ebenezer and Zacheus were children of Ebenezer and Mary (Stockwell) Cutler, their records will be found among those of the Loyalists.

18. CAPT. ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Salem, Mass., February 5, 1698-9, and sold his inherited estate in Salem, March 25, 1734. He was a farmer at Killingly, Ct., in the part now East Thompson, where he died July 18, 1784. He married (1) Hannah —, who died September 3, 1742, and (2) Sarah. Children born in Thompson, Ct.:

i. ZACHARIAH,<sup>5</sup> and ii. HANNAH, b. April 27, 1737; the latter d. Sept. 3, the former Sept. 5, 1742.

iii. TAMAH, b. July 12, 1739.

37. iv. AMOS, b. May 6, 1741; d. at Petersburg, N. Y.

v. HANNAH, b. Jan. 14, 1746.

38. vi. ZACHARIAH, b. Oct. 28, 1751; d. at sea previous to 1783.

19. EZEKIEL<sup>4</sup> CUTLER, (Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) the third son of Ebenezer of Salem, Mass., was born November 4, 1700, and established himself at Killingly about 1734. Having lost his wife, he returned to his native town where he married (2) April 13, 1736, Katherine Marsh. He died about 1756, when Zachariah Cutler (his brother) deeded to the heirs of Ezekiel, deceased, land which he sold, "and would have deeded before had he called for a deed," giving one-third to Katherine, his widow, two-thirds to the minor children and heirs, Ezekiel, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth and Lucy. (Prob. Rec.) In 1758 his widow Katherine petitioned the General Assembly "for privilege to sell so much of the estate as to amount to £11, 12s, 9d, to pay his indebtedness," which was granted. February 27, 1771, Mary, Elizabeth and Lucy being then of Sutton, Mass., sold their interests in the estate of their mother of Killingly, Ct., (deceased.) Children:

39. i. EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1735, at Killingly; d. March, 1799.

ii. LYDIA. iii. MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1745.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 20, 1746; m. May 27, 1774, Benjamin Stiles of Sutton, Mass.

v. LUCY, b. April 17, 1749; m. at Sutton, Dec. 10, 1772, Arthur Daggett, Jr.

20. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> CUTLER, (Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a tan-



ner, was born at Reading, Mass., December 8, 1702, and settled in West Medway, one fourth of a mile north of the village, east of Chicken Brook and the road to Holliston. His house still remains, having been occupied by three generations. He built a tannery on the west side of the brook, which was carried on by himself and descendants for quite a century. He married at Medfield, Mass., May 24, 1727, Elizabeth Smith, who was received with him to the First church in Medway, May 24, 1730, and she, after his death, to the Second church, November 29, 1767. He died, intestate, March 11, 1754, she being made his administratrix April 12, 1754. His estate consisted of a house, barn, eighty-eight acres of land adjoining, thirty-six acres near Samuel Fisher's, eighty-seven acres bought of Benjamin Rockwood, one acre of Broad Meadow Swamp, eighteen of swamp and upland in Holliston, bark-house, tan vats, mill, leather and hides, one horse and thirteen horned cattle. It was appraised April 24, 1754, by Samuel Harding, Malachi Bullard and Nathaniel Clark at £1099, 9s, 10d. His widow Elizabeth died February 24, 1785, her will being proved the May following. She gave to her sons Elisha and Simon, all her real estate in equal parts; to her granddaughter, Elizabeth, (daughter of Samuel, lately deceased) five shillings; to her daughters, Elizabeth Blake, Hannah Taft, Sarah Pond, Esther Green and Lydia Cutler, her wearing apparel and household furniture in equal parts; to her daughter Lydia Cutler, her pewter plates and pewter platters. Elisha was made sole executor in 1783. Children born at Medfield:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1728; m. Jan. 30, 1758, Ebenezer Blake of Wrentham; was received into the Second church, July 1, 1754.
- ii. JACOB, b. Nov. 16, 1730; bapt. Jan. 24, 1731; d. March 10, 1754.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 8, 1732; bapt. Jan. 14, 1733.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 7, 1734; bapt. Feb. 16, 1735; received to the church April 3, 1757; m. Oct. 9, 1760, Mathew

Taft of Upton, Mass.

- 40. v. ELISHA, b. Dec. 11, 1736; bapt. Nov. 23, 1737.
- 41. vi. SIMON, b. April 23, 1738; d. Aug. 5, 1826.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. April 25, 1742; m. —; had a dau. Elizabeth.<sup>6</sup> He d. prior to 1785, as his mother, in her will, mentions granddaughter Elizabeth, dau. of her son Samuel, lately deceased, to whom she gave five shillings.
- viii. SARAH, b. Sept. 29, 1745; m. Feb. 14, 1763, Timothy Pond of Wrentham, Mass., whom she survived 40 years, dying March 23, 1816; she was buried in the Franklin cemetery.
- ix. ESTHER, b. Jan. 12, 1747; m. Joshua Green, Feb. 5, 1766.
- x. LYDIA, b. Jan. 12, 1748; d. Aug. 16, 1784, unm. She with her two elder sisters had their uncle Jonathan for their guardian.

21. JOHN<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1707, at Reading, Mass. He settled at Medfield, Mass., where, January 4, 1728, he bought of Thomas Ellice three lots for £310, situated in the north part of the town and now owned by Alfred Cutler, containing some 200 acres. He was by occupation a cordwainer and held for several years the office of sealer of leather. He married (1) at Medfield, December 18, 1730, Hannah Plimpton, who died March 8, 1766. He married (2) May 22, 1772, Keziah, widow of Isaac Boyden. She died September 17, 1777. He died July 8, 1793, aged eighty-six. Mr. Cutler was one of the original members of the Baptist church which was organized in 1776. Children born at Medfield:

- i. SYBIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1731; m. April 26, 1764, Asa Hamant; d. in 1796.
- ii. NAHUM, b. March 25, d. May 2, 1733.
- 42. iii. SIMEON, b. March 3, 1734; d. Oct. 13, 1815.
- 43. iv. NATHAN, b. Nov. 12, 1736; d. Jan. 26, 1814, in Vermont.
- 44. v. JOHN, b. Aug. 17, 1738; d. in Nova Scotia.
- vi. PRISCILLA, b. June 17, 1740; m. Oct. 15, 1763, Asa Boyden; d. in 1827.
- vii. JOB, b. and d. Aug. 29, 1743.

viii. HANNAH, b., 1744; m. in 1767, Joshua Partridge of Medway.

ix. ELISHA, b. June 29, d. July 11, 1748.

22. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February, 1711, at Reading, Mass. After his father's death he had for his guardians first, Thomas Eaton of Reading, Mass., in 1725, later his brother Nathaniel and his brother-in-law Samuel Harding. August 26, 1730, he purchased in Holliston for £400 O. T., of William Sheffield, Jr., ninety-five acres of land on which he (Sheffield) had built a house and made some improvements. This was the west half of the northwest corner lot of Medway (previously Medfield) and the west part of the lot of one hundred and forty-seven acres which in 1659 had been assigned to Rev. John Wilson of Medfield. It was bounded west and north by the Sherburne lines, east by Winthrop's pond and south by the lot assigned to John Frary, Jr. Mr. Cutler's purchase was mostly dense forest land and the road, an old Indian trail, passable only on horseback, by way of Bogistow brook and the shore of Winthrop's pond. He soon built a saw-mill and gave the town a right of way for the first Medway road. In after years he built a house on the eastern part of his farm, which was subsequently occupied by his son and later by his grandson, Martin Cutler. He was frequently employed by the town in public matters and was often Moderator at the town meetings. He was distinguished for his regular attendance at family and public worship, for his efforts to impart to his children the elements of a common school education and imbue their minds with the doctrines and spirit of the gospel. April 9, 1733, he was married by Rev. Nathan Buckman of Medfield to Abigail Clark, supposed to have been the daughter of his step-father, Theophilus Clark. Both soon after united with the church in Holliston, at which place he died in 1762. The following November Mrs. Cutler married for her second husband Dea. Theo. Marshall, one of Holliston's most honored cit-

izens, who died April 3, 1766. She returned to her former home where she died aged eighty-two years. Children born at Holliston:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. April 5, 1734; d. May 21, 1736.
- 45. ii. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 6, 1735; d. about 1777.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 14, 1737; m. Dec. 1762, Ebenezer Leland.
- iv. MOSES, b. Feb. 11, 1739; m. Lydia Blake, who d. at the age of 88 years, 6 months. They resided at Hopkinton, where he died Dec. 2, 1829; no ch.
- 46. v. DAVID, b. July 17, 1742; d. July 29, 1818.
- vi. MARY, b., 1744; m. Nov. 26, 1761, Capt. Daniel Eames, who settled in the south-eastern part of Hopkinton. About 1796 three of their children, Daniel, Jr., James and Mary with her husband Joseph Phips, moved to Oneida Co., N. Y., where there are many of their descendants. Caroline, a daughter of Joseph Phips, was the founder of the "Phips Female Seminary" at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., and members of the family have been connected with that institution to the present time.
- 47. vii. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 1, 1746; d. Dec. 12, 1828.
- 48. viii. SIMEON, b. July 9, 1749; d. July 13, 1798.
- ix. LYDIA, b. July, 1751; m. Jan. 1, 1772, Samuel or Joseph Johnson of Hopkinton.

23. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 3, 1691, in that part of Charlestown which was set off and incorporated as Stoneham. His name appears on the subscription paper in 1724, for the support of preaching, and in 1726 he was taxed for the building of a new church. He married Hannah, who died in Stoneham, May 13, 1749. He made his will December 4, 1764, giving a comfortable estate to his two sons, requiring them to pay legacies to their three sisters. Children born in Stoneham:
- i. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 24, 1722; m. Peter Hay of Stoneham, December 6, 1748. He d. Sept. 12, 1764, a. 38.
  - ii. ESTHER, b. July 19, 1724; d. March 26, 1736.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1726-7; m. Daniel Knight of Stoneham, Jan., 1764.

- iv. PHŒBE, b. Nov. 17, 1733; was unm. in 1764.
  - 49. v. JACOB, b. Sept. 19, 1737; d. Feb. 5, 1805.
  - vi. JAMES, b. Sept. 19, 1737; m. Feb. 4, 1768, Mehitable Nichols of Reading, Mass.; she d. probably before her husband, who d. in 1773, in Reading, leaving a will in which he mentions his sisters Hannah Hay, Phœbe Cutler and Elizabeth Knight, and his brother Jacob, whom he made residuary legatee and executor.
24. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born November 17, 1700, at Charlestown, Mass., in that portion of the town which was set off to Stoneham in 1724, in which year and at which place he was taxed. The following year he removed to Shrewsbury, Mass. April 27, 1726, he was married by Rev. Richard Brown to Abigail Felch of Reading. "He lived nigh to Grafton and worshipped there." November 29, 1741, he signed a petition to the General Court to be set off from Shrewsbury to Grafton, which petition was granted January 7, 1742. He made his will February 2, 1779, giving to his wife Abigail and daughter Abigail, his in-door movables, the occupancy for life of half his house, consisting of three lower rooms, a chamber, garret and cellar, and to this daughter £300 to be paid within one year after his decease, binding his sons Ebenezer and Moses to pay this legacy and provide for them while they lived. To his son Jonathan he bequeathed £20 with what he had already given him by deed, and to David £150, to Ebenezer and Moses the remainder of his estate in equal shares. His will was proved March 1, 1779. The inventory of the estate made November 1, 1779, was £8962, 14s, 4d. Children born in Shrewsbury:
- 50. i. EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1729; d. Aug. 23, 1819.
  - ii. ABAGAIL, b. May 28, 1731; d. unm., about 1778.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1732; d. April 24, 1765.
  - iv. THOMAS, b., 1735; d. Jan. 9, 1736.
  - 51. v. JONATHAN, b. May 1, 1736; d. Aug. 28, 1809.
  - vi. DAVID, b. Sept. 7, 1737; d. about 1779; probably unm.



An inventory of his estate filed May 10, 1779, amounted to £218, 2s, which was divided between Ebenezer, Moses, Abigail and Eunice the wife of Moses.

52. vii. MOSES, b. Feb. 16, 1739; d. about 1808.

viii. MARY, b. April 25, 1740; probably d. previous to 1784.

25. DAVID<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1703, and baptized October 4, following, at the old South church in Boston, Mass. He resided in Boston, a brazier and pewterer, where he was published March 4, 1731, and married\* in 1732, Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Belknap, born January 17, 1709-10. He married (2) Mary Belknap, sister of his first wife, who died, his widow, about 1798, when her estate was inventoried at \$6187.62. Her will, which was proved January 16, 1798, bequeathed her wearing apparel to her sisters Ann Norton, Elizabeth Jackson and Abigail Belknap; to Samuel Webb and Hannah Richardson (wife of Jeffrey) children of her sister Deborah Webb, deceased £5 each; to Sarah Hammett, widowed daughter of her sister Sarah Edwards, £10; to her brothers Joseph and Jeremiah Belknap, £26, 13s, 4d, each; to her sister Abigail Belknap, the remainder of her property. December 4, 1733, in company with Nathaniel Greenwood, Mr. Cutler took a mortgage for £200 in a house on Marshall street. In 1743 he subscribed for Rev. Dr. Chauncey's sermons. He was admitted to the Brattle street church March 1, 1724, and his wife Lydia, January 6, 1734, where their children were baptized. He died February 27, 1752. Children:

i. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. May 8, bapt. May 12, 1734; d. April 8, 1736.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 24th, and bapt. 26th of March, 1735; m. Oct. 20, 1757, Samuel Whitney, b. at Marlboro, Sept. 5, 1734; res. in Concord, Mass., from 1767 to 1777. He was delegate from C. in the first Provincial Congress and was a leading member of the Committee of Safety, Correspondent and Inspector. Mr. W. participated in the incidents of the 19th of April, 1775, subsequently moving to Cas-

---

\*Old style year began March 25.

tine, Me., where he died July 2, 1813, a. 78. His wife d. May 29, 1808, a. 74. They had for their tenth child at Concord, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Whitney, b. Sept. 19, 1771; m. (1) Sally Collins, September 24, 1793, who. d. Sept. 22, 1799, and he m. (2) Oct. 18, 1803, Catherine Smith, who d. June 20, 1809; m. (3) Catherine Whitney, who d. (his widow) May 27, 1836, a. 62. His only child was Joseph<sup>7</sup> Whitney, b. July 11, 1796; m. July 23, 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Tewksbury) Pratt. They had: Henry Austin<sup>8</sup> Whitney, Esq., b. in Boston, Oct. 6, 1826; received the degree of A. B. Harvard Univ., 1846; m. March 3, 1852, Fanny, (b. Aug. 19, 1828) dau. of Wm. and Susan Ruggles (Boardman) Lawrence, and resides at Boston, Mass. Mr. W. is Pres. of the Boston and Providence R. R., a member of the N. E. Genealogical society, in whose work he is much interested. He has published a history of the Whitney family with references to his Cutler ancestors. Children: Henry Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Whitney, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Oct. 23, 1866. Joseph Cutler<sup>9</sup> Whitney, b. Dec. 7, 1856; m. Georgiana Haywood. Ellerton Pratt<sup>9</sup> Whitney, b. Aug. 21, 1858 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitney, b. March 23, 1860; m. James Jackson Minot. Constance<sup>9</sup> Whitney, b. May 11, 1865. Hugh<sup>9</sup> Whitney, b. Sept. 7, 1870.

53. iii. DAVID, b. March 19, 1737; bapt. March 26, 1738.
- iv. LYDIA, b. and bapt. Jan. 20, 1740; res. at Andover, Mass.; d. unm. at Haverhill, Mass., in 1812; being insane she was under the guardianship of her brother Joseph.
- v. MARY, b. 1741; bapt. April 25, 1742; d. young.
- vi. JONATHAN, bapt. April 3, 1743; d. young.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. April 28, bapt. April 29, 1744.
- viii. MARY, b. Sept. 11, bapt. Sept. 15, 1745.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 16, bapt. Oct. 19, 1746; d. young.
54. x. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 14, 1748; bapt. Jan. 15, 1749.
- xi. SARAH, b. Nov. 24, bapt. Nov. 25, 1750; d. at Salisbury, Nov., 1806.
55. xii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 5, bapt. Oct. 8, 1752; was drowned June 28, 1832.

26. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March

21, 1709, and baptized March 27 following, at the old South church in Boston, Mass. He married Mary —, who died January 29, 1792, at New Haven, Ct., aged eighty-four years. Mr. Cutler was named for his uncle and probably spent his boyhood in New Haven, to which place his mother removed after her second marriage in 1815. He resided in Fairfield, Ct., where his children were born, removing thence to New Haven, about 1760, where he died August 16, 1776, aged sixty-seven. Children:

56. i. RICHARD,<sup>5</sup> b. 1736; d. March 20, 1810.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1738; d. Aug. 3, 1765, "in y<sup>e</sup> 27th year of his age." (G. S.)
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. 1746; m. Mary Bucher, who was b. in 1751; d. July, 1786, a. 35; he d. June 30, 1774, a. 28 years; he was buried at New Haven, Ct., Sylvan Ave., Lot 30. Perhaps there were other ch. not recorded.

27. DAVID<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 7, 1721, (posthumous) at Framingham, Mass. He married (1) Mehitable, daughter of Jonathan and Susannah Whitney of Holliston, who was born December 27, 1719. He settled, as a cordwainer and farmer, in the valley of Mill River, one mile north of Hopedale, in the east Precinct of Mendon, in the part incorporated as Milford, April 11, 1780. The ruins of the old house are still extant and can be reached by a bridle path from Freedom street. He was received a member of the church in Mendon from the church in Lexington, Mass., December 27, 1747, and his wife Mehitable, from Holliston, June 4, 1749. He was married (2) by Rev. A. Frost to widow Joana Atwood, daughter of William Cheney, Jr., December 28, 1768. The name is likely to be long remembered in the town from a bridge which is still known as "Cutler's Bridge." He died April 4, 1783, at Milford. Children born and baptized at Milford, Mass.:

57. i. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. June 23, 1747; d. at Montpelier, Vt.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 11, 1749. iii SUSANNA, b. July 11, 1752.

58. iv. NATHAN, b. Feb. 23, 1755; d. in Me., Dec. 8, 1827.
59. v. DAVID, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1757; d. about 1785.  
vi. MEHITABLE, b. May 8, 1762; m. Nathaniel Flagg of Upton,  
Nov. 13, 1782.
60. vii. CALEB, b. Jan. 23, 1771 (by second wife); d. in 1854, in  
Holland, N. Y.  
viii. JOANNA, b. Sept. 24, 1772; m. Dan Kilburn of Holliston,  
Sept. 9, 1787.
28. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> CUTLER, (Lt. Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a  
mason, was born May 26, 1724, at Woburn Precinct (now  
Burlington) and resided in the house in 1862 tenanted by  
Lewis Taylor at Wood Hill, Burlington. He married (1)  
November 2, 1745, Mary, daughter of Solomon and Ma-  
ry Wyman, who was born January 25, 1725-26. He mar-  
ried (2) February 16, 1757, Esther, daughter of William  
and Esther Beard of Billerica, who died June 27, 1804,  
aged seventy-nine. He died May 16, 1808. Children:  
i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1747; m. Isaac Marion of Woburn Pre-  
cinct, Sept. 5, 1782; d. March 24, 1828.
61. ii. NATHANIEL, b., 1748; d. Oct. 17, 1813.
62. iii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 2, 1757 (by second wife); d. Sept. 24,  
1829.
63. iv. MICAH, b. about 1763; d. Sept. 2, 1796.  
v. ESTHER, m. March 19, 1780, Simeon Reed of Woburn.  
Had: 1. William<sup>7</sup> Reed, who grad. at Harvard Univ.  
in 1811. He decided upon the study of the Divinity,  
but d. June 25, 1812, a. 24. She m. (2) James Butter of  
Wilmington, and d. May 5, 1823.
29. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Lt. Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was  
born February 7, 1738, and married April 16, 1760, Mary  
Trask of Woburn, who died July 2, 1822, aged seventy-  
nine. He removed to Templeton, Mass., where he resid-  
ed many years. He was afterwards of Chesterfield, N.  
H., and Springfield, Vt., where he died May 25, 1809,  
aged seventy-two. His occupation was farming. Chil-  
dren:
64. i. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1760; d. April 9, 1831.

65. ii. LOAMI, b. July 1, 1763; d. Oct. 22, 1837.  
 iii. MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1766.  
 iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1, 1768; m. — Greene; res. in Rindge; N. H., or in Canada.  
 v. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 24, 1771; m. — Bicknel; res. at Westford.  
 vi. RHODA, b. Feb. 24, 1773; m. — Aldredge.  
 vii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 12, 1774; res. in Canada. (?)
66. viii. SILAS, b. July 9, 1776; d. March 24, 1869.  
 ix. SALLY, b. at Chesterfield, N. H.; m. — Bragg; res. in Rutland, Vt.  
 x. LUCY, b. Sept. 29, 1782, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. in 1811, Samuel Day (b. June 23, 1784, in C. prob.); removed to Pittsford, Hillsdale Co., Mich., in 1834, where he d. June, 1856; she d. Nov. 8, 1880, a. 98 years. Had several children.  
 xi. EMMA or AMY, b. in C.; m. Moses Eaton; res. in Lunenburg, Vt.
30. DR. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 15, 1732, in Salem, Mass. (the part of the town incorporated as Danvers). He married (1) Martha, daughter of Ebenezer Trask of Beverly, Mass., who, having deceased, it was ordered April 4, 1782, that her portion of her father's estate should be divided between her three children, William having a double share. He married (2) Sarah Lufkins of Gloucester, May 1, 1777. (Church records of Second parish of Gloucester.) He resided in South Danvers where he died July 4, 1780. Amos Putnam was appointed administrator, Archelaus Dale guardian to the children, who were baptized by Rev. — Holt of South Danvers, Mass. Children:
- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 3, 1762; m. Nathaniel Ward, Aug. 16, 1799, at Salem, Mass.  
 ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Sept. 24, 1768; m. about 1800, Ebenezer Dale, Jr, son of Rev. Jeremiah Dale, of Danvers, Mass.
67. iii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 1, 1767; bapt. March 2, 1771; d. 1817.  
 iv. EBENEZER, bapt. also March 2, 1771; d. young.
31. CAPT. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>)



was born January 22, 1743, at Windham, Ct. (T. R.) He married Betsey Fitch of Coventry, Ct., May 23, 1764, who died in 1808 aged sixty-five. He early settled at Norwich, Ct., now Hanover, clearing the land upon which he built. He joined with his brother Samuel in the sale of land in 1768, which they inherited, being their portion of their mother's inheritance of her father's estate, located in Windham, Ct. He was active in building the first church in Hanover, and was chorister of its choir over thirty years, living to hear the fiftieth anniversary sermon preached in the church he helped to found. In his dying hour he sang clearly, "The year of jubilee is come, Return ye ransomed sinners home," etc. He died March 27, 1829, in Norwich, the part now Hanover, Ct. Children:

68. i. ELEAZER,<sup>6</sup> b. March 29, 1763; named for his uncle.
- ii. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 1, 1767; m. Rufus Kingsley, Oct. 12, 1786, at H.
- iii. BETSEY, b. Feb. 25, 1772; m. Joseph Bottom, Oct. 26, 1788.
69. iv. DANIEL FITCH, b. March 23, 1774; d. Nov. 24, 1860.
- v. CLARINDA, b. Feb. 7, 1777; m. Increase Hewitt, May 19, 1793.
- vi. RUTH, b. April 26, 1780; m. Joseph Syms, Sept. 8, 1799.
- vii. EBENEZER, bapt. Nov. 11, 1781.
32. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Windham, Ct., February 6, 1745. He resided in Norwich, now Hanover. He married (1) Eunice Simonds, November 23, 1769, at Windham. She died February 24, 1825, aged seventy-four, and he died March 22, 1826, at Lisbon, Ct. He was a blacksmith by occupation. Children:
70. i. VINE,<sup>6</sup> b. at Windham, May 25, 1770; (T. R.) d., 1855.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. at Windham, March 17, 1772; m. Mary Kingsley, Oct. 22, 1795, at Hanover.
- iii. EUNICE, b. at Windham, Oct. 7, 1774; m. Arza Tracy, Jr., of Windham, Jan. 23, 1794. He settled at Brandon, Vt., about 1795; was a carpenter by occupation and is said to have been a worthy man, at the head of his calling in that day. Had two sons and two daughters.

- iv. NANCY. v. HARDEN, b. Jan. 2, 1778.
  - vi. WILLIAM, b. April 27, 1780.
  - vii. SAMUEL, b. June 9, d. Aug. 10, 1782.
  - viii. TABITHA, b. May 12, 1783; m. Truman Parish, Feb. 19, 1804. She d. at Fort Edwards, N. Y., to which place they removed soon after their marriage. Their son and grandson are now engaged in the shoe business in that place under the firm name of S. Parish & Son.
  - ix. JACOB, b. Dec. 18, 1785. x. LUTHERA, b. June 19, 1788.
  - 71. xi. ANDREW, b. Aug. 27, 1790; res. at Hanover.
  - xii. WILLIAM, b. April 27, 1791.
  - xiii. DAU., b. Dec. 13, 1792. xiv. SON, b. May 12, 1795.
33. AMOS<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hampden, Ct., February 6, 1749. He is said to have felled the first tree in Brandon,\* Vt., to which place he went October, 1772, with a view of settlement, built a cabin which he occupied the following winter with no company but a faithful dog, and was the only white man in the town. He purchased, June 10, 1774, the original right of Stephen Brown. The September following, he had his first division surveyed (with which he covered his pitch) and soon after a second division adjoining the first, thus bringing together two hundred and twenty acres. The fall after the first winter he returned to Hampden, and was married to Anna, daughter of Jacob Simonds, November 23, 1773 (who died March, 1829, aged seventy-seven). The father of the bride being a magistrate, performed the ceremony. He had served some time as an apprentice in the blacksmith business in Connecticut, and was the first of that trade in Brandon. His work was said to have been rather rough, having but few tools, and those made by himself. He gradually left the trade as others came in, and devoted most of his time to farming. One act, however, he performed before retiring from this employment, which deserves particular notice, viz.: Soon after the first fulling mill was built, and had been put in

---

\*The town was chartered Oct. 20, 1762, under the name of Neshoba, which it retained until 1784.

operation, an accident happened, the breaking of the crank, which caused sadness to the settlers as well as to the owner, it being the most important and expensive part of the mill, and another could not be obtained from any nearer point than Connecticut, whence that was brought. In this state of things Mr. Cutler suggested that he might possibly repair it if the people would turn out with their hand bellows and assist him. To this they readily assented, and after burning an extra amount of charcoal for the occasion, they commenced "heating up," having selected a place beside a flat rock, which was to be used for an anvil. The puffing and blowing of those hand bellows was kept up to the highest pitch, the iron being so massive as to require a powerful blast to obtain the requisite heat. At length the huge iron was placed upon the rock, and the welding heat found to be procured, the cheering news of which spread rapidly through the town. He was of medium height with a large head, short neck, fat and good natured, full of anecdotes, especially such as related to the primitive settlers in the town, and incidents which occurred at an early period of its history. He served his town in minor offices, and was trustee of schools in 1804. During the Revolution he was hard pressed by the Indians, buried many of his valuables and returned to Connecticut for a time. He died March 18, 1817, (G. S.) on his original purchase of forty-six years before, and was buried in a small cemetery some three miles south of the town, which is enclosed by a substantial stone wall, the entrance being effected only by means of stone steps leading over the wall. Children:

i. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b., 1774; d., 1776.

ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 29, 1776, in Windham, Ct.; was m. by Rev. Calvin Chamberlain of Brandon, Vt., to Stephen June, Feb. 11, 1796, to whom Amos Cutler deeded 110 acres of land upon condition that said Stephen June should support the said Cutler and wife during their natural lives, binding himself under the sum of \$2000, to fulfill

the following contract, viz.: "The said Stephen June is to take care of his wife's parents, viz.: Amos Cutler and Anna Cutler his wife during their natural lives, that is to find them in everything necessary such as victuals, drink and wearing apparel such as is convenient and necessary, considering their age, honor and constitution; to take care of them in sickness as well as in health, etc.; also to pay the three youngest daughters of the said Cutler \$100 each, when they shall settle in life. Signed, Stephen June." Children. 1. Judge Stephen B.<sup>7</sup> June. 2. Elijah<sup>7</sup> June, who resided on the old Cutler farm for more than sixty years. 3. David M.<sup>7</sup> June. 4. Mil-lie<sup>7</sup> June. 5. Britannia<sup>7</sup> June.

72. iii. JACOB, b. Feb. 2, 1781, in Norwich, Ct.
- iv. MARY, b. June 19, 1786, in Brandon, Vt.; m. Caleb Gilbert, Aug. 9, 1804; removed and settled near Detroit, Mich. She d. in 1847, a. 61.
- v. ANNA, b. Nov. 26, 1788; m. Stephen Hall, Feb. 26, 1811; d. in Brandon, Vt., leaving a dau., Lavone<sup>7</sup> Hall.
73. vi. ELIJAH, b. Jan. 21, 1792, in Brandon, Vt.
- vii. LUCY, b. also Jan. 21, 1792; m. Hiram B. Strong, Jan. 11, 1811; no ch.

34. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1768, probably in Scotland or Norwich, and learned the blacksmith trade of his elder brother Samuel at Norwich. He married Josepha Bacon of Pomfret, Ct., August 24, 1793. He resided with and worked for Mr. Perkins in Norwich and Salisbury, Ct., until 1803, when he removed to Palmyra, thence to Randolph, O., and in 1824 settled in Williamsfield, O., where he died in 1842, aged seventy-four. She died August 20, 1870, at Shaylorsville, O., aged ninety-four. Children:

74. i. ELIJAH TISDALE,<sup>6</sup> b. in Conn, 1796; d. June 25, 1860.
- ii. RUTH, b. in Ct., 1799; m. ——— Sears; res. in Portage Co., O.; d. in 1838.
- iii. LUCINDA, b. in Ct., in 1800; m., in 1823, Curtis P. Coe of Shaylorsville, O.; d. in 1871.

- iv. EVELYN, b. in Ct., in 1802; m. — Parks, in 1822; d. in 1840.
- v. REBECCA, b. in 1804; m. — Stedman, in 1831; d. in 1854.
- vi. JOSEPHA, b. in 1806; m. Clark Parks, in 1825; had 2 daus.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Hudson, O., one of whom m. C. W. Palmer of Cleveland, O., and d.
- vii. DARINDA, b. in 1809; m. — Wakeman; d. in 1881.
- viii. LOVINA, b. in 1810; m. (1) — Bartholemew, (2) — Wolsey, (3) — Hoag, (4) — Marvin.
- ix. ALBERT ALONZO, b. in 1812; m. (1) Betsey Bartholemew, (2) Mrs. (Putney) Jackson. Children: 1. Eben J.<sup>7</sup> Jr., b. about 1835; graduated, about 1858, from the Baldwin University, at Berea, O.; studied medicine at Cleveland, where he is now practising; m., about 1860, Cornelia — of Hartford, O.; had 1 son,<sup>8</sup> who d. young, and a dau.<sup>8</sup> 2. Luman B.<sup>7</sup> served in the late war as a member of the Mich. Cavalry and is supposed by his friends to have d. in a rebel prison, a. about 24 years. 3. Charity,<sup>7</sup> m. and resides in Mich. 4. Child<sup>7</sup> d. There were other ch. by second wife.
- x. EBEN, who d., a. 16.

35. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sutton, Mass., where he was baptized October 3, 1737. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Holman of Sutton, October 20, 1757, and settled in Royalston, Mass., locating about two miles north of the center. He died in August, 1826, and his wife Elizabeth died in January, 1817. He, with his son Ebenezer, served in the war of the Revolution. Children:

- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1758, in Sutton, Mass.; m. Nathan Thompson; sett. at Buffalo, or Rochester, N. Y.
- 75. ii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 9, 1760, in Sutton, Mass; d. at Huntington, Vt., in 1843.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 26, 1762, in S.; m. Isaac Gale of Royalston, Mass.; had 4 daus. and 3 sons, all of whom are dead; she d. in Royalston.
- 76 iv. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 6, 1764, in S.; d. July 9, 1842.



- v. SARAH, b. April 25, 1768, in Royalston; m. Judah Stockwell of R.; had 5 sons and 4 daus.
- vi. HANNAH, b. also April 25, 1768; d. May 12, 1768, in R.
- 77. vii. TARRANT, b. Sept. 10, 1770, in R.; died in 1841.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 11, 1774, in R.; d. Aug. 6, 1778.
- ix. MEHITABLE, b. July 1, 1776, in R.; m. Moses Nichols of R.; had 2 sons and 4 daus.

36. AMOS<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1738, in Sutton, Mass., where he resided until after the birth of his children. He married, June 25, 1761, Jemima Kenney of Sutton. He removed to Montpelier, Vt., and settled about two miles southeast of the present village, on a hill about one-half mile east of what is known as "Cutler Cemetery." Mr. Cutler was a farmer. He died in Montpelier, March 6, 1825, and his widow died February 3, 1825, aged eighty-six. Children :

- 78. i. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1765; d. Oct. 18, 1830, at Millbury, Mass.
  - 79. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 28, 1770; d. May 15, 1847.
  - 80. iii. NATHANIEL, b. in 1780; d. Aug. 26, 1859, a. 79. (G. S.)
  - iv. HANNAH, m. Stephen Jacobs, June 12, 1792.
  - v. TABITHA, m. John Cudworth of Ward, July 4, 1798.
- The two last mentioned may have been children of Stephen, a brother of Amos<sup>5</sup>.

37. AMOS<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 6, 1741, at Killingly, Ct., now East Thompson, where he spent the best part of his life as a miller and farmer. He married (1) Priscilla Leonard of Douglass, Mass., October 8, 1760, by whom he had one son :

- i. SETH LEONARD,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1761.

His wife Priscilla died July 18, 1762, and he married (2) Lucy Green of Thompson, Ct., June 8, 1765. They removed, in old age, to Petersburg, N. Y., where she died, March 26, 1812, aged sixty-nine. He died December 14, 1819. Children born at Thompson, Ct.:

- 81. ii. TARRANT,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1767; d. at Petersburg, N. Y.
- 82. iii. MOSES, b. Jan. 14, 1769; d. June 6, 1849, at Thompson, Ct.

- iv. HANNAH, b. Mar. 21, 1771; m. Samuel Dudley of Douglass, Mass.
83. v. JACOB, b. April 7, 1775; d. at Berlin, N. Y., March 7, 1827.
- vi. SILVIA, b. Sept. 9, 1776; m., in Mass., Sept. 14, 1800, James Tilley, a cooper and farmer, who sett. at Petersburg, N. Y.; he was b. July 27, 1778, and d. in Grafton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1856; she d. Oct. 6, 1858. Children: 1. Laura<sup>7</sup> Tilley, b. Jan. 9, 1802; m., in Petersburg, Jan. 9, 1823, Rev. Prentiss Wither Marsh of Hebron, Ct.; res. in Brunswick, N. Y.; d. in Lansingburg, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1853. They had: Lucy Ann<sup>8</sup> Marsh, b. June 13, 1824; Pelatiah James<sup>8</sup> Marsh, b. Sept. 14, 1829, in Grafton, N. Y.; m. (1), Jan. 25, 1862, Eliza A., dau. of Philo Bailey of Troy, N. Y., and (2) Lelia E., dau. of A. D. Tracy, of Parma; resides at Lansingburg, N. Y. Has: Dr. James Prentiss<sup>9</sup> Marsh, b. Oct. 25, 1862; by second wife, Mary Ada<sup>9</sup> Marsh, b. Aug. 2, 1870; George Tracy<sup>9</sup> Marsh, b. Aug. 9, 1874. Charles H.<sup>8</sup> Marsh, b. April 20, 1838; d. in 1838. 2. James<sup>7</sup> Tilley, a cooper, was b. April 13, 1803, in Thompson, Ct.; res. in Grafton, N. Y., where he m., Jan. 22, 1826, Susan, dau. of Daniel Sanders, of G.; he removed to Verona, and d. June 13, 1833; had 2 daus. and 1 son. 3. Alvin<sup>7</sup> Tilley, b. Jan. 8, 1805, in Thompson, Ct.; m. Harriet, dau. of Thomas Webster Kenyon of Plainfield, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1830; sett. in Grafton, N. Y., as a cooper; d. April 29, 1880; his widow d. Oct. 31, 1883; had 5 daus. and 1 son. 4. John<sup>7</sup> Tilley, b. Nov. 7, 1806, in Worcester, Mass.; m., in Grafton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1831, Abigail M., dau. of Zebulon Jones of G.; res. in West Troy, N. Y., where he d., Aug. 25, 1878; occupation, a cooper; had 5 sons and 4 daus. 5. William<sup>7</sup> Tilley, b. Oct. 12, 1808, in Worcester, Mass., is the fourth son of James Tilley, by wife Silvia Cutler; occupation, carpenter and farmer of Grafton, N. Y., where he is much respected, and to whom the descendants of James Tilley are indebted for the records of this branch of the family; he m. (1), April 24, 1830, Angeline, dau. of Jonathan Brock of Grafton, N. Y., who d. Jan. 25, 1860; he m. (2), Oct. 23, 1861, Mrs.

Mary Jones Adams of Hoosick, dau. of Joshua Harrington of Pittstown, N. Y. Children: Annis<sup>8</sup> Tilley, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. young. Edgar<sup>8</sup> Tilley, b. Sept. 1, 1831; d. young. Oscar<sup>8</sup> Tilley, b. May 11, 1831; d. young. William A.<sup>8</sup> Tilley, b. March 8, 1833; d. March 7, 1835. Holsey<sup>8</sup> and Harvey<sup>8</sup> Tilley, b. Oct. 20, 1835; d. young; Mary M.<sup>8</sup> Tilley, b. Sept. 15, 1836; d. April 2, 1849. Betsey M.<sup>8</sup> Tilley, b. April 9, 1838; m., Dec. 14, 1859, Leonard S. Burdick, b in Grafton, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1835; He resides in N. Y. City, a produce and butter dealer; has 3 sons and 3 daus. Hannah J.<sup>8</sup> Tilley, b. April 26, 1840. Samantha M.<sup>8</sup> Tilley, b. April 9, 1842; d. July 3, 1844. James Levi<sup>8</sup> Tilley, b. May 7, 1844, in Brunswick, N. Y.; m., Sept. 24, 1868, Augusta P., dau. of Stephen F. Griffin of Troy, N. Y.; resides in N. Y. City, an ice dealer; has 2 ch. Sylvia A.<sup>8</sup> Tilley, named for her grandmother, Sylvia Cutler, was b. April 2, 1846; d. Nov. 2, 1846. Charles F.<sup>8</sup> Tilley, b. Sept. 3, 1849, at Grafton, N. Y., where he m., Sept. 5, 1871, Emma C., dau. of Cornelius Higgins; he was a grocer; has 6 daus. Laura O.<sup>8</sup> Tilley (by second wife), b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1870. 6. Lucy<sup>7</sup> Tilley, b. March 29, 1811; m., June 5, 1830, Eliphalet Stewart of Grafton, N. Y.; sett. at Irving, Marshall Co., Kan., where she d., Aug. 15, 1850; had 9 ch. 7. Nelson<sup>7</sup> Tilley, b. July 26, 1813, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. (1), July 7, 1842, Elsy, dau. of Clark Hakes; he res. in his native town, where he d., Sept. 8, 1865; had 10 ch. 8. Marcus L.<sup>7</sup> Tilley, b. March 18, 1815; d. June 4, 1877. 9. Green<sup>7</sup> Tilley, b. Aug. 2, 1817, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Maria C., dau. of John Howard, Esq., March 1, 1846; resides at Grafton, N. Y., a pension agent; had 3 ch.

vii. JOHN, b. April 18, 1778.

viii. HULDAH, b. July 16, 1780; m. (1) D. or F. Babcock, (2) — Palmer, and d. Aug. 29, 1870; no ch.

ix. NANCY, b. June 21, 1782; m. Stephen Randall.

x. OLIVE, b. Oct. 5, 1787; m. Wm. Washington Sabin, Nov. 26, 1807, of Stephenstown, N. Y.; he d. in Petersburg, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1815, a. 32; occupation, a carpenter.

Children: 1. Orange<sup>7</sup> Sabin, b. Aug. 4, 1808; m. Louise Eddy, in West Almond, N. Y.; he is a physician; had Augusta Lee<sup>8</sup> Sabin; d. aged 6 years. 2. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Sabin, b. Nov. 30, 1809; m. John Greene Davis of Berlin, N. Y., a farmer; has 1 son. 3. Huldah<sup>7</sup> Sabin, b. May 13, 1811; m., Jan. 5, 1834, Norman Palmer; resides at Newtonville, Kan.; had 10 ch. 4. William<sup>7</sup> Sabin, b. Apr. 16, 1813; m. (1) Louise Simons of Petersburg, N. Y., by whom he had 8 ch; she d. at New Boston, Ill., where he m. (2) Mrs. Nancy Wolf, by whom he had 2 ch.; occupation, a farmer; he d. at Eldora, Ia., Oct. 2, 1875. 5. George Washington<sup>7</sup> Sabin, b. July 4, 1815; d. in the Florida War.

38. ZACHARIAH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 28, 1751, at Killingly, now Thompson, Ct. He became a Loyalist and fled to Newton, L. I. During the Revolution he suffered the confiscation of his estate, and before the peace of 1783 perished on a return voyage from London, where he had purchased a stock of goods, with a view of establishing himself in trade at New York. He was married at Stoughton, Mass., January 11, 1774, by Rev. Jedediah Adams, to Prudence, daughter of Francis Drake, a gunsmith, who was with Wolfe at the taking of Quebec. Children:

- i. MILLIE,<sup>6</sup> m. Theo or Thaddeus Thayer of Douglass, Mass., a farmer, whose property was situated on the line of Mass., Ct., and R. I. Had: 1. Lillian<sup>7</sup> Thayer, m. Andrew Howland, who res. in Oxford, Mass., about 1866.
- ii. SARAH, m. Jonathan Benson of Thompson, Ct.; res. on Green Mountain, in Stamford, Ct. where they d. Children: 1. Job<sup>7</sup> Benson, a farmer, resides in East Thompson, Ct.; m. and has ch.: Allen M.<sup>8</sup> Benson, b. April 21, 1865. Helen G.<sup>8</sup> Benson, b. May 31, 1869. 2. Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Benson, m. and removed to Mich., where he d. Had: Millie<sup>8</sup> Benson, who m. Peter Young; had one dau.<sup>9</sup>, m., and two sons,<sup>9</sup> both of whom are d. 3. Joel<sup>7</sup> Benson. 4. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Benson, m. Timothy Barber; resides in Vt. 5. Polly<sup>7</sup> Benson, d. young. 6. Malora<sup>7</sup> Benson, m.

Osborn Mowry. Has: Mary<sup>8</sup> Mowry and Susan<sup>8</sup> Mowry.  
7. Deborah<sup>7</sup> Benson, m. Chapin Thayer. Has: Joel  
C.<sup>8</sup> Thayer and Anna<sup>8</sup> Thayer.

- iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 15, 1787; m. March 7, 1807, in Vt., Joel Dodge, b. Aug. 6, 1784. He was a blacksmith and removed to Williams Centre, Williams Co., O., where he d. Sept. 13, 1868; she d. Nov. 14, 1858. Children: 1. Esther<sup>7</sup> Dodge, b. Nov. 2, 1807, in Mass.; d. July or August, 1874, in Camden, Mich. 2. Milly<sup>7</sup> Dodge, b. Dec. 28, d. Dec. 30, 1808, in Mass. 3. Eliza<sup>7</sup> Dodge, b. March 31, 1810, in Bennington, Vt.; d. March 26, 1880, in Phillipsburgh, Kan. 4. Sidney W.<sup>7</sup> Dodge, b. Nov. 28, 1812, in Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 8, 1820, in Truxton. 5. Prudence<sup>7</sup> Dodge, b. June 28, 1816, in Truxton, N. Y. 6. Joel Palmer<sup>7</sup> Dodge, b. Nov. 8, 1829, in Truxton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1843, Mary Ann, dau. of John J. Vincent of LaGrange, O.; by occupation a blacksmith and carriage maker; resides at Williams Centre, O. Has: Emma J.<sup>8</sup> Dodge, b. Aug. 9, 1844, in Milton; d. Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Dodge, b. Dec. 15, 1846, in Milton, O. Sidney P. O.<sup>8</sup> Dodge, b. Nov. 17, 1851, in LaFayette, O. Ida<sup>8</sup> Dodge, b. July 28, d. Oct. 23, 1857, at Williams Centre, O. Clara E.<sup>8</sup> Dodge, b. March 9, 1860, at Williams Centre, O. 7. Abigail<sup>7</sup> Dodge, b. June 16, 1829, in Truxton, N. Y.; d. March 2, 1850, in LaFayette, Medina Co., O.

iv. JOSEPH, who d. young. (?)

84. v. SAMUEL, d. in Grafton, N. Y.

85. vi. ABNER, b., 1788; d. in 1844.

vii. TARRANT, d. unm.

39. EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 22, 1735, at Killingly, Ct. He married (1) "Catron" —, and (2) Mrs. Martha (Coates) Marsh. His residence in 1765 was at Royalston, Mass., at which time he sold his inherited estate at Killingly, Ct. He is said to have been the first planter in the town of Royalston, at which place he died, March, 1799, his son Ebenezer administering upon his estate. Children:



- i. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 20, 1756; m. — Turner.
- ii. EZEKIEL, b. Aug 11, 1757; d. young.
- iii. LYDIA, by second wife, b. Dec. 17, 1759; res. unm. at Schuylersville, N. Y.
- 86. iv. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 13, 1761; d. June 25, 1839.
- v. BETSEY, b., 1763; m. Wm. I. Brown of Waterford, Vt.
- vi. LUCY, b., 1765; m. Samuel Gibbs of Dummerston, Vt.
- 40. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 11, 1736, and baptized November 23, 1737. By occupation he was a tanner, and settled on the homestead one-fourth of a mile north of West Medway village, Mass. He was an industrious and excellent man, and married Mary, daughter of Samuel Pond, January 18, 1759, who was received into the church June 6, 1762. He made his will, of which the following is a copy, December 23, 1805:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Elisha Cutler of Medway in the county of Norfolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Tanner, being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following (that is to say) First, I give and bequeath unto Mary, my beloved wife, all my household furniture and indoor movables, and one-half my books and pamphlets of all sorts, one-third part of all the stores of provision I die possessed of, and the use and improvement of the east half part of my dwelling house (in which I now live) during her natural life. I also give to my said wife, the following articles annually in lieu of her right of dower out of my estate. viz.: Twenty dollars in money, eight bushels of indian corn, four bushel of rye, one hundred pounds of pork, sixty pounds of beefe, ten pounds of tallow, forty-five pounds of butter, seventy-five pounds of cheese, nine pounds of sheep wool and eighteen pounds of flax. A sufficiency of firewood brought to her door, and cut fit for the fire, a sufficiency of Cyder, apples and all kinds of sauce which may be raised on my farm for her use.

And I will and order that the aforesaid articles be punctually provided for and delivered to my said wife yearly, and every year in the proper season thereof during the term of her natural life.

Item. I give and bequeath to the children of my daughter Catherine Pond, deceased, viz.: John Pond, Catherine Pond, Benjamin Pond, Hiram Pond, Maranda Pond and Rachael Pond, twenty dollars apiece to be paid to each of them when they shall severally arrive at full age.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Jemima Pond seventy-two dollars to be paid to her in one year after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to the children of my daughter Susan White, deceased, viz.: Sally White, Nathan White and Susan White, twenty-four dollars apiece to be paid each of them when they shall severally arrive at full age.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Caroline Cutler seventy-two dollars to be paid to her in one year after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Nathaniel Cutler and to his heirs and assigns forever all my real estate of every name and nature whatsoever and wheresoever the same may be found. I also give to my said son Nathaniel Cutler all the rest residue and remainder of my personal estate, goods and chattels of what kind and nature soever which I have not otherwise disposed of by this will, upon condition that he the sd. Nathaniel Cutler do well and truly provide for and carry in unto my said wife annually the several articles given to her and pay to each of the legatees the sums named.

1805, Dec. 23.

ELISHA CUTLER.

Proved April 1, 1806.

#### Children:

- i. ABEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 22, d. Sept. 14, 1759.
- ii. MARY, b. Aug. 6, 1760; bapt. June 6, 1762; received into the church Aug. 28, 1788; d. Aug. 16, 1799.
- iii. KATHERINE, b. Jan. 25, 1763; bapt. March 26, 1763; m.

May 31, 1781, Benjamin Pond, 3d, of Franklin, Mass. She d. Oct. 11, 1803, and he m. (2) Sept. 15, 1805, Polly Cutler, who was b. June 3, 1771, and d. Nov. 11, 1854. Had by first wife: 1. John<sup>r</sup> Pond. 2. Catherine<sup>r</sup> Pond. 3. Benjamin<sup>r</sup> Pond. 4. Hiram<sup>r</sup> Pond. 5. Miranda<sup>r</sup> Pond. 6. Rebecca<sup>r</sup> Pond.

87. iv. NATHANIEL, b. April 7, 1765, at Medway, Mass.

v. JEMIMA, b. Sept. 17, 1769; bapt. the 17th of Dec. following; m. Elihu Pond, May 5, 1789; res. at Hopkinton, Mass.; she d. Jan. 3, 1835, a. 66 years.

vi. SUSANNA, b. April 28, 1772; bapt. July 12, 1772; was received into the church December 25, 1785. She m. April 24, 1794, Nathan White of Franklin, Mass.; d. previous to 1805; res. in Medway, Mass. Children: 1. Nathan<sup>r</sup> White. 2. Sally<sup>r</sup> White. 3. Susanna<sup>r</sup> White, b. Nov. 7, 1798; d. Jan. 6, 1828; m. Oct. 21, 1824, Newell Lovering of Medway; their dau. Susan Edson<sup>s</sup> Lovering, b. Dec. 23, 1827; m. May 29, 1849, Uriel Cutler of Holliston, Mass.

vii. ELISHA, b. July 4, 1776; d. July 20, 1777; bapt. Aug. 11, 1776.

viii. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 6, 1779; bapt. Nov. 7, 1779, in Medway, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1806, Calvin Plimpton. Had: 1. Caroline<sup>r</sup> Plimpton, b. Jan. 29, 1807. 2. Edward G.<sup>r</sup> Plimpton. 3. Calvin Cutler<sup>r</sup> Plimpton, b. July 21, 1809.

41. SIMON<sup>s</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born April 23, 1738. He was by occupation a currier and farmer, was distinguished for industry, frugality, sound judgment and an irreproachable life. He never used intoxicating drinks nor gave them to others, "except a little cider in haying time." He married, February 7, 1760, Silence Clark, born December 3, 1740, daughter of Theophilus Clark of Holliston and granddaughter of Theophilus Clark of Medway, Mass. He and his wife were brought into the church in the first and great revival of religion in West Medway, in 1785, and stood as pillars to the day of their death. He died August 5, 1826,

aged eighty-eight. Mrs. Cutler died September 24, 1832, aged ninety-two. Children born in Medway, Mass.:

- i. EXPERIENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1761; m. Obadiah Adams, June 26, 1794; d. Sept., 1845; no ch.
  - ii. SILENCE, b. Sept. 12, 1762; m. Elial Metcalf of Franklin; she d. March 15, 1818. Had: 1. Prudence Frary<sup>7</sup> Metcalf, who m. Nathan Plimpton of E. Medford. 2. Preston Metcalf, who m. Lucretia Hill; res. in Franklin, Mass.
  88. iii. THEOPHILUS, b. July 5, 1765; d. Feb. 4, 1840.
  89. iv. SIMON, b. April 25, 1767; d. Feb., 1841.
  90. v. JACOB, b. July 16, 1769; d. at Wendell, Mass., July 19, 1844.
  - vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 3, 1771; d. unm. April 23, 1806.
  - vii. SIBEL, b. Jan. 11, 1774; m. (1) March 24, 1796, Simeon Perry of Franklin, Mass., and (2) Stephen Metcalf of Bellingham. Children by first marriage: 1. Aurelia<sup>7</sup> Perry, b. May 11, 1798; d. March 11, 1821. 2. Waldo Cutler<sup>7</sup> Perry, b. May 1, 1803; m. Juliann Boyde of Franklin; res. at Milford, Mass. Children: Aurelia Josephine<sup>8</sup> Perry, b. Feb. 12, 1854; m. Cyrus Chapin. Had: Alice Royal<sup>9</sup> Chapin, b. May 23, 1845. 2. Kate<sup>9</sup> Chapin, b. Aug. 23, 1849. 3. Adaline Aurelia<sup>9</sup> Chapin, b. Jan., 1853. 4. Henry Waldo<sup>8</sup> Perry, b. March 3, 1834.
  91. viii. SAMUEL, b. July 24, 1776; d. Sept. 27, 1845.
  - ix. DIADEMA, b. Oct. 9, 1778; d. April 4, 1810, unm.
  - x. LUCINDA, b. Nov. 27, 1783; d. March 26, 1790. The last four were bapt. Oct. 2, 1788.
42. SIMEON<sup>5</sup> CUTLER, (John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer of Medfield, Mass., where he was born March 3, 1734, married Aug. 10, 1757, Hannah Hamant of Medfield, who died in 1776, by whom he had five children. By his (2) marriage with Catharine Mason, who died February 8, 1817, he also had five children. In 1760 Mr. Cutler bought the place now owned by George Davis. This he sold to Rev. Thomas Prentiss in 1771. The following year he purchased the old homestead in the north

part of the town, where he spent the rest of his life. He served as selectman in 1783 and 1790. He died October 13, 1815. Children born at Medfield:

- i. AMY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 16, 1758; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Simon Turner of Wrentham, Mass.
- ii. OLIVER, b. April 7, 1760; d. Aug. 12, 1760.
92. iii. OLIVER, b. July 29, 1761; d. July 24, 1852.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 14, 1763; d. Jan. 16, 1842, unm.
- v. SARAH, b. Oct. 6, 1765; m. Oliver Cheney, April 9, 1798; d. in 1832.
- vi. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 5, 1767; d. Oct. 13, 1843, unm.
- vii. HANNAH, b. March 7, 1769; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Jason Gay.
- viii. PERSIS, b. May 4, 1771; m. May 5, 1802, Moses Adams of Medfield.
- ix. PATTY, b. April 30, 1774; d. unm. May 7, 1843.
- x. CHARLOTTE, b. July 11, 1781; m. Oct. 14, 1802, Leonard Seaver.

43. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1736, at Medfield, Mass., where he married, July 3, 1764, Abigail Smith, who died June 22, 1766. He married (2) Melitable Hartson, and (3) Mrs. Prudence (Scott) Gerald, April 6, 1780, who died in Hardwick, Vt., January 18, 1823. Mr. Cutler, soon after the death of his first wife, removed to Sturbridge, Mass., where the births of five of his children are recorded. In 1779 he removed and settled in Mendon, now Craftsbury, Vt., at a place called East Hill. His was the only white family in the town during the winter of 1789-90. their nearest neighbor being Ashbel Shepard, six miles south, in Greensboro. These two families constituted the entire population of what is now Orleans County during that long and dreary winter. All their grain was brought from Newbury, distant more than fifty miles, over sixteen of which it was drawn on a hand sled, the snow being from four to six feet deep. During the winter of 1769, Mr. Cutler's family were greatly cheered by the arrival of



their step-daughter Miss Mary Gerald, from Sturbridge, Mass., where she had been left for the purpose of attending school. She was brought on her way from Sturbridge by Col. Joseph Scott, as far as Ryegate, Vt., where she was detained two weeks at the house of Esq. Page, and by him conveyed to the house of Dea. Elkins in Peacham. After several delays she arrived on horseback at the house of Lieut. Lyford at Cabot Plains. The next morning she proceeded, being drawn on a hand sled by three cheerful young men, one of whom was Obed, a son of Mr. Cutler. They arrived at Mr. Shepard's about noon, where they received a hearty greeting and a comfortable dinner, after which they proceeded as before, reaching the house of Mr. Cutler about dusk. For months previous no female had been seen by Mrs. Cutler. Who can express the joy of that mother at the arrival of a tender and affectionate daughter after such a season of loneliness. She married Joseph Stanley, July 25, 1793. Theirs was the first wedding in that section of the country, to which all the people of the town were invited. Mr. Cutler afterwards resided in Greensboro, and then Hardwick, where he died January 26, 1814. He was for several years engaged in running a carding machine in connection with his farming. Children:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. at Medfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1765; d. Jan. 22, 1766.
  - ii. LYDIA, b. Aug. 6, 1769, in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. June 7, 1793, Luther Medcalf, of Medfield, Mass.
  93. iii. JOHN, b. July 12, 1770 (by second wife).
  94. iv. OBED, b. May 8, 1772, in Sturbridge; d. March 23, 1813.
  95. v. NATHAN, b. May 6, 1773, in S.; d. April 16, 1818.
  - vi. JOSHUA, b. May 10, 1781 (by third wife); d. in Baltimore, Md., in 1858, unm.
  96. vii. SEWALL, b. March 22, 1785; d. Nov. 6, 1856.
  97. viii. JOSEPH SCOTT, b. Aug. 6, 1787, in S.; d. Dec. 6, 1858.
  - ix. BETSEY, b. Aug. 22, 1791, in Craftsbury, Vt.
44. JOHN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was

born at Medfield, Mass., August 17, 1738, and married, July 7, 1763, Abigail Richardson, daughter of Asa and Abigail (Barbour) Richardson, of Medfield, where he settled as a cordwainer. He became a royalist, removed to Nova Scotia and died at St. Johns, N. B. Children born at Medfield: (T. R.)

i. LUTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1764. ii. ASA, b. Oct. 22, 1766.

iii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 5, 1767.

45. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Holliston, November 6, 1735, and received from his father's estate the south part of his farm, one quarter of the Frary lot purchased of Henry Morse, Sen., and built his house one-half mile west of S. Morse Cutler's. He was esteemed a devout Christian, became a Separatist, established public worship at his house and every Sabbath when supplies failed, his brother Moses used to speak, and here his brother Ebenezer took his first lessons in preaching. He married Jerusha Blake of Wrentham, Mass., December 8, 1763, who married for her second husband Joseph Kent of Uxbridge, May 27, 1799. Mr. Cutler died of jail-fever in prison about 1777, because he would not fight on principle. April 1, 1783, his brother Moses was appointed guardian of his children, Calvin and Rhoda being then over, and Samuel and Amos under fourteen years of age. Children:

98. i. CALVIN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1766; d. Nov. 12, 1831.

ii. RHODA, b. March 5, 1768; m. Asaph Leland, Jr., of Holliston, June 24, 1788.

iii. MICAH, b. Oct. 29, 1770; d. previous to 1783, probably.

iv. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 24, 1773. v. AMOS, b. Aug. 28, 1775; they d. leaving no ch.

46. DAVID<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 17, 1742. He married, May 24, 1768, Lydia Bixby of Framingham, Mass., who was born February 10, 1740-1, and died September 18, 1815. He settled in Hopkinton, where he died July 29, 1818. He was a man of shrewdness with considerable knowledge of

books, and of a charitable disposition. He exhibited through life the effects of his religious training in spite of his renunciation of the belief of his father and brothers. Children:

- i. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 3, 1771; d. Nov. 11, 1854; m. in 1805, Benj. Pond, of Hopkinton, who d. March 4, 1842. Had:
  1. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Pond, b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. at Madagascar, in 1827, unm.
  2. Caroline<sup>7</sup> Pond, b. July 22, 1812; d. in 1817.
99. ii. LUTHER, b. Aug. 28, 1773; d. in 1818.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Dec., 1775; d. July 10, 1793.
- iv. LYDIA, b. Oct. 23, 1779; m. Jan. 10, 1801, Jonathan Bixby, of Newton, Mass., who d. May 25, 1835. Had:
  1. Eunice<sup>7</sup> Bixby, b. April 3, 1802.
  2. Lydia<sup>7</sup> Bixby, b. Aug. 6, 1804.
  3. Hiram<sup>7</sup> Bixby, b. Feb. 9, 1807; d. April 4, 1838; m. Elanor Gardner; they had six ch.
  4. Augustus<sup>7</sup> Bixby, b. Dec. 26, 1810; d. Sept. 28, 1849, in Cal.
  5. Angelia<sup>7</sup> Bixby, b. Jan. 28, 1813; m. Sept. 11, 1848; had two sons.
  6. Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Bixby, b. Dec. 21, 1815; m. in 1844, Angelia H. Barrows of Me.; had two sons.
  7. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Bixby, b. Jan. 10, 1818; m. June 28, 1842, Joseph M. Rockwood; resides at New England Village; has five ch.
  8. Mehitabel<sup>7</sup> Bixby, b. Oct. 26, 1819.
47. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 1, 1746, in Holliston, Mass., and settled as a farmer about one mile north-west of the homestead in Holliston. He early became a Separatist, was licensed to preach and is believed to have been the last of the denomination in Massachusetts who did not either unite with the Baptists or return to the bosom of the mother church. In journeying to his friends in New York state it was his custom to preach on the way and make appointments for services on his return, which he invariably kept. "He possessed an amiable spirit, and honored his Christian profession through life, and although much perplexed by the doctrine of election, he evinced no hatred of divine sovereignty, and it is pleasant to think

of him in a world of light where all his doubts are removed." He married Esther, daughter of Deacon Bacon of Franklin, Mass, who died July 18, 1832, aged eighty-nine. He died December 12, 1828. Children born in Holliston:

- i. JEMIMA,<sup>6</sup> b., 1773; d. a. about 2 years.
- ii. ESTHER, b. Feb. 5, 1775; d. unm. Jan. 18, 1809. She was a devoted member of the Methodist<sup>84</sup> denomination, and her obituary was published in pamphlet form.
100. iii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 27, 1780; d. April 15, 1857.

48. COL. SIMEON<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 9, 1749, in Holliston. He was first named Simon, but having a cousin Simon who settled two miles from him, changed his name to Simeon to avoid confusion. He married in 1770, Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Perry) Rockwood, (his nearest neighbor) who was born December 23, 1753, and died May 1, 1849, aged ninety-six years. Col. Cutler, at the age of thirteen, lost his father, who by will gave him the homestead, on which he settled and opened a public house. In the Revolutionary struggle he exerted all his influence in favor of the colonists, not only taking an active part in devising means for the defence and protection of the towns of the county, but also enrolling himself with the "minute men" who were armed, equipped and held in readiness to march at a moment's notice, to oppose any movement of the British into the country. At the commencement of hostilities he joined the army in the field, as did also his brother-in-law Daniel Eames. After the close of the war he was chosen Colonel of the Militia, the office requiring at that time both ability and hard service. He continued the business of inn-keeping and farming, adding thereto a "Variety Store" and later a wheel-wright shop, the latter being in charge of his son Elihu. He died July 13, 1798. Mrs. Cutler (who was married at the age of seventeen) was a woman of rare energy and moral worth. At her husband's departure for the war the management of his farm and inn devolved upon her in addi-

tion to the care of two small children. Here her courage, self-reliance and business capabilities were successfully brought into requisition, she keeping the "Cutler Inn" open during the war, at a time when most others in the vicinity were obliged to close. It is the lot of but few to see so many and great changes; at her birth the Indians had scarcely left the neighborhood, yet she lived to see a railroad built through the town, and in all such improvements she took an intelligent interest. By industry and good management of her property, she was not only able to provide a comfortable and independent support, but also to contribute to many benevolent objects. Children born in Holliston:

- 101. i. ELIHU,<sup>6</sup> Hon., b. May 25, 1771; d. in 1857.
- 102. ii. MARTIN, b. Dec. 28, 1773; d. Jan., 1845.
- 103. iii. URIEL, b. Oct. 27, 1776; d. Sept. 12, 1849.
- iv. URSULA, b. Aug. 29, 1779; m. Nov. 28, 1799, James Mellen of Holliston; d. Oct. 24, 1804. Had. i. James<sup>7</sup> Mellen, b. April 30, 1804; d. Oct., 1827.
- v. SALLY, b. March 4, 1782; d. unm. May 2, 1804.
- 104. vi. JAMES, b. Dec. 9, 1785; d. June 27, 1864.

49. JACOB<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 19, 1737, in Stoneham. He married Elizabeth Preston of Wilmington, Mass., December 16, 1769, and resided in Stoneham, where he died, February 5, 1805, willing all his property to his wife Elizabeth, whom he made his executrix. His widow died April 18, 1825, aged eighty-one, leaving \$100 in trust, the interest to go to the most worthy poor of the church; the rest of her property to her brothers and sisters. Had one child: i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 25, 1771; d. June 4, 1792. (G. S.)

50. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1729, at Shrewsbury, Mass. (the part annexed to Grafton, March 3, 1826), and died August 23, 1819. He inherited one-half of the homestead where he resided, and married, November 28, 1764, Miriam Bennett of Shrewsbury. December 2, 1777, he was paid



£105, by the town of Grafton for three years' service in the Continental army. Children :

105. i. EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1765. (Grafton T. R.)
  - ii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 28, 1768. (Grafton T. R.)
  - iii. JOSIAH, b. March 1, 1775; d. Aug. 29, 1775.
  - iv. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 7, 1776; bapt. Aug. 25, 1776, at Grafton, where he was taxed in 1803. He bought in Warwick, Mass., in 1805, fifty acres of land of Jedediah Tucker, and sold the same Oct. 16, 1816, his residence then being at Montague, Mass.
51. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1, 1736, at Shrewsbury, Mass. He married, at Marlboro, Mass., March 1, 1761, Deliverance Hathorne,\* who died October 18, 1818, aged eighty-three. He was a farmer in the north part of Shrewsbury, residing on the farm deeded to him by his father, which with £20 by will, constituted his share of his father's property. He died August 28, 1809. Children born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:
106. i. NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 2, 1765; d. Oct. 17, 1833.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, b. April 21, 1767; d. unm. June 11, 1830. The wife of Dana Newton was her executrix. Amount of inventory, \$319.34.
  107. iii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 6, 1769; d. at Pittsford, Vt., Aug. 18, 1819.
  - iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 30, 1771; m. Patrick Delaney, May 14, 1795.
  - v. LYDIA, b. Jan. 4, 1774; removed to Pittsford, Vt., in 1805, residing with her brother Thomas till his death. She m. in 1836, Amasa Weca, b. in Danbury, Ct., in 1761; they both d. in 1852.
  108. vi. JOEL, b. Sept. 28, 1776; d. in Pa., about 1846.
  - vii. PATTY, b. Sept. 15, 1780.

52. MOSES<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was

---

\*A tradition among the present generation says she received her Christian name from the fact that when an infant she was delivered from the burning dwelling of her parents during their temporary absence.

born in Shrewsbury, Mass., February 16, 1739. He married Eunice, daughter of John Sherman, in Grafton, Mass., April 4, 1764. She was admitted to full communion of the church in Grafton January 14, 1780. He, with his sons Daniel, Moses, Jr., and Joseph, were taxed November 24, 1803. About 1805 he gave his property to his son Stephen, taking a life lease, and died about 1808. Children:

- i. MOSES, JR.,<sup>6</sup> m. Betsey Gray at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1797. A Moses Cutler's estate was inventoried at Westminster, May 6, 1854.
- ii. DANIEL L., bapt. May 30, 1779; d. in Grafton, Nov. 13, 1846; Harriet E. Cutler administered upon his estate.
- iii. EUNICE, was admitted to the church Oct. 13, 1811; unm. in 1808.
- iv. STEPHEN, was of Mendon, Mass., in 1833, when he sold one-half of the homestead with buildings thereon in Grafton to his brother Moses, Jr., his wife Lucy signing the deed.

53. DAVID<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boston, Mass., March 19, 1737, and baptized at Brattle street church March 26, 1738. He resided at Newburyport, Mass., where about 1778 he united with his brother Joseph in the petition for the appointment of a guardian to their sister Lydia, (non compos mentis) at Andover. He married Abigail Atkins of Newburyport, who was born in 1740, and died at Sidney, Me., May 10, 1823. He died December 11, 1824. He was a successful merchant at Newburyport. Children:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> d. Jan. 8, 1853; m. Dr. Benjamin Page of Hallowell, Me.; had 5 children.
  - ii. SARAH, d. June 13, 1857, unm.
  - iii. JOSEPH, d. in Me.; left sons and daughters.
  - iv. ANN, m. John Davis of Augusta, Me.; had nine ch.; res. in Washington, D. C.
109. v. WILLIAM, d. in 1804.

54. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER, (David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) for many

years a merchant of Newburyport, Mass., was born January 14, 1748, baptized January 15, 1749, and died November 17, 1804. He was appointed guardian of his sister Lydia. He made his will May, 1800, giving to his wife Alice the improvement of all his estate, for the support of herself and three children, and made her executrix. To Susan Fowle he bequeathed \$500; to his son-in-law, Rev. Robert Fowle, of New Holderness, N. H., and his heirs, \$200, and four hundred acres in New Holderness, conditioned that they cancel a certain obligation which he gave the executors of the will of Jacob Fowle; and directed that half the expense of the support of his sister Lydia, and of her interment, should be paid out of his estate. December 5, 1805, his son Joseph presented an account of the settlement of his estate. He married Alice (Hooper) Fowle, (widow of Jacob Fowle) who died September 15, 1826) aged eighty one. The town of Cutler, Me., was named for him. Children:

- 110. i. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1783; d. at Boston, Mass., May 9, 1848.
- ii. SARAH, b. July 18, 1784; res. and d. at Newburyport, Mass., unm. In 1863 she willed her property to Jeremiah L. Newton of Bath, Me., son of Samuel Newton of Phillips-ton, Mass.
- iii. SUSAN, m. Rev. Robert Fowle of New Holderness, N. H.

55. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> CUTLER, (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a brazier, was born October 5, and baptized October 8, 1752. He married, January 8, 1794, Lydia Prout, (born March 8, 1769) daughter of Timothy Prout, who was admitted to Hanover College October 5, 1737. She, with her husband, was drowned January 28, 1832, by the capsizing of the schooner Rob Roy, on a passage from Portland to Newburyport, and interred with him at Newburyport. He was for many years a merchant, President of an Insurance company and a vestryman and warden of the Episcopal church at Newburyport to which he was strongly attached. Children:

- i. LYDIA BELKNAP,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1794; d. at Hanover, Dec. 18, 1858.
- ii. FRANCES, b. Feb. 27, 1798; res. at Hanover, Mass., unm. June 28, 1868.
- III. iii. SAMUEL, Rev., b. May 12, 1805; d. July 12 or 17, 1880.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. March 27, d. April 1, 1808.

56. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1736, in Fairfield, Ct. He married, July 29, 1767, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Howell. She was born January 6, 1744-5, and died December 9, 1827, in New Haven, Ct. He died March 20, 1810. Mr. Cutler settled in New Haven about 1760, where he purchased on Chapel street (now the centre of the city) a large lot on which he erected a block, which he owned forty-six years. It has been changed to some extent, but is still known as Cutler's block, and is owned in part by his descendants. At his death it was divided among his seven children. Here Mr. Cutler was long engaged in the goldsmith's business and was quite successful. It is said that he was quite opposed to the action of the colonies during the Revolution and that at times a guard was placed around his premises. Children:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b., 1767; d. Oct. 22, 1769. (G. S.)
- ii. ELIZABETH, b., 1772; m. Thaddeus Beecher (his second wife); d. April 10, 1810.
- III. iii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 6, 1774; d. June 8, 1811. (G. S.)
- iv. HANNAH, b. April 6, 1777; d. Sept. 3, 1795, a. 18 years. (G. S.)
- v. HARRIET, b. April 6, 1777; m. Capt. James Hunt, a West India merchant. She d. May 24, 1859. Had: 1. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Hunt, b. June 28, 1816; m. ——— Henriques; had 5 ch.; resides in Michigan. 2. Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Hunt, b. June 10, 1821; m. D. Goffe Phipps; res. at New Haven, Ct. Has: Edward Hunt<sup>8</sup> Phipps, b. Aug. 10, 1859, and Lina Mary<sup>8</sup> Phipps, b. June 10, 1861. Mrs. Phipps and sister are the present owners of the Cutler block, in New Haven, and we are indebted to them for records of their

branch of the family. 3. Evelina<sup>7</sup> Hunt, b. June 28, 1825; m. — Jones; no ch.

vi. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 7, 1785; d. Oct. 1, 1798.

vii. RICHARD, b. Feb. 7, 1785, at New Haven, Ct.; d. 1817; m. (?)

57. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mendon, Mass., June 23, 1747. He bought one hundred acres of land in Oxford, being that formerly owned by his uncle Jonathan, of his father in 1771, for £93, 6s, 8d, which was valued at £213, 6s, 8d. "This was to be considered as a part of his inheritance." He married (1) Mary —, who died December 10, 1776, and (2) Betty, widow of Joshua Lillie of Sutton, May 8, 1777. She died at Montpelier, Vt., June 24, 1800, to which place they moved about 1781. Mr. Cutler was one of Montpelier's early settlers, a petitioner for the organization of the town, and its first town clerk. Ear mark recorded at Montpelier is "half a cross under side of left ear." The births of his four eldest children are recorded at Oxford, the next two at Ward, and the others were born at Montpelier. Children:

i. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1770.

113. ii. JONATHAN, b. April 12, 1772; d., 1828.

114. iii. ARTEMAS, b. July 24, 1774.

iv. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1776.

v. MOSES, b. Aug. 2, 1778, by second wife.

vi. BETTY, b. July 13, 1779; d. Aug. 26, 1784.

vii. SALEM, b. May 24, 1782, in Montpelier, Vt.; res. in East Montpelier, where he d. unm. in 1867. Mr. Cutler was a butcher by occupation, and said to have been the strongest man that ever lived in the town. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and engaged in the battle of Plattsburgh.

115. viii. DAVID, b. Oct. 4, 1783; d. Nov. 21, 1840.

ix. SIPPORAH, b. April 26, 1786; m. James Arbuckle, Oct. 27, 1808, a Methodist exhorter, and a man of prominence in the denomination and community in which he lived. His residence was in Montpelier, where he d. July 25,



1844, a. 61 years. His wife Sipporah d. Dec. 28, 1846. Had: 1. Paulina<sup>7</sup> Arbuckle, b. and d. in 1809. 2. Rheuana<sup>7</sup> Arbuckle, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1823. 3. James Munroe<sup>7</sup> Arbuckle, b. July 30, 1819. 4. Luther<sup>7</sup> Arbuckle, b. in 1825; d. Sept. 23, 1825. 5. Hiram W.<sup>7</sup> Arbuckle, b. Nov. 29, 1828; d. April 28, 1849. at Northampton, Mass. 6. Philander<sup>7</sup> Arbuckle.

116. x. NATHAN, b. Oct. 16, 1792.

58. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 23, 1755, at Mendon, now Milford, Mass., where he married, December 25, 1777, Ruth Nelson, who was born October 11, 1757, and died July 12, 1817, aged fifty-nine years and nine months. He removed to Maine, and settled at Lewiston, where he engaged in farming, and died December 8, 1827. Children:

117. i. NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1779, at Auburn, Me.

ii. RUTH, b. March 15, 1780; d. June 29, 1799.

118. iii. HENRY A., b. Aug. 26, 1781; d. March 26, 1815.

119. iv. DAVID, d. in Haverhill, Mass.

v. BETSEY, b. Aug. 9, 1785; d. Feb. 1, 1811.

120. vi. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 22, 1791; d. Jan. 1, 1881.

vii. ESTHER, b. Aug. 11, 1795; d. July 17, 1812.

viii. OLIVE, m. Timothy Mooar of Wilton, Me.; d. about 1833.

Had: Cynthia,<sup>7</sup> Alven,<sup>7</sup> Almira,<sup>7</sup> Josian,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Aurelia,<sup>7</sup> Fannie<sup>7</sup> and Burnham<sup>7</sup> Mooar.

121. ix. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 3, 1799; d. Nov. 1, 1837.

x. CYNTHIA, m. Josiah Green, of Wilton, Me.; settled at Farmington, Me., where she d. about 1833. Had: 1. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Green. 2. Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Green. 3. Westley<sup>7</sup> Green. 4. Amanda<sup>7</sup> Green. 5. A dau.<sup>7</sup>, who d. young.

59. DAVID<sup>5</sup> CUTLER, Jr., (David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1757, in Mendon, now Milford, Mass. He married Esther Evans of Upton in 1783, and resided in Milford, where he died about 1785. His widow married (2) Jonah Thayer of Heath, Mass., December 28, 1786. Had one child:

i. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 12, d. Aug. 18, 1784.

60. CALEB<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Milford, Mass., January 23, 1771. He was married by A. Frost, Esq., to Ede, daughter of Jonas Parkhurst of Milford, in 1794. He removed to Wardsboro, Vt., and about 1816, to Holland, N. Y., where he died in 1854. His wife died aged about seventy-five. Children:
- i. AMBROSIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1795, in Wardsboro; d. Oct. 12, 1814.
  - 122. ii. JONAS P., b. Nov. 22, 1796; d. in 1855.
  - iii. DAVID, b. Feb. 8, 1799; m. a dau. of Ellis Johnson; d. at Holland, N. Y., in 1863; no ch.
  - 123. iv. WILLIAM CHENEY, b. Nov. 21, 1801.
  - v. GERSHAM N., b. July 20, 1804; d. at Sardinia, N. Y., June 10, 1858, unm.
  - vi. CALEB, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1806; d. in 1876; had one son and two daus.
  - vii. MARY, b. Aug. 19, 1809; m. Daniel Baker; d. at Holland, N. Y., May 24, 1858.
  - viii. OLIVE, b. July 20, 1812; m. Noah Johnson, of Holland, N. Y.
  - ix. SYLVAN, b. Oct. 11, 1815; m. and res. at Holland.
  - x. EDE, b. April 14, 1820; m. S. H. Nott; no ch.
  - xi. EBENEZER A., b. March 2, 1822; d. July 30, 1825.
61. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Woburn (the part set off to Burlington, February 28, 1799), in 1748. He was by trade a mason, but resided on a farm in the north, and later in the east part of Burlington, where he died October 17, 1813, aged sixty-five. He married, September 20, 1768, Betty, daughter of James and Sarah Bennett of Woburn, born in Ipswich Hamlet (now Hamilton) November 1, 1751. She survived him and all her children, and died October 6, 1847, in her ninety-sixth year. Children:
- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1769; d. May 1, 1833. She m. Nov. 22, 1787, Jesse Butters of Wilmington, Mass.
  - ii. RHODA, b. May 13, 1773; m. April 2, 1795, Ruel Goodwin of Boston; d. Feb. 22, 1842.
  - 124. iii. NATHANIEL, Dea., b. March 2, 1777; d. Feb. 9, 1843.

125. iv. JAMES, b. March 25, 1779; d. April 5, 1843.

62. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER<sup>1</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) by trade a mason, was born September 2, 1757, and resided on the homestead of his father at Wood Hill, now Burlington, Mass. He married January 13, 1782, Mary Simonds of Woburn, who died April 13, 1821, aged sixty-seven. He died September 24, 1829. Children:

126. i. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1782; d. June 16, 1860.

ii. JESSE, d. Jan. 9, 1785, a. 9 months.

iii. EBEN, d. June 7, 1788, a. one month.

127. iv. JESSE, b. May 28, 1790; d. Nov. 30, 1852.

v. MARY, b. May 26, 1792; m. (1) Eben Fay of Andover, Mass.; m. (2) Jonas Haven of Burlington, Mass., May 20, 1825.

vi. LUCY, b. about 1794; m. March 15, 1812; John Taylor, Jr., of Burlington, Mass.; d. Jan. 26, 1861. Children: 1. Lucy<sup>8</sup> Taylor. 2. Elbridge<sup>8</sup> Taylor. 3. Louisa<sup>8</sup> Taylor. 4. Mindwell<sup>8</sup> Taylor.

128. vii. FRANKLIN, b. June 10, 1799.

63. MICAH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1763. He married (1) February 16, 1786, Betsey, daughter of William Butters of Wilmington, Mass., who died November 29, 1792, aged thirty-two. He married, (2) June 16, 1796, Polly Adams of East Sudbury, Mass. (now Wayland.) Mr. Cutler died at Woburn, Mass., September 2, 1796, aged thirty-three. Children:

129. i. MICAHAH,<sup>7</sup> d. at Lynn, Mass., in 1822.

130. ii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 1790; d. at Billerica, Mass.

iii. A CHILD, d. at Woburn, Mass., March 25, 1794, a. 1 year, 9 months.

iv. MICAH, b. (by second wife) after 1796; res. in Boston, Mass. He had three daus., one of whom m. and was living in Boston in 1883.

64. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 4, 1760, at Templeton, Mass. He married about 1785, Betsey, daughter of Israel Richardson,

who was born January 3, 1765. He settled about 1805, in Florida, Mass., as a cordwainer and farmer in that part of the town directly over the Hoosac Tunnel, and was one of the pioneers on the mountain. Their grandchildren relate many incidents in their lives while there, among which, that of their grandmother guarding the cornfields from the depredations of the bears. In their advancing years they removed to Charlemont, Mass., where he died April 9, 1831; she, August 22, 1837. Children:

131. i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1786, at Templeton, Mass.
  - ii. SALLY, b. Feb. 1, 1790, at Templeton, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1822, Asa Doty, a cotton manufacturer; res. at No. Bennington, Vt., where she d. February 16, 1860, leaving 3 daus.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1792; m. Moses Fuller a blacksmith of Franklin, Mass.; she d. leaving three ch.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. March 9, 1794, at Templeton, Mass.; d. at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. Samuel Hill in 1819. Children: 1. Emeline K.<sup>8</sup> Hill, m. Ashton Carter; resides in Charlemont, Mass. 2. Francis F.<sup>8</sup> Hill, resides in Leadville, Col. 3. Jane S.<sup>8</sup> Hill, d. young. 4. George F.<sup>8</sup> Hill, resides in Shelburne Falls, Mass. 5. Jane S.<sup>8</sup> Hill, resides in Ravenna, O. 6. Milton D.<sup>8</sup> Hill, d. young.
  - v. MARY, b. Aug. 8, 1796, in Templeton, Mass.; m. George Sheldon of North Adams, Mass., where she d. Feb. 4, 1825, leaving 5 ch.
  - vi. WILLIAM, b. April 6, 1798; d. Aug. 18, 1801.
  - vii. REBECCA, b. June 7, 1800, in Florida, Mass.; d. unm. at the residence of her sister in No. Bennington, Vt., March 13, 1835.
  - viii. NANCY, b. May 13, 1804; m. Robert Blanchard of Florida, Mass., where she d. leaving eight ch.
  - ix. SERAPHINA, b. June 12, 1808; m. (1) Ira Gardner; removed to Western N. Y.; m. (2) Joshua Campbell; d. leaving one dau.
65. LOAMI<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born July 1, 1763, in Templeton, Mass.

He married (1) Sally Darling, and (2) Delight B. Damon. Mr. Cutler settled in Springfield, Vt., about 1790, where he died October 22, 1837. His sixteen children were born in Chesterfield, N. H., and Springfield, Vt. His second purchase was the farm now owned by E. B. Cutler, his son, where he died. Children:

- i. THEODORA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1788.
132. ii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 22, 1790; d. at Rockingham, Vt.
133. iii. LOAMI, b. May 4, 1792; d. June 2, 1867.
134. iv. SILAS, b. May 20, 1794; d. in 1866.
- v. SALLY, b. April 17, 1797.
- vi. JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1801; d. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 26, 1882, unm.
- vii. NANCY, b. Sept. 2, 1805; d. Jan. 10, 1853.
- viii. LUCY, b. July 29, 1810; m. Lyman Hullett, Dec. 22, 1830; resides at Springfield. Had: 1. Elijah Addison<sup>8</sup> Hullett, b. Oct. 24, 1831. 2. Denham<sup>8</sup> Hullett, b. May 17, 1834. 3. Hugh<sup>8</sup> Hullett, b. July 22, 1837; d. Aug. 21, 1841. 4. Chestina<sup>8</sup> Hullett, b. May 12, 1839. 5. Lucy Jane<sup>8</sup> Hullett, b. July 16, 1841. 6. Flora Ella<sup>8</sup> Hullett, b. May 14, 1854.
- ix. ELIJAH, b. April 2, 1812; d. Nov. 8, 1830.
- x. MARY G., b. March 18, 1814.
- xi. MANDANIA, b. July 31, 1815; m. Harvey Wood; d. Dec. 22, 1844.
- xii. JUDITH ANN, b. July, 1817; m. Joseph Butterfield; resides in Arlington, Mass.
- xiii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 20, 1820; m. Harvey Wood, her deceased sister's husband; she d. Nov. 30, 1846.
135. xiv. ENOCH, b. March 13, 1822; d. at Springfield, Vt.
136. xv. ENOS B., b. Dec. 27, 1823; resides at Springfield, Vt.
- xvi. CHESTINA, b. March 26, 1828.

66. SILAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was a substantial and well-to-do farmer in Springfield, Vt., born July 9, 1776. He married Olive Holbrook, February 26, 1801, and died March 24, 1869, aged ninety-two. Children:

- i. FRINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1802; m. William, son of John Boy-



- ton, March 28, 1821; d. Nov. 26, 1876; had 6 ch.
- ii. ARNOLD, b. Jan. 11, 1804; d. July 26, 1826, unm.
- iii. SEBA, b. June 19, 1806; d. July 12, 1879; m. Calvin, son of Philemon Parker, May 8, 1827; had 3 ch.
- iv. ALDEN, b. April 26, 1808; d. Aug. 29, 1828, unm.
- v. CYRENE, b. Feb. 8, 1810; m. Sampson Claytur, March 26, 1829; resides at Manchester, N. H.; had 6 ch.
137. vi. LINCOLN, b. March 23, 1813; d. April 21, 1863.
- vii. PRUDENCE H., b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. Feb. 14, 1849, Hiram, son of Samuel Hutchinson, who m. for his first wife, Oct. 7, 1830, Melinda, dau. of Benjamin Cutler of Canada, born at Indian Stream, and d. in 1843; resides in Coventry, Vt. Had 6 ch. by first wife and 2 by second.
- viii. FANNY, b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. Tural, son of Joshua Davis, Jan. 1, 1836; res. at Chester, Vt.; she d. March 4, 1888. He d. March 10, 1888. Children: 1. Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. Jan. 31, 1837; m. M. Fisher, Feb. 16, 1863. 2. Lizzie<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. Feb. 20, 1839; d. April 18, 1859. 3. Annette H.<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. — Tufts, Jan. 28, 1868. 5. Charles D.<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. May 22, 1852; m. Miss Ellison, May 30, 1873. 6. Silas H. Davis, b. Sept. 1, 1856; resides at Chester, Vt. 7. Albert L.<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. Feb. 16, 1861.
67. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Dr. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Dea. Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1, 1767, and baptized March 2, 1771. He was married by Rev. Thomas Green, April, 1793, to Betsey Swinerton of Danvers, Mass., who was born October 30, 1771. He was a mariner, and resided in Danvers where he died in 1817. His widow, Betsey, d. March 3, 1847. Children:
- i. ABAGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 6, 1794; d. Jan. 12, 1821.
- ii. BETSEY, b. Jan. 17, 1797; d. in infancy.
- iii. WILLIAM, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1799; d. Oct. 18, 1817.
- iv. JONATHAN, d. young.
138. v. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 23, 1803, in Danvers, Mass.
- vi. BETSEY, b. Oct. 14, 1806; d. Oct. 8, 1866, unm.
- vii. MARTHA, b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. a. 4 years.
- viii. JOHN, b. July 16, 1813; m. July 18, 1844, Mrs. Martha Ja-

cobs, (b. in Danvers Mass., Dec. 14, 1814,) a grand-neice of Dr. Jonathan Cutler of D. Mr. Cutler was an excellent man, much respected, of noble and generous impulse, showing the most marked devotion to his invalid sister. He came to an untimely death, Dec. 22, 1863, caused by the explosion of a boiler in the factory of J. M. Jacobs & Son, in Danvers (where he resided), being thrown some seventy-five feet, through the side of a building and board fence. His widow, Martha M., resides in Peabody, Mass. No ch.

ix. IRA, b. Feb. 5, d. July 27, 1817.

68. ELEAZER<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 29, 1763, and named for his uncle Eleazer, who died aged twenty years. He married Hannah Kelley, September 28, 1784. He died at Hanover, Ct., August 11, 1800, aged thirty-five. She married for her second husband, April 7, 1805, Asa White, and was dismissed to the church in Windham, Ct., August, 1805. She died in Norwich, Ct., October 3, 1827, aged sixty-four years. Children born at Hanover:

139. i. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1784; d. Nov. 17, 1823.  
 ii. LUCINDA, b. July, 1786. iii. POLLY, b. June 19, 1788.  
 iv. HARRY, b. June 6, 1791; d. unm.  
 v. MARVIN, b. Sept. 10, 1794; d. unm. One and probably both the latter were lost at sea.

69. DANIEL FITCH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 23, 1774, at Hanover, Ct. He married Mary, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Strong of Coventry, Ct., January 7, 1799, who was admitted to the church at Hanover, October 2, 1809. He was by trade a blacksmith, residing in Hanover and Salisbury, Ct., removing to New York in 1830, where he died November 24, 1860. While there he engaged in hotel keeping. His wife Mary died August 13, 1864. Children born at Hanover, Ct.

- i. MARY STRONG,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1800; m. David Scoville of

Salisbury, Ct., Sept. 25, 1820. Settled at Rochester, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 16, 1844. No ch.

- ii. HENRIETTA NARCISSA, b. Dec. 3, 1803; m. Isaac C. Mayer, b. at Heilbrum, Germany. They resided at San Francisco, Cal., several years, later at Toronto, Can. They d. about 1888. Their eldest and youngest ch. d. young. Samuel D.<sup>8</sup> Mayer, m. and resides at San Francisco, Cal. James C.<sup>9</sup> Mayer sailed from San Francisco on a trading voyage, March 16, 1867, and is supposed to have been lost during a fearful storm at sea, as the vessel in which he sailed was never heard from; he was twice married.

70. VINE<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Windham, Ct., May 25, 1770. (T. R.) He settled as a farmer at Lisbon, Ct., and married (1) Betsey Bushnell, December 11, 1795. She was admitted to the church June 13, 1802, and died January 10, 1811, aged thirty-eight. He married (2) Eunice Kingsley, November 1, 1812. She died April 4, 1866. He died at Hanover, Ct., June 12, 1855. Children:

i. DAU,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, bapt. the 29th, 1796.

ii. SON, b. March 2, 1800.

iii. POLLY, bapt. June 27, 1802; m. March 31, 1818, Jedediah Tuckerman.

iv. SON, b. May 3, 1806.

140. v. JOHN N., (by 2nd wife,) b. May 24, 1816.

71. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hanover, Ct., August 27, 1790. He married Lydia Edwards and resided in Hanover, Ct., where his children were born. He was a farmer by occupation. Children:

i. LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> m. Albert Stone of Boston, Mass.; res. in Jersey City, N. J.; d. in 1881, at Cold Water, Mich. Had one son, Charles A.<sup>8</sup> Stone, resides in Malden, Mass.

ii. DAU., b. June 12, d. June 19, 1819.

iii. DAU., b. July 24, d. Aug. 11, 1820.

141. iv. LEONARD, b. Aug. 26, 1821; resides at Norwich, Ct.

v. HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 26, 1823; d., 1854, at Norwich, Ct. unm.

vi. BARNABAS, b. Oct. 26, 1825; d. young.

142. vii. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 24, 1830; resides in Malden, Mass.

viii. JANE, b. Jan. 23, 1836; m. Oct. 27, 1861, Joseph D. Robinson, (b. in Adamstown, N. Y., March 12, 1839,) a farmer. They reside at Stonington, Ct. Children: 1. Leonard C.<sup>8</sup> Robinson, b. Nov. 29, 1862. 2. Nellie<sup>8</sup> Robinson, b. Oct. 2, 1867.

ix. ABBY, m. Capt. Prouty of Norwich, Ct., and d. when about 21; no ch.

72. JACOB<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 2, 1781, in Norwich, Ct. He married in Essex, Vt., Pauline H., daughter of Lemuel and Betsey Messenger, (born October 5, 1792) at Brandon, Vt., and died November 23, 1870. He died February 13, 1842, when "Levi Bacon was appointed guardian for his children, who were to be educated and under the custody of their mother." Children:

i. LEVI,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1820, in Brandon, Vt.; d. of sunstroke at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1854, a. 34; was a sailor, and was known as L. J. C. Cutler, nicknamed "Joe;" unm.

ii. PHŒBE E., b. Sept. 4, 1822; m. Philander Stiles, Oct. 10, 1843; resides at Brandon, Vt.; had two daus. who are d.

iii. MARY A., b. March 5, 1830, m. Charles Peters, youngest son of Lewis Peters of Plymouth Mass., August 6, 1859. He was killed in the war of the Rebellion, Aug. 3, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La. She resides in Troy, N. Y.; no ch.

73. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 21, 1792, in Brandon, Vt. He married, June 15, 1818, Lavina, daughter of John Messenger of Middlesex, Vt., who was born January 5, 1795. Mr. Cutler was by trade a shoemaker, and inherited the Cutler homestead at Brandon, where he resided at the time of his death, October 13, 1820. Mrs. Cutler married (2) Hiram B. Strong of Brandon, October 7, 1827, by whom she had a large family of children. Their deaths occurred within three hours of each other, and they were buried together, with their youngest child in

the same grave, January 6, 1842. Mr. Cutler had but one child:

143. i. ELIJAH, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Brandon, Vt., Feb. 27, 1819.

74. ELIJAH TISDALE<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Connecticut in 1796, and settled at Wayne, Ashtabula county, O., where he died June 25, 1860. Mr. Cutler was a farmer, also engaged in manufacturing and milling. He married (1) in 1817, Editha Jones of Hartford, O., by whom he had two sons and one daughter. His second and third marriages were with the daughters of Charles Walworth, first Olive in 1835 and second Maria in 1840. Children:

i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b., 1819; d. at St. Louis, Mo., in 1847, unm.

ii. GURDON N., b. in 1823; m. a dau. of David Jones in 1868; res. at Orangeville, O.; no ch.

iii. LAURETTA H., b. 1826; m. Rev. Wm. H. Hoisington in 1880. They reside at Rochelle, Ill., having formerly lived at Altamont, Dak.; no ch.

144. iv. ELIJAH BOARDMAN, Esq., b. June 27, 1836, in Wayne, O.

145. v. CHARLES WALWORTH, b. Feb. 22, 1838, in Wayne, O.

vi. OLIVE, b. in 1839 in Wayne, O.; m. July 5, 1866, Rev. Stephen Dennison Peet, b. Dec. 2, 1830 (his second wife). He is a graduate of Amherst Col., and of Andover Theo. Sem. Mr. Peet is editor of a Quarterly Magazine, at Elk Horn, Wis.; resides at Clinton, Wis. Has: 1. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Peet, b. Sept. 3, 1867. 2. Charles Emerson<sup>8</sup> Peet, b. April 9, 1869. 3. Hattie Emma<sup>8</sup> Peet, b. Jan. 8, 1871. 4. Minnie W.<sup>8</sup> Peet, b. Sept. 16, 1872. 5. Frederick W.<sup>8</sup> Peet, b. Oct. 30, 1874. 6. Grace<sup>8</sup> Peet. 7. Mattie<sup>8</sup> Peet, and 8. an infant.

146. vii. DANIEL TISDALE, b. in 1841 in Wayne, O.

viii. ITHAMAR, b. and d. in 1842.

ix. LUCINDA, b. in 1844; d. in 1858, at Wayne, O.

75. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1760. He resided with his parents in Royalston, Mass., and owned real estate in Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he re



sided in 1794, selling a portion of the same in 1803, and the remainder in 1810, at which time he removed to Vermont, residing for a time at Fayston, Vershire (now Ely) and Huntington; at the latter place he died in 1843. He served in the war of the Revolution, and drew a pension June 1, 1840, being then eighty years old. He married (1) Phoebe Wyman, from Woburn, Mass., sister of Francis, and a descendant of Francis Wyman, who was one of the thirty-two inhabitants of Charlestown, who on the 18th of December, 1640, established the town of Woburn, Mass. He married (2) Sally, daughter of Ozman Brewster of Richmond, Vt. She died about 1857. Children:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March, 1787; m. Mr. Fullam and res. in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; d. about 1825-9; had two daus.
147. ii. EBENEZER, Jr., b. in Royalston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1790.
- iii. POLLY, m. Mr. Peterson and settled near Pottsdam, N. Y. Had: 1. David<sup>8</sup> Peterson, who res. in Gouveneur, N. Y., also two other sons, both of whom are dead.
- iv. NANCY, b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 16, 1803; m. March 8, 1827, William Nelson Smith of Randolph, Vt., a merchant in St. Albans, Vt., where she d. Feb. 20, 1871. He d. Dec. 13, 1871. Children: 1. Rev. Francis Wyman<sup>8</sup> Smith, b. May 28, 1829, at Eden, Vt.; educated in private schools and academies of Bakersfield and St. Albans, Vt., and entered the University of Vt., in 1847, and the University of the city of N. Y., in 1848, graduating from the latter in 1851, and from the General Theo. Sem. in N. Y., in 1855. He was ordained Dea. July 1, 1855, and Priest, Dec. 20, 1857. From 1855 to 1860, he officiated as assistant minister chiefly in Trinity Parish in N. Y. From 1860 to 1877, with the exception of two years (1875-7 in West Newton, Mass.) has resided in Vt., having charge of Missions or Parishes. Since Nov. 1, 1877, has been Rector of St. James church of Woodstock, Vt. He married at St. Albans, Sept. 28, 1865, Laura Matilda, daughter of Rev. Charles Fay, D.D., of St. Albans, and granddaughter of the late Bishop Hopkins. Children: Charles

Bertram<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. at St. A., Nov. 15, 1866; d. July 11, 1867. Wm. Nelson<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., June 5, 1868. Frances Laura<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. at Arlington, Vt., Aug. 1, 1870; d. Dec. 9, 1874, at St. A. Harvey Blatchford<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. at St. A., Jan. 18, 1873. Ernest Norman<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. at St. A., Dec. 15, 1874. Madeline<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. at Auburndale, Mass., Jan. 13, 1877. 2. Laura Williams<sup>8</sup> Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1831, in Eden, Vt.; m. in 1849, Henry Adams of St. Albans, Vt., their present residence. 3. Elizabeth McDonald<sup>8</sup> Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1835, at West Enosburgh, Vt.; m. Wm. Locke of Boston, Mass.; also resides at St. A. 4. Louis McDonald<sup>8</sup> Smith, b. July 5, 1837, at West Enosburgh, Vt. In 1861 he enlisted in the first Reg. that left Vt. for the seat of war, and after several promotions became Capt. in the 5th Vt. Vol. In 1863 he m. Julia Rice of Riceburg, P. Q., who d. in 1871. Capt. Smith has one dau. Dora E.<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1866. He is an efficient officer in the Custom House at Newport, Vt.

- v. PHOEBE, m. in 1840, William Archibald McAllester (his second wife), a farmer in Enosburgh, Vt., where he d. Jan. 8, 1886.
- vi. CYRENA, b. March, 1815; res. in Mass.
- vii. BETSEY, m. Elisha B. Richardson, in 1852; resided in Waitsfield, Vt., where she d. in 1865-6. Had six sons and two daus. One son was killed in the civil war. Ahira<sup>8</sup> Richardson, a wealthy merchant in Boston, Mass., of the firm of Smith, Richardson & Bates, 88 Summer street. Loren<sup>8</sup> Richardson, a merchant in Concord, N. H.
- viii. DANFORTH, who was engaged several years in teaming between Boston and Vt., d. unm. in Moretown, Vt.
- ix. ELIZA, who m. John Chatfield, a farmer of Huntington, Vt. Had one son, Crane<sup>8</sup> Chatfield, d. at Richmond, Vt.
- x. CHANDLER, b. June, 1818, in Waitsfield, Vt. While in pursuit of employment in N. Y. in 1846, he enlisted in the engineer corps for the Mexican war, in the Co. with Lt. Geo. B. McClellan, serving three years under Gens. Taylor and Scott. During the seven succeeding years

he was engaged in gold digging in Australia, visiting Europe in the meantime. In 1859 he returned to Vt., and in 1864, settled in Richmond as a farmer, where he resides; no family.

xi. EMELINE, d. at Richmond, Vt.

76. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 6, 1764, in Sutton, Mass. He married (1) Lydia, daughter of James\* Waldron of Dighton, Mass. She was born December 13, 1766, and died July 13, 1823. He married (2) Fanny Tower Butler of Hinsdale, N. H., where she was born December 9, 1787, and died April 11, 1860, aged seventy-three. Mr. Cutler purchased a farm in Fitzwilliam, N. H., about 1790. Disposing of this, he bought one about 1799, in that part of Newfane, now Brookline, Vt., where he died July 9, 1842. He was one of the founders and the first deacon of the Baptist church in Brookline. Children.

148. i. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1789, in Royalston, Mass.
149. ii. DAVID, Rev., b. Jan. 2, 1789, in Royalston, Mass.
150. iii. JAMES, Dr., b. March 5, 1791, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
151. iv. ISAAC, b. July 20, 1793, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
152. v. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 13, 1796, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
153. vi. IRA, b. Aug. 17, 1798, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
- vii. LYDIA, b. April 14, 1801, in New Fane, Vt.; m. John Thomas; res. in N. Y.
- viii. MELINDA, b. April 12, 1804, in New Fane, Vt.; m. Jacob Rounds; res. at Freedom, N. Y.
- ix. LAURINDA, (by second wife) b. March 11, 1827, in Brookline, Vt.; m. Albert Milton White; res. in Waterbury, Ct.; had one son.
- x. CALISTA, b. June 19, 1828, in Brookline; d. April 3, 1829.
- xi. FANNY, b. April 28, 1830, in Brookline; m. Joseph Bent; res. in Thompsonville, Ct.; has two sons.

77. TARRANT<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer in Royalston, Mass., where he was

---

\*Mr. James Waldron settled in Newfane, Vt., in 1771, where he died at the advanced age of 103 years.

born September 10, 1770. He married Lydia, daughter of Levi Whitney of Harvard, Mass., in 1796. He died in 1841, at Royalston, aged seventy-one. Children born in Royalston:

- i. SARAH, b. April 19, 1798; m. Benj. Heywood; she d. Aug. 14, 1860. Children. 1. Benj.<sup>8</sup> Heywood, 2. Lucy M.<sup>8</sup> Heywood, both of whom d. young. 3. John C.<sup>8</sup> Heywood, m. Sarah Fulsom of Dexter, Me.; rem. to Eden, Ill. 4. Silas N.<sup>8</sup> Heywood, m. and resides in Minneapolis, Minn. 5. Joseph L.<sup>8</sup> Heywood, was killed at Northfield, Minn., by the burglars of the bank. 6. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Heywood, m. John Brooks of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; resides at Minneapolis, Minn. 7. Charles T.<sup>8</sup> Heywood, d. in the war of the Rebellion.
- ii. MELINDA, b. March 16, 1800; m. Abijah Richardson, who d. June 26, 1859. She m. (2) Benoni Peck. Children: 1. Andrew J.<sup>8</sup> Richardson, d. in the army. 2. George C.<sup>8</sup> Richardson, resides at Troy, N. H. 3. Leander<sup>8</sup> Richardson, m. and resides at Fitzwilliam, N. H.
154. iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 13, 1802; d. Feb. 9, 1861.
155. iv. LYSANDER, Gen., b. Feb. 16, 1807; d. July 30, 1866.  
v. LYDIA, b. March 27, 1809; d. Sept. 6, 1842, unm.
156. vi. LEVI, b. Aug. 7, 1811; d. Aug. 13, 1881.
157. vii. TARRANT, b. Sept. 8, 1813; resides at Fitchburg.
158. viii. GEORGE, b. July 20, 1815; resides at Bangor, Me.
159. ix. OTIS, b. Oct. 17, 1817; d. May 27, 1868.
78. AMOS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a shoemaker, was born in 1765, in Sutton, Mass., where he married Zarvia Pratt, November 6, 1790. He resided at Milbury and Ward, Mass.; at the latter place he died October 18, and his wife October 11, 1830. Children:
  160. i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1791, in Sutton, Mass.
  - ii SALLY, b. Nov. 27, 1793, in Ward, (now Auburn) Mass.; m. Simeon Morse; resides in Bennington, Vt.
  - iii. DENNY, b. March 11, 1795; (T. R.) d. young.
  - iv. WILLARD, b. June 31, 1796; d. Sept. 12, 1813, in Ward.
  161. v. DENNY, b. March 7, 1798; d. Oct. 25, 1841.

162. vi. LUTHER, b. Jan. 23, 1801; d. June 14, 1885.  
 vii. LEONARD, b. Oct. 18, 1803; d. Dec. 4, 1876, aged 73, unm.  
 viii. POLLY, (or Mary) b. June 5, 1806; m. Oct. 10, 1833, Silas Warren, b., 1797; res. in Springfield, Mass., where she d. June 20, 1883.  
 ix. JULIA, b. April 23, 1809; m. Jason C. Hill; resides at Rutland, Vt.; had ch.
163. x. DAVID MARBLE, b. Oct. 16, 1811; d. Aug. 4, 1878.
164. xi. HORACE, b. Nov. 18, 1813; d. March 26, 1885.  
 xii. LEWIS, b. June 26, 1818; d. in Springfield, Mass., April 18, 1884,\* unm.
79. JOHN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 28, 1770, in Sutton, Mass., and in company with his father removed to Montpelier, Vt., where he married, December 3, 1794, Betsey Howard, who committed suicide by hanging, June 24, 1800. He married (2) November 29, 1800, Persis Sabin, who was born December 9, 1774, and died April 14, 1840. His occupation was farming. He died May 15, 1847. Children:
- i. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1795; m. Jacob Crossman, Dec. 6, 1832; res. in Woodbury, Vt.; d. April 8, 1860.  
 ii. CLARISSA, b. Aug. 25, 1796; m. Nicholas Bennett, Feb. 24, 1820, in Montpelier, Vt. Had: 1. Clarissa<sup>8</sup> Bennett, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. Joshua Dana. 2. Nicholas H.<sup>8</sup> Bennett, b. March 16, 1823; m. Abby Bliss. 3. Betsey H.<sup>8</sup> Bennett, b. May 20, 1824.  
 iii. LAURA, b. Aug. 14, 1798; m. Elihu Tabor, Feb. 24, 1820, in Montpelier, Vt.; d. Aug. 14, 1827. Had: 1. John<sup>8</sup> Tabor, b. Dec. 21, 1820; m. Maria Barnes. 2. Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> Tabor, b. Jan. 7, 1823; m. Emeline Snow.  
 iv. TAMAR, b. June 3, 1800; m. Goodyear Bassett, Nov. 24, 1822; d. Nov. 3, 1827.
165. v. STEPHEN HOWARD, b. Nov. 1, 1802; d. May 22, 1834.
166. vi. WILLARD, b. Nov. 17, 1805; d. Aug. 31, 1884.
167. vii. PRENTISS, b. July 19, 1808; d. Nov. 14, 1841.  
 viii. FANNY AURORA, b. Nov. 20, 1814; m. David Barton, July 6, 1841; d. March 13, 1844.  
 NATHAN, (perhaps son of above) "son of John Cutler, b. Oct. 16, 1792." (T. R.)



80. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born in Sutton, Mass., in 1780, and settled at Montpelier, Vt. He married Lucinda, daughter of Daniel Carroll of Montpelier, and sister of Abigail (wife of David Cutler, who removed from Milford, Mass., about 1781). He gave the town what is known as the "Cutler Cemetery" in East Montpelier. He died August 26, 1859, aged seventy-nine. (G. S.) Mrs. Cutler died April 4, 1874, aged ninety-three years, twenty-two days. In her will, which was proved April 11, 1876, she made bequests to her sisters Abigail Cutler and Sally Cummings, "nephew and friend Timothy B. Cutler and numerous others, the income of five hundred dollars, to be used as often as once in three years, for the improvement of the lot where rests the remains of her beloved son and husband and where she herself expected to be buried." Had one child:
- i. LAWSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., 1803; m. Aug. 26, 1846, Mary Ann Cummings of Northfield, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1848, aged 44 years, 4 months. (G. S.)
81. TARRANT<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born at Thompson, Ct., December 21, 1767, and settled at Petersburg, N. Y., where he died. He married Betsey —. Children:
- i. SCHUYLER,<sup>7</sup> who enlisted in Capt. Downing's Co., in the war of 1812 and served 15 days, his residence at the time being Petersburg, N. Y. He received a grant of 160 acres of land, for his military service; is said to have settled at Ravenna, O.; his residence in 1858 was in Portage Co.
  - ii. JOHN, whose residence was at Palmyra, N. Y., in 1812. He also served in the war of 1812, in Capt. Lillie's Co. In 1859 his residence was at Portage, O.
168. iii. TARRANT DUDLEY, b. March 31, 1810; d. Oct. 4, 1866.
- iv. AMOS, went to western N. Y. (?)
  - v. ELHANAIR, vi. NANCY, vii. JERUSHA, all of whom went to Ravenna, O.

82. MOSES<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer of Thompson, Ct., where he was born January 14, 1769. He married, July 23, 1796, Rhoda, daughter of Meltiah M. Mason. She was born in Thompson, December 11, 1774, and died April 2, 1834. Mr. Cutler died June 6, 1849. Children born in East Thompson, Ct.:
- i. ORINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1797; m. David Chase, of Douglass, where she d.; had one son and two daus.
169. ii. MASON, b. Jan. 16, 1799.
- iii. EVELINA, b. March 15, 1801; m. Daniel Sprague of Douglass, Mass., where she d. Had three sons and three daus.
  - iv. LUCY, b. March 16, 1804; m. B. Estes of Woonsocket, R. I.; had six ch.
170. v. RUSSELL, b. May 15, 1806.
- vi. OLIVE, b. Sept. 16, 1809; m. Rev. Harvey Warfield of Webster, Mass. Children: 1. Louisa,<sup>8</sup> 2. Sylvia,<sup>8</sup> 3. Ira,<sup>8</sup> 4. Rhoda,<sup>8</sup> 5. Adin,<sup>8</sup> and 6. Emory<sup>8</sup> Warfield.
171. vii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1812; resides at East Thompson, Ct.
- viii. LOUISA, b. Sept. 8, 1817; m. David White of Thompson, Ct.; had 5 ch.
83. JACOB<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer of Berlin, N. Y., was born April 7, 1775, at Thompson, Ct., where he married Olive Minion. They died at Berlin, he March 7, 1827, and his widow Olive, September, 1834. Children:
- i. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1803; d. Jan. 30, 1881, unm.
  - ii. DRUSILLA, b. April 3, 1805; m. Alpheus O. Burdick, March 28, 1824; he d. Jan. 14, 1855; she resides at Berlin, N. Y. They had three children, two of whom reside in Berlin, and one in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.
84. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Zachariah,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married Sarah, sister of Jonathan Benson of East Thompson, Ct. He settled in Grafton, N. Y., where he died, and she returned to her friends in Thompson. Children:
- i. RHODA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1802; m. Truman Burdick of Grafton, N. Y.; removed to or near Hornellsville, N. Y.

172. ii. JOSEPH, b. June 14, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1857.
173. iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 11, 1810; d.
174. iv. GEORGE W., b. April, 26, 1813.
175. v. SQUIRE Z., b. June 1, 18—.
- vi. SARAH ANN, b. March 18, 1818; m. Holman Bates of ("Brandy Hill") Thompson, Ct., where they d., also their only son and child.
85. ABNER<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Zachariah,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a carpenter and builder, was born in 1788, and served in the war of 1812. He removed from Connecticut to Camden, Me., prior to 1810. He married (1) July 7, 1810, Margaret Young of Rockland, Me., who died May, 1831. Soon after his second marriage he went to Illinois, where he died in 1844. Children:
- i. VILENA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1811-12; m. Joseph Wooster in 1837; resides in Rockland, Me.
176. ii. IREL, b. March 26, 1813--4; d., 1876.
177. iii. ABNER, b., 1816.
- iv. ALVIN, b., 1818; m. Mary A. Spaulding of Rockland, Me., Oct. 21, 1837; he was Master mariner, engaged in trade with the West Indies, where he d. of fever; his widow m. for her second husband, John Johnson; d. Oct. 30, 1854.
- v. RUFUS, b., 1820; Master mariner; resides in Rockland, Me.; m. Mary Stowe of Vinal Haven, Me.
- vi. JOHN, b., 1822; m. Nancy Y. Munroe of Bristol, Me., who d. in 1864.
178. vii. WILLIAM P., b., 1825; resides in Baltimore, Md.
- viii. ARIETTE, b., 1827; m. John Morrison of Nova Scotia.
- ix. ROSINA, b., 1829; m. Charles Dexter Hodge, of Randolph, Mass.
- x. MARY JANE, b., 1831; m. Alexander B. Munroe of Bristol, Me., who was brother of her brothers' wives (William's and John's).
86. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Ezekiel,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Killingly, Ct., November 13, 1761. He married at Rehoboth, Mass., Chloe Brown, who was born in Rehoboth, in 1759, and died March 2, 1850. He first settled at Royalston, Mass., where he was styled a

"husbandman," and afterwards removed to Waterford, Vt., where he died June 25, 1839. Children:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March, 1790, at Royalston, Mass.; d. at Waterford, Vt., Oct. 17, 1857.
- 179. ii. EZEKIEL, b. July 8, 1792; d. Dec. 31, 1868.
- iii. MARTHA, b., 1794; m. Silas Childs Bartlett; d. Feb. 25, 1882, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children: 1. Chloe<sup>8</sup> Bartlett, m. — Stanley; resides at St. Johnsbury, Vt. 2. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Bartlett, m. — Wright; resides at St. J., Vt. 3. Nathan<sup>8</sup> Bartlett, d., 1844, at Waterford, Vt. 4. Elvira<sup>8</sup> Bartlett. 5. Silas<sup>8</sup> Bartlett.
- iv. SUSAN, b., 1798; m. Tarrant Stockwell; d. May 20, 1884, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

87. DEA. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born April 7, 1765, at Medway, Mass. He was received a member of the Second church in Medway, October 23, 1785. He had a clear understanding of divine truth and gracious experience of its power, and was a very active and useful member through life. He married Betsey, daughter of Job Plimpton of Medway. She died November 6, 1856. He made his will September 28, 1837, which was proved May 31, 1839. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 20, 1787; bapt. Sept. 6, 1789; long insane; unm.
- 180. ii. ELISHA, b. Dec. 4, 1790; bapt. Jan. 30, 1791.
- iii. NANCY, b. Sept. 26, 1793; m. Dec. 3, 1818, Mellen Battice, of Natick, Mass.
- 181. iv. ALVAN, b. May 14, 1796; bapt. June 26, 1796.

88. THEOPHILUS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 5, 1765, at Medway, Mass., He was a farmer of good standing at Stafford, Ct., where he settled in 1805. He married Sally, daughter of Robert Paul of Union, Ct. She died August 9, 1864. He died February 4, 1840. Children born in Stafford:

- i. ORRA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 16, 1805; d. Jan. 4, 1881, unm.
- 182. ii. TIMOTHY, b. May 15, 1807; d. Sept. 3, 1874.

- iii. LUCINDA, b. May 23, 1809; d. Aug. 16, 1852, unm.
- iv. LUCINA, b. May 23, 1809; d. May 5, 1810.
- v. SILENCE, b. Aug. 6, 1816; resides at Stafford, Ct., unm.

89. SIMON<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, JR., (Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Medway, Mass., April 25, 1767, and settled on the homestead. He was a very industrious and reliable man, exemplary in all the relations of life. He married (1) Laura Grant, who died July 4, 1813, and (2) Nabby Brewer of Framingham, Mass., in 1814. She died April 30, 1850, and he, February, 1841. His will was proved February 15, 1841, his son Edwin S., executor. Children:

- i. LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1797; m. Col. Amos Hill of Bellingham, Mass., Jan., 1822; rem. to Griggsville, Ill.; had three sons: 1. William,<sup>8</sup> 2. Francis,<sup>8</sup> and 3. Artemon.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. March 13, 1801; m. Capt. Sylvester Dean of Franklin, Mass., Jan. 25, 1822. Had: 1. E. Maria,<sup>8</sup> 2. Charlotte,<sup>8</sup> 3. Oliver,<sup>8</sup> 4. Sophia,<sup>8</sup> 5. Caroline L.,<sup>8</sup> 6. Frances,<sup>8</sup> 7. William,<sup>8</sup> 8. Louisa,<sup>8</sup> and 9. Albert<sup>8</sup> Dean.
- iii. SIMON EDWIN, b. Jan. 8, 1803; d. young.
- 183. iv. EDWIN SIMON, b. Oct. 30, 1809; d. Feb. 20, 1874.
- v. ELIZA BROWN, b. May 17, 1815 (by second wife); m. Oct. 13, 1837, George W. Fisk of Guildhall, Vt. Had: 1. W. Eugene,<sup>8</sup> 2. Henry B.,<sup>8</sup> 3. Sarah C.,<sup>8</sup> and 4. Emma<sup>8</sup> Fisk.
- vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 23, 1818; m. June 30, 1841, Joseph Newell Bullard of Franklin; resides at West Medway, Mass. Has: 1. Herbert Cutler<sup>8</sup> Bullard, b. March 25, 1843. He studied under Samuel Taylor, L.L. D. in Andover, and graduated in 1862. He entered Brown University the year following and graduated in 1867. He began his medical studies in the Harvard Medical school, graduating at the N. Y. Medical school. He resides at North Attleboro, Mass., since 1871, where he is a practicing physician. Has: Newell Cutler<sup>9</sup> Bullard. Clara L.<sup>9</sup> Bullard. 2. Maitland Newell<sup>8</sup> Bullard, b. Dec. 20, 1862; graduated at Chauncey Hall in 1880. He is a bookkeeper in Boston; resides at West Medway.



90. JACOB<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer at Wendell, Mass., was born at Holliston, Mass., July 16, 1769. He married Molly, daughter of Jonathan Holbrook of Medway, April 9, 1789, who died January 28, 1849, aged seventy-six years and eleven months. He died July 19, 1844. Children:

- i. CATHERINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1789; m. Capt. Newell Howe of Wendell; had 5 ch.
- ii. JACOB, b. July 31, 1796; d. from injuries received by falling into the fire while in a fit; unm.
- iii. POLLY, b. Feb. 20, 1801; m. Rev. Sewall Richardson; resided at Petersham, Mass., where she d. May 10, 1842; no issue.
- iv. JOANNA P., b. Sept. 28, 1808; m. Rev. William Leach; they both died at Williamsburgh, Mass.; no ch.

91. REV. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 24, 1776, in Medway. He married Lucy Guild of Wrentham, Mass., February 6, 1800, where he resided several years. He entered the ministry of the Methodist church in early life, preaching in Barre, Petersham and vicinity about twelve years, then moved to Tolland, Ct., where he remained eight years, combining farming with his ministerial labors. From 1820 to 1823 he was at Leicester, Mass., devoting his entire time to the ministry, after which he removed to Rutland, Mass., where he was engaged in manufacturing woolen goods with his three sons, John H., George and Samuel; continuing the same in Petersham. In 1835 he removed to Indiana, where he resumed his profession until the death of his wife, Lucy G., at Orland, Ind., Jan. 26, 1842. He died September 27, 1845. Children:

- i. JOTHAM C.<sup>7</sup>, b. at Wrentham, Mass., March 20, 1801; received a collegiate education, graduating in the city of N. Y., after which he spent several years in teaching the higher English and Classical branches. In 1835 he accompanied his father to Ind., and settled in Steuben Co., where he engaged in farming; m. Rebecca Carlton, May

1, 1845; d. on the 12th of the Sept. following. While in college he experienced religion and united with the Presbyterian church.

- 184. ii. JOHN H., b. at Wrentham, Mass., March 14, 1804.
  - 185. iii. GEORGE S., b. at Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1805.
  - 186. iv. SAMUEL G., b. Nov. 1, 1808, at Wrentham.
  - v. SIMON M., b. at Tolland, Ct., June 23, 1815; emigrated to Ind., with his parents in 1835; m. July 6, 1841, Mary J. Moore of Victor, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 21, 1852. He was elected Auditor of La Grange Co., in 1845, and re-elected in 1849; rem. to California in 1850, and settled in San Jose, where he was Postmaster until his death.
  - vi. JULIA A., b. at Leicester, Mass., June 5, 1817; went to Ind. with her parents in 1835; m. Theodore W. Moore of Lima, Ind., Aug. 5, 1841; he d. May 2, 1847; she d. May 3, 1858. At the time of her death she was a member of the Baptist church. Had: 1. Ellen<sup>8</sup> Moore. 2. James<sup>8</sup> Moore; resides in O.
  - vii. JAMES M., b. at Leicester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1824. He early experienced religion and united with the Presby. church; he was a clerk in a dry goods store at Lima, Ind., until 1850, when he accompanied his brother to San Jose, Cal., where he engaged in the mercantile business; disposing of his interest, he returned to Victor, N. Y., where he m. Emily M. Moore, and returning again to Cal., engaged in the Drug business at Santa Cruz, where he d. July 7, 1883; his wife survives.
92. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Simeon,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 29, 1761, at Medfield, Mass., and married, May 10, 1792, Nancy Harding, who died March 6, 1851. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and died July 24, 1852, having resided on the farm which was his father's. Children born at Medfield, Mass.:
- i. SON,<sup>7</sup> d. May, 1795.
  - 187. ii. OLIVER, b. Feb. 23, 1797; d. Sept., 1864.
  - iii. NANCY, b. Jan. 13, 1799; d. Sept. 4, 1842; unm.
  - iv. MARY, b. March 12, 1803; d. in 1878, unm.
93. JOHN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup>

John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 12, 1770, in Sturbridge, Mass., and married Catherine Baldrige, who was born in 1765. He bought land in Hebron, N. Y., part of a thousand acre lot formerly owned by Walter Buchanan of New York; this he sold in 1802 to James Hopkins, and removed to Jay, N. Y., where he bought of David Clemens, October 15, 1802, two hundred acres of land. He was considered one of the wealthiest men in town. He was drowned in the Au Sable river, May 30, 1838, in the sixty-eighth year of his age. His widow accompanied her sons to Indiana, where she died May 12, 1842. Children:

- i. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> went to Cincinnati, O., to live with his son Ralph.
- 188. ii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 10, 1794, at Upper Jay, N. Y.
- iii. HIRAM, was murdered in New Orleans, La.
- 189. iv. IRWIN, d. in Massillon, O.
- 190. v. JOHN, d. in O.
- vi. POLLY, m. Alpheus Partridge; d. in Keene, N. Y.
- vii. ORILLA, m. Walter Forbush; d. at Upper Jay, N. Y. Had:
  - i. Ermina<sup>8</sup> Forbush, m. David Darling; res. at Arborville, York Co., Neb.
- viii. HARRIETT, b., 1804, in Essex Co., N. Y.; m. Sela Palmer, in 1821; d. at Troy, Ind., in 1874.

94. OBED<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 8, 1772, in Sturbridge, Mass. He accompanied his father to Orleans county, Vt., in 1789, settling in Greensboro. He married (1) Azubah, daughter of Ashbell Shepard, who settled in Greensboro, in 1789. They were among the number who organized the First Congregational church in the town and were influential members. He married (2) Esther (Carlton) Johnson of Williston, Vt. He was engaged with his father on the farm and in the carding machine. He died March 23, 1813. Children born in Greensboro, Vt.:

- 191. i. MOSES CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1794; d. April 6, 1856.
- ii. MARILLA, b. April 12, 1796; d. July 3, 1861, at Tunbridge, Vt.
- iii. SUSAN, b. Jan. 1, 1798; m. James Smith; was a devout

- member of the M. E. church; resided in Greensboro, Orleans Co. (P. O. address, So. Craftsbury, Vt.)
- iv. MARIA, b. May 13, 1800; m. Ephraim Perrin; res. in Morristown; d. at Stannard, Vt., Sept. 24, 1847, leaving three sons, very exemplary men.
- v. NATHAN, b. Nov. 6, 1801, in Greensboro, Vt.; d. Sept. 24, 1849, a. 48; m. (1) Emily Howard and (2) Tabitha Howard. The family in religious views were liberally inclined.
192. vi. BRAINARD BRADLEY, Rev., b. March 4, 1803.
- vii. AZUBAH, b. Nov. 8, 1806; m. Devine Morse; resides at Hardwick, Vt.
193. viii. ORRIN, b., 1810; resides at Barton, Vt. (By second wife.)
- ix. ESTHER, b. Sept. 13, 1812; m. Samuel Vance; d. in Glover, Vt.; no ch.
95. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 6, 1773, in Sturbridge, Mass., and lived in his father's family during his minority. He settled in Glover, Vt., where he died April 16, 1818. He married Martha Blanchard. They were members of the First Congregational church in Glover. Children born in Glover:
- i. SOPHIA H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1803; m. I. J. Ufford; had 5 ch.
194. ii. HENRY, b. March 9, 1808.
195. iii. CHARLES, b. June 18, 1810; resides in Glover.
196. iv. JOHN B., b. Nov. 13, 1813.
- v. MARTHA, b. July 8, 1816; m. (1) David E. Howard and (2) Joseph H. Dwinnell; no ch.
- vi. MARY C., b. July 6, 1818; m. Wm. H. Farr; has two ch.
96. SEWALL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1785, in Sturbridge, Mass. He settled in Mille Roches, Ont., where he married Hannah, daughter of David Jaycocks, of Osnabruck, Ont., March 12, 1813. He was a hotel keeper and owner of a marble quarry. He died November 6, 1850. Children born at Mille Roches, Ont.:
- i. HARVEY SCOTT,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1813; resides at White Water, Wis., unm.

- ii. SEWALL, b. March 12, 1816; d. June 3, 1881, unm.
  - iii. DIANA, b. May 5, 1818; m. Samuel Bennett from Cornwall, Eng., in 1852; d., 1872. Had: 1. Guy<sup>8</sup> Bennett, resides at Mille Roches. 2. John<sup>8</sup> Bennett, a furniture dealer, m. and resides at Montreal, P. Q.; has two ch.
  - iv. MARIA, b. March 26, 1820; d. July 16, 1821.
  - v. ELIZABETH, b. April 19, 1822; m. James Ray in 1848; resides at Mille Roches, Ont. Has: 1. Sewall<sup>8</sup> and 2. Ellen<sup>8</sup> Ray.
  - vi. JOSEPH SCOTT, b. April 14, 1825; d. Sept. 20, 1826.
  - 197. vii. GAY SCOTT, b. Aug. 24, 1827.
  - 198. viii. NOAH DICKINSON, b. March 5, 1830.
97. JOSEPH SCOTT<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 6, 1787, in Sturbridge, Mass., and settled in Baltimore, Md., where he died December 6, 1858. Children:
- i. ELIZA SCOTT,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1818; m. Jan 20, 1835, Hamilton Easter, who was one of the largest and most popular dry goods merchants in Baltimore, Md. He d. Dec. 2, 1858, a. 40, in Baltimore, where they res. Children: 1. Anna Mary<sup>8</sup> Easter, b. June 8, 1841; m. Charles E. Waters, July 4, 1860; resides at 123 McCulloch street, Baltimore, Md. Has: Eliza Scott<sup>9</sup> Waters, b. May 4, 1863. Mary Hamilton<sup>9</sup> Waters, b. May 11, 1870. Campbell Easter<sup>9</sup> Waters, b. Sept. 18, 1872. Julia Sewall<sup>9</sup> Waters, b. July 2, 1874. 2. Charles Ewing<sup>8</sup> Easter, b. April 7, 1843; m. Alverda Waters; d. July 25, 1880. 3. William Stanley<sup>8</sup> Easter, b. March 16, 1849; m. Ella M., daughter of James C. Rogers; d. Nov. 19, 1873. 4. Stewart Plummer<sup>8</sup> Easter, b. Feb. 15, 1853.
  - ii. CHARLES SCOTT, m. Mary Little; his widow and ch. reside in San Francisco, Cal.
98. LIEUT. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 4, 1766, and married, March, 1788, Ruth, daughter of John and Tabitha (Adams) Littlefield. Mr. Cutler settled on the homestead in Medway (now Holliston; boundary line changed March 3, 1829) and was of the firm of Stone & Cutler, for many years



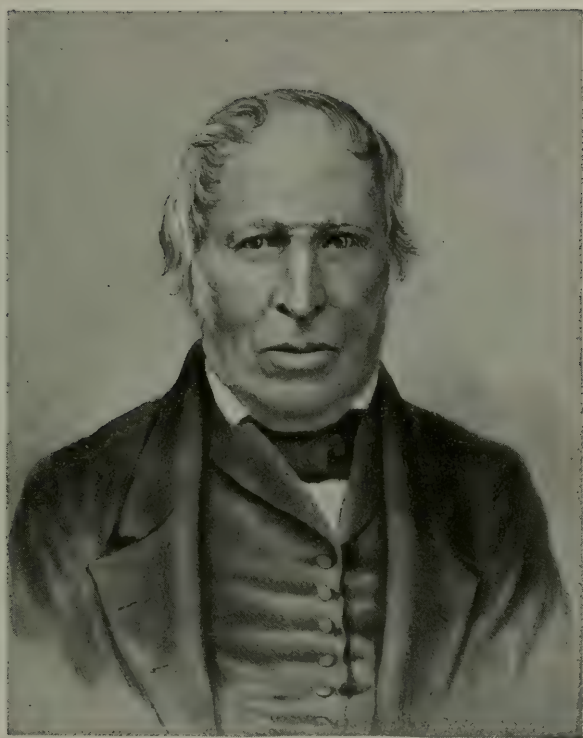
the only merchants in Holliston. He died November 12, 1831. Children born in Medway, Mass.:

- i. JOANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1789; d. March 24, 1796.
  - ii. LYMAN, b. April 13, d. Aug. 6, 1791.
  - iii. PAUL, b. July 15, 1792; d. unm. May 10, 1824.
  - iv. CHARLOTTE, b. April 29, 1794; m. May 5, 1820, Col. Willard Thayer of Bellingham, Mass.; d. Feb. 24, 1858. Had: 1. Miriam<sup>8</sup> Thayer, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Collins Darling; resides at Millis, Mass., formerly East Medway. 2. Calvin<sup>8</sup> Thayer, b. June 21, 1829; d. unm.
  - v. POLLY, b. Nov. 20, 1796; d. June 18, 1812.
199. vi. AMOS, b. May 25, 1799.
- vii. JOANNA, b. March 12, 1801; d. Feb. 24, 1803.
  - viii. EMELINE, b. Jan. 24, 1805; m. Sept. 12, 1827, Rufus F. Bacon, of Warren, Mass.; resides at St. Louis, Mo. Had at St. Louis, Mo.: 1. Ruth<sup>8</sup> Bacon, b. Oct. 17, 1828; m. Martin D. Gray, a lawyer; resides at St. Louis, Mo. 2. George Handel<sup>8</sup> Bacon, b. Dec. 27, 1830; d. unm. 3. Mary<sup>8</sup> Bacon, b. Oct. 4, 1832. 4. Jerome Hayden<sup>8</sup> Bacon, b. June 29, 1835; d. unm. 5. W. Erskine<sup>8</sup> Bacon, b. Aug. 16, 1842. 6. William Newton<sup>8</sup> Bacon, b. May 22, 1846.
99. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, 1773, in Hopkinton, Mass., where he married Nancy Mellen. He resided on the old homestead and died in 1818. His widow married (2) Ariel Bragg, who was guardian for her children:
- i. LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1803; m. Jeremiah Kelley of Milford, Mass.; she d. Feb. 2, 1855. Had: 1. Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> Kelley, b. Nov. 7, 1837.
  - ii. EMELINE, b. Nov. 5, 1807; m. Amos (?) Bridges; res. in N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1849. Had: 1. Emeline C.<sup>8</sup> Bridges, b. Jan. 6, 1849.
100. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1780, in Holliston, Mass. He married Sarah D., daughter of Samuel and Mary Devine Hall of Hopkinton, who was born Ju-

ly 26, 1781, and died February 19, 1860. He died April 15, 1857. Children born in Holliston:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, d. Oct. 23, 1812.
- ii. AMORY, b. March 3, 1815; m. Jan. 10, 1852, Sabrina Morse Rockwood, (b. March 25, 1823) daughter of Capt. Aaron R. of Bellingham. He resided many years in Holliston, but settled in Albany, N. Y., where he successfully carried on the bleaching business.

101. HON. ELIHU<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 25, 1771, in Holliston, Mass. He married (1) November 25, 1798, Lavina, daughter of Simeon and Jerusha Newton of Holliston, who died March 19, 1833. He married (2) December 4, 1844, Persis Phipps of Hopkinton. Mr. Cutler passed his minority on the farm, obtaining his education at the common school and learning the wheelwright's trade. He settled on the place bought of his wife's father, Simeon Newton, where he operated a mill, adding to this a wheelwright's shop. He was said to be the first to use water power in the construction of wagons. In company with his brothers, Martin and James, this business was carried on to a considerable extent; they also built many of the first houses in the centre of the town. He with others planned and personally superintended the erection of the first factory in the vicinity, which was built at the junction of Jarr and Bogistow brooks. To his home mill he added a tannery and bark mill from which he supplied the first shoe shops in town with leather. Later he built a thread mill which he operated a short time, selling it finally to his son Elihu. In early life Mr. Cutler belonged to the Federalists, but at the formation of the Whig party he attached himself to it, furthering its interests as long as he lived. He was a member of the Convention for the revision of the State Constitution in 1820, Representative to the General Court in 1827-8 and State Senator in 1831 to 1835 inclusive. He also held the office of Trial Justice and was chairman of the town building com-



HON. ELIHU CUTLER.



mittee in 1822, when the present Congregational church was built. He was administrator of forty-five estates, and for over forty years was connected with public measures and transactions in Holliston. Hon. Elihu Cutler is said to have been a man of calm and even temperament, regular and systematic in all that he did. He died in 1857, aged eighty-six. Children born in Holliston:

200. i. SIMEON NEWTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1799.  
 ii. BETSEY ROCKWOOD, b. Aug. 22, 1801; was an invalid nearly thirty-five years; d. unm. Jan. 28, 1886.  
 iii. SALLY NEWTON, b. Nov. 13, 1803; d. May, 1849; m. Dec. 3, 1824, James M. Wilson; they res. in Medway. Had:  
 1. Jane L.<sup>8</sup> Wilson, b. March 10, 1827; m. Gilbert E. Daniels, Nov. 28, 1853; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. James Rufus<sup>8</sup> Wilson, b. April 16, 1829; d. Dec. 20, 1851, 3. Elihu Cutler<sup>8</sup> Wilson, b. June 26, 1831. 4. Charles Edward<sup>8</sup> Wilson, b. Oct. 15, 1835; d. Aug. 25, 1836. 5. Helen Maria<sup>8</sup> Wilson, b. July 1; d. Sept. 30, 1838. 6. Isabella Black<sup>8</sup> Wilson, b. Aug. 29, 1841. 7. Jason Eugene<sup>8</sup> Wilson, b. Sept. 4, 1843.
201. iv. ELIHU Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1806; d. April 19, 1855.
202. v. CHARLES A., b. Sept. 25, 1814; d. April 19, 1839.
102. MARTIN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 28, 1773. He married (1) in 1799, Elizabeth, daughter of James Mellen, Esq., of Holliston; she died October 28, 1805. He married (2) April 1810, Mrs. Sophia (Rockwood) Holbrook, widow of Abner H. (who died July 5, 1801.) She united with the Congregational church in 1827, and died May 17, 1849. Mr. Cutler early settled upon his father's large homestead, where he carried on the business of a wheelwright. He was a genial, active man, fond of having his time fully occupied and familiarly known by the appellation of "Uncle." He died January 7, 1845. Children born in Holliston:
203. i. JAMES MELLEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1800; d. Dec. 31, 1862.  
 ii. SIMEON, b. Aug. 20, d. Dec. 28, 1802.



- 204. iii. JOHN MILTON, b. Feb. 9, 1804; d. Dec. 27, 1864.
- 205. iv. SIMEON, b. July 12, 1811, by second wife; d. Oct. 7, 1859.  
v. BETSEY MELLEN, b. April 18, 1813; d. Dec. 15, 1877.
- 206. vi. ABNER HOLBROOK, b. May 7, 1815; d. Sept. 23, 1875.
- 207. vii. JOSEPHUS WHEATON, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. March 7, 1872.
- 208. viii. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Oct. 16, 1819.
- 209. ix. TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD, b. May 3, 1822.

103. URIEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 27, 1776, in Holliston. He married April 25, 1809, Nabby, daughter of Abner Morse, Esq., of Medway, Mass., and sister of Rev. Abner Morse, A. M., author of "The Genealogical Record of several families bearing the name of Cutler" and who died May, 1865. Mr. Cutler was a prosperous farmer owning much real estate. About 1809 he settled in Sherborn where he lived thirty years, then returned to Holliston, at which place he resided until his death, September 12, 1849. Children:

i. DAU.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, d. Feb. 25, 1810.

ii. URSULA, b. Oct. 28, 1811; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Orlando Leland of Sherburn; d. at West Acton, Mass., 1885. Had:  
1. Isabella Cutler<sup>3</sup> Leland, b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. Charles Shaffer; resides in Stowe, Mass. 2. Lewis A.<sup>8</sup> Leland, b. Nov. 16, 1842; m. Frances Potter; res. in Boston. 3. Francis Orlando<sup>8</sup> Leland, b. Sept. 14, 1849; m. Annie J. Stoddard, December 22, 1885; resides in Concord.

iii. ELIZABETH LELAND, b. May 3, 1814; m. Elijah P. Leland of Sherburn. Has: 1. Elbridge<sup>8</sup> Leland, b. June 24, 1836; m. Jennie Sanford. Has one son. 2. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Leland, b. Feb. 3, 1840; m. about 1861, Francis Grout of Sherburn. Has: John<sup>9</sup> Grout, d. George<sup>9</sup> Grout, b. about 1873.

210. iv. SIMEON MORSE, b. May 13, 1816; d. Jan. 13, 1885.

v. SON, b. the 22nd, d. the 23d of June, 1818.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 15, 1820; m. Jan. 11, 1843, Otis B., son of Samuel Bullard of Holliston, a professor of music in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Bullard is also an accomplish

ed musician and aids her husband in his professional labors.

211. vii. **URIEL**, b. May 13, 1822; resides in Holliston.

212. viii. **ALFRED**, b. July 11, 1824; resides in Ashland, Mass.

ix. **MARY LUCRETIA**, b. May 24, 1829; m. Feb. 26, 1853, Edmund Francis Leland of Boston, b. Jan. 30, 1825. Mr. Leland was many years engaged in the wholesale clothing trade and his house was widely known as one of the leading establishments of the city. His business career covers a period of thirty years, the firm name being Knowles, Leland & Co., who sold out in 1885. Children: 1. Willis Daniel<sup>8</sup> Leland, Rev., b. Dec. 19, 1855; graduated at Harvard, and Andover Theo. Seminary; is pastor of the Congregational church at North Weymouth, Mass. He m. April 25, 1880, Susan G. Alvord of Nashua, N. H. Has: 1. Howard<sup>9</sup> Leland, b. Aug. 22, 1888. 2. Ada Eliza<sup>8</sup> and 3. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Leland, twins, b. Aug. 6, 1861. The latter m. Dr. George R. Southwick of Boston, May 17, 1887. 4. Edmund Francis<sup>8</sup> Leland, b. March 10, 1867.

104. **JAMES<sup>6</sup> CUTLER** (Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 9, 1785. He married November 14, 1813, Nancy, daughter of the most excellent Dea. Asaph Leland of Holliston. She died December 27, 1885. Mr. Cutler was a man of forecast enterprise and address and one of the most efficient agents in attracting business to Holliston. The Winthrop House and many other important buildings were erected under his proprietorship. He died June 27, 1864. Children:

213. i. **GEORGE**,<sup>7</sup> b. March 30, 1814; d. Jan. 17, 1863.

ii. **FRANCIS**, b. Oct. 23, 1815, in Holliston; m. Sept., 1845, Mary A. Pratt of Cumberland, R. I. He was a close imitator of the peculiar characteristics of his father. He resided in Holliston, where he died Dec. 5, 1877; no ch.

214. iii. **ROSWELL**, b. July 26, 1817; d. June 28, 1868.

215. iv. **JAMES**, b. Sept. 5, 1819; resides at Newton Centre.

v. **CAROLINE**, b. June 15, 1821; d. Sept. 17, 1833.

vi. **ADELIN**e, b. March 12, 1823; d. Jan. 1, 1833. These two

sisters are remembered as being thoroughly imbued with the spirit of God, showing their devotion and faith by their daily lives.

vii. J. ADDISON, b. Feb. 15, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1853.

216. viii. WILLARD, b. Jan. 28, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1878.

ix. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Nov. 23, 1828; d. Dec. 19, 1853.

These two sons, J. Addison and Andrew, were well fitted both by their training and natural abilities to successfully compete with others in an active business life toward which they eagerly looked forward, but this their failing health did not admit. Like the other members of their family, they strongly imbibed the truths of the Bible, and to the fullest extent lived up to their professions.

217. x. CHARLES, b. Nov. 6, 1835.

105. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1765, (Grafton T. R.) and was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, enlisting June 18, 1781, and received from the town of Grafton £75 for three years service. He was a farmer and married Elizabeth Browne of Brookline, Mass., March 27, 1788. She died in 1849, aged eighty-one. He died August 23, 1819. His widow Elizabeth was administratrix of his estate which invoiced \$5337.69. Children:

218. i. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1789; d. Dec. 25, 1851.

ii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 1, 1791; d. March 16, 1839; m. Ruth, dau. of Paul Knowlton, April 8, 1823, who d. Jan. 4, 1860, a. about 71. He d. March 22, 1839, willing one-half his property to his mother, Elizabeth.

iii. JOSIAH, b. June 6, 1797; d. Aug. 23, 1839.

iv. SAMUEL, b. March 10, 1801; d. May, 1832; m. and his wife d. March 30, 1829.

v. AMOS, b. Aug. 25, 1805; was drowned in Quinsigamond Lake, May 24, 1834; his property was divided between his mother and brothers.

106. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born April 2, 1765. He married Lucinda Carroll of Ward, September 22, 1803. Being very ec-

centric in his mode of living he took up his abode in a cave in Shrewsbury, Mass., where he lived many years. He died October 17, 1833. Had one son:

219. i. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> d. about 1856.

107. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 6, 1769, in Shrewsbury, Mass. He married in 1802, Rebecca, daughter of John Hawks. She was born in 1785, in Rehoboth, Mass. He settled in Pittsford, Vt., in 1799, where he died August 18, 1819. He was a saddletree manufacturer and farmer, accumulating a fair competence, but through the treachery of one he loved and trusted, it passed into other hands and his inexperienced young wife and children were left penniless. She married again and died in Queensbury, N. Y., in 1852. Thomas Cutler was a man of sterling integrity; though not a member of any church, he was a consistent Christian, and is remembered by his eldest children as a most affectionate father. His six daughters were all born in Pittsford, Vt., and alive in 1884, the youngest being sixty-six and the eldest eighty-one years old. Children:

- i. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1803; m. in Queensbury, N. Y., in 1827, Henry Harris, a farmer, b. in 1804, in Q., where they reside. Had: 1. James W.<sup>8</sup> Harris. 2. Leander<sup>8</sup> Harris, b., 1832; Capt. of a steamer on Lake George. 3. Wesley<sup>8</sup> Harris, b., 1834; d., 1838. 4. Merritt B.<sup>8</sup> Harris, b., 1837; d., 1845. 5. Franklin H.<sup>8</sup> Harris, b., 1839; d., 1864. 6. Clarissa A.<sup>8</sup> Harris, b., 1842; m. in 1864, Danforth J. Brayton. 7. Emeliza<sup>8</sup> Harris, b., 1844; d., 1845.
- ii. CLARISSA, b. Feb. 4, 1805; m. in Pittsford, Vt., in 1835, Newell Leonard. Has: 1. George<sup>8</sup> Leonard, b., 1836. 2. Ruth A.<sup>8</sup> Leonard, b., 1840; d., 1870.
- iii. NANCY, b. Dec. 16, 1806; m. in Ira, Vt., in 1828, Israel R. Carpenter; they rem. to Ellensburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1822. Had six ch.
- iv. PARNEY, b. Nov. 15, 1808; m. in 1828, Hiram Burton, a farmer of Caldwell, N. Y. Had four ch.

v. MARY A., b. March 4, 1812; m. in 1832, William Anson Hitchcock, a blacksmith and farmer, b. in Pittsford, Vt. Had three ch.

vi. ELIZA, b. Aug. 24, 1816, in Pittsford, Vt.; resides at Queensbury, N. Y., a dressmaker.

108. JOEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER, (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born September 28, 1776, in Shrewsbury, Mass. He married in 1802, Mary Keith of Easton, Mass. He settled in Pittsford, Vt., where he resided several years, removing to Pennsylvania, and died about 1846. His widow died at West Springfield, Pa. Children:

i. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1802; m. Feb. 16, 1825, Philo Curtis of Rutland, Vt., where she d. leaving five ch.

ii. SIDNEY, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 21, 1804; d. about 1833 in Pa.; was a trader; unm.

220. iii. GILBERT, b. in S., June 2, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1871.

221. iv. WILLIAM, b. in S., Jan. 15, 1807; d. at No. Andover, Mass.

v. EMILY, b. in S., Jan. 20, 1809; m. Dr. Tyler; res. in Springfield, Pa., but rem. to Galesburgh, Ill., where he d. in 1883.

vi. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1811.

vii. ASAPH, b. Nov. 6, 1812; m. and res. in Pa.; no ch.

222. viii. ELIAS, d., 1876.

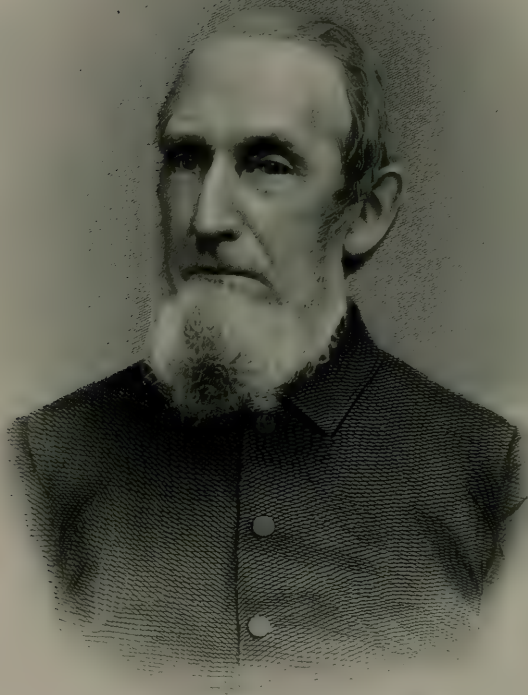
ix. LOUISA, m. and resides in Vt. x. JULIA ANN, m.

xi. ELISHA, m., res. and d. about 1876, at Galesburgh, Ill.

109. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married Jane Eliza Pareze of Guadaloupe, to which place she returned with her two children after his death in 1804. He was a merchant in Newburyport, Mass., where he made his will March 2, 1804, giving to his wife his whole estate, on condition that she should pay his debts, bring up his children, and convey to them one-half of his estate if married again, and recommended her to pay \$100 annually to his father David, and his mother Abigail, during their lives. He made her executrix, and entreated Samuel Cutler (broker of Newburyport) his uncle, to assist







*Samuel Luther*

and advise in the administration of his estate. His estate inventoried, March 6, 1807, \$26,217.57, Children:

- i. FRAZIETTE,<sup>7</sup> a. 12, Sept. 26, 1805.
  - ii. CATHERINE, a. 4, Sept. 26, 1805; d. 180-910.
  - iii. SOPHIA, a. 2, Sept. 26, 1805, and two others who d. young.
- Mrs. Cutler with ch. Fraziette and Sophia, returned to Guadoloupe in 1811.

110. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1783. He married Abi G. J. Jones (a daughter of John Coffin Jones) who died May 17, 1854, aged sixty-seven. He died in Boston, Mass., May 9, 1848, aged sixty-five. Children:

- i. ABI,<sup>7</sup> who m. Prof. Alpheus Crosby of Salem, Mass. (Prof. at Dartmouth in 1848), and d. at Paris, France, March 25, 1837, a. 28.

111. REV. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 12, 1805, in Newburyport Mass., He married, August 31, 1829, Julia Ann, (born August 26, 1806) daughter of Levi Cutter, Mayor of Portland, Me. She died December 8, 1830, aged twenty-four. He married (2) Elizabeth Dean, daughter of John and Deborah Gardner of Exeter, N. H., June 19, 1833, who resided in Boston, Mass. He was engaged in business at Portland, 1826-34, in Boston from 1834-8, was ordained Deacon of the Protestant Episcopal church, May 12, 1841, and Presbyter March 28, 1842, and thirty years from the following November, was Rector of St. Andrew's church in Hanover, Mass. He died July 12 or 17, 1880, aged seventy-five. Mr. Cutler was Histriographer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society for five and one-half years, filling the office with credit to himself. The Society passed appropriate resolutions and from President Wilder's address we extract the following: "He discharged the duties of his office with rare ability and great fidelity, an active co-worker, deeply interested in the progress of our work. He took a lively interest in all be-

nevolent efforts, especially in the Christian faith of which for thirty years he was a faithful minister, a conscientious laborer, a wise counsellor and true friend, whose abiding faith in the joys of a better world gave a charm and beauty to his life. When I saw him last he gave me this parting benediction—'If we meet not again in this world, I hope we shall walk the streets of the New Jerusalem together in the world above.' ” He had one son:

i. SAMUEL GARDNER,<sup>7</sup> b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1835; d. in Hanover, Mass.. Feb. 12, 1869.

112. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Richard,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born November 6, 1774, in New Haven, Ct., where he died June 8, 1811. He married (1) Anna Beecher and (2) Susanna ——. Children:

i. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> m. Oct. 9, 1792, Charles Whittlesey; d. Feb. 8, 1850.

113. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born April 12, 1772, at Oxford, Mass. He died at Montpelier in 1828, aged fifty-six. He married Anna Gear of Middlesex, Vt., January 4, (?) 1796. She died in 1849, aged seventy-one. Children:

i. MILES GRISWOLD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1797; res. in Montpelier, Vt.; d. in 1837.

ii. ALONZO DECALVIS, b. May 8, 1800. The late Willard Cutler of Montpelier, a. 75, in 1883 said one of these sons went to S. C.; that he never heard that he left a family.

114. ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oxford, Mass., July 24, 1774. He married Ruth Sanders of Bradford, Vt., Feb. 15, 1790. Children:

i. AHAB,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1796.

115. DAVID<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Montpelier, Vt., October 4, 1783. He married, January 14, 1807, Abigail, daughter of Daniel

Carroll of Montpelier, a neice of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, Md., of Revolutionary fame. He resided in Montpelier, Vt., where he died November 21, 1840; she died August 17, 1877, aged ninety. Children:

- i. DULCENA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. Horace Bruce, Aug. 5, 1827; d. Nov. 12, 1859. Children: 1. Horace Mellen<sup>8</sup> Bruce, b. June 12, 1828. Horace Leonard Cutler says that they had also—Mary,<sup>8</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>8</sup> Harrison,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>8</sup> Marietta,<sup>8</sup> and two others.
223. ii. TIMOTHY BIGELOW, b. April 3, 1809, in Montpelier, Vt.
- iii. AURELIA, b. April 10, 1811; m. Jan. 5, 1834, John DeCamp of Barre, Vt.; d. June 21, 1850; buried in Cutler Cemetery. Had one son killed in the late war, and one residing in Orange or Washington, Vt.
- iv. PHILENA, b. July 3, 1813; m. (1) May 28, 1837, Sidney Wakefield; (2) — Templeton; resides in Calais, Vt. Had: 1. Harry<sup>8</sup> Wakefield, killed in the battle of the Wilderness. 2. Maria<sup>8</sup> Wakefield, m. — Parker of Calais, Vt.
224. v. DAVID WESLEY, b. Nov. 16, 1815.
- vi. ALGERNON SIDNEY WING, b. May 22, 1817; m. Romancy Doten, who d. Nov. 14, 1883, a. 65. He d. Jan. 28, 1853, Romancy A. and David W. Cutler, administrators. They had two sons and one dau.
- vii. LEONARD, b. Dec. 15, 1818; unm.
- viii. DANIEL, enlisted and served in the Mexican War, where he left the regiment and never returned.
- ix. LAURA, m. Augustus F. Batchelder, Nov. 1, 1847; resides in Calais, Vt. Children: 1. Levi<sup>8</sup> Batchelder. 2. Fred<sup>8</sup> Batchelder. 3. Rowena<sup>8</sup> Batchelder. 4. Abbie<sup>8</sup> Batchelder, and one other.
- x. HARRIET, d. young.
- xi. GEORGE, m. a dau. of West Freeman of East Montpelier, Vt.; resides in North Montpelier, Vt.
116. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Montpelier, Vt., October 16, 1792. He married Prudence Culon, July 21, 1816. Children:
  - i. ERASMUS DARWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1818; m. Fanny Ainsworth of Calais, Vt., Sept. 19, 1841; resides at Elmore, Vt.



117. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 14, 1779, at Auburn, Me. He married (1) Mary Moar, who died aged forty-one. He married (2) Lydia Baker, who died —. He resided and died, November 1, 1859, at Industry, Me. His occupation was farming. Children, all living in 1886:

- i. SETH,<sup>7</sup> b, 1809. ii. BETSEY, b., 1811. iii. ESTHER, b., 1813.
- 225. iv. NATHAN, b., 1815; res. at Farmington, Me.
- 226. v. JOSIAH, b., 1817.
- vi. RUTH, b., 1819. vii. HIRAM, b., 1821.
- viii. MARY, by second wife, b., 1824. ix. SABAH, b., 1827.
- x. IRA, b., 1829; res. at New Vineyard, Me.
- xi. LYDIA ANN, b., 1834.

118. HENRY A.<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 26, 1781. He married Hannah —. He died March 26, 1815, aged thirty-three years, seven months. His wife married again. Children:

- 227. i. HORATIO NELSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1806, in Me.
- ii. RUTH, b. Nov. 29, 1808; d. July 29, 1815, a. 6 yrs., 8 mos.
- iii. HANNAH. iv. OLIVE.

119. DAVID<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was married and much of his life was spent on the old homestead at Lewiston, Me., but died at the home of one of his daughters in Haverhill, Mass. Had:

- i. SON,<sup>7</sup> resides in Lewiston, Me.
- li. DAU., resides in Haverhill, Mass.; also two other daus.

120. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1791. He married Sally B. Hanscom of Readfield, Me., about 1819. He was a farmer and much interested in raising bees. He resided while in Maine at Livermore, removing to Chicago, Ill., about 1856, where he died January 1, 1881, aged ninety. He was for eighteen years Selectman in Livermore. Children born in Maine:

- i. SARAH JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. January 19, 1821; m. E. H. Gammond of Wilton, Me.; rem. to Batavia, Ill., about 1854, where she

- d. Had: 1. Abbie K.<sup>8</sup> Gammond. 2. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Gammond, neither of whom are living.
228. ii. JOSIAH NELSON, b. June 22, 1823.
- iii. MARY, b. June 2, 1825; m. Samuel Taylor of Natick, Mass.; rem. to Batavia, Ill., where they both d., and their only son, Cutler<sup>8</sup> Taylor, was adopted by John W. Ball, of Chicago, Ill.
- iv. RHODA CARSON, m. John W. Ball of Natick, Mass.; rem. to Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Ball d. in Natick, a. 25.
121. CAPT. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 3, 1799. He married Roxeylania Berry of Lewiston, Me., who was born July 6, 1803, and died September 8, 1865. He was a very prosperous farmer, residing on the old farm, where he died November 1, 1837. Children:
229. i. OTIS NELSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1824, in Lewiston, Me.
230. ii. STEPHEN CORYDON, b. July 8, 1826, in Lewiston.
- iii. VESTA AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 16, 1828; m. in Lowell, Mass., Lewis C. Peck; resides in Lewiston, Me.; no ch.
- iv. OLIN AMANDA, b. June 27, 1835; d. Oct. 15, 1874.
122. JONAS P.<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Caleb,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born November 22, 1796, in Wardsboro, Vt. He married, in Holland, N. Y., October, 1818, Martha Jones, who was born in Wardsboro, February 5, 1799, and resided in Carthage, Ill., to which place they removed in 1852, from Canton, N. Y. He died in 1855, aged fifty-nine, in Carthage, where Mrs. Cutler still resides. They were among Illinois' early pioneers going thence at a time when Indians and wild beasts infested the country. Children:
- i. NATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1819; m. Miss Ward; resides at Carthage, Ill.
- ii. AMBROSIA, b. April 23, 1812; m. Joel P. Barnes.
231. iii. ALBERT, b. Feb. 19, 1823.
- iv. CLINTON, b. Sept. 9, 1825; resides at Carthage, Ill.; now living with his third wife.
- v. DELOSS, b. Aug. 24, 1827; m. Miss Nesbit; resides at Carthage, Ill.

- vi. MARY, b. March 13, 1830; m. J. L. Foutch; resides at Carthage, Ill.
  - vii. MARTHA, b. March 28, 1832; m. Henry Shull.
  - viii. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 8, 1835; m. — Nesbitt; resides at Des Moines, Ia.
  - ix. LUCY, b. June 22, 1837; m. Wm. Clark; res. Des Moines, Ia.
  - x. JONAS P., Jr., b. June 7, 1840; has been twice m.; resides at Carthage, Ill.
  - xi. EDE, b. Sept. 26, 1842; m. L. Collins.
123. WILLIAM CHENEY<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Caleb,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born November 21, 1801. He married Mary K. Morey, March 9, 1828. His residence is at Holland, Erie County, N. Y. Children:
- 232. i. WILLIAM ATWOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1828.
  - ii. MARIA M., b. March 4, 1833; m. — McCall; resides at Fresno, Cal. Has: 1. Florence M.<sup>8</sup> McCall. 2. William I.<sup>8</sup> McCall. 3. Hobart Fred<sup>8</sup> McCall. 4. Frank Morey<sup>8</sup> McCall.
  - iii. EDE DICKERMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. — Winslow; resides at Holland, N. Y.; no ch.
  - iv. TIRZA ADAMS, b. July 7, 1837; teacher; resides at Holland, N. Y.; unm.
233. v. HOBART NELSON, b. July 28, 1839.
- vi. MOREY C., b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. and resides at Carthage, Ill.; no ch.
  - vii. FLORENCE, b. Feb. 12, 1844; m. Dec. 29, 1864, Abraham Bartholomew; resides at Buffalo, N. Y. Has: 1. Alice M.<sup>8</sup> Bartholomew. 2. Cheney<sup>8</sup> Bartholomew. 3. Edward W.<sup>8</sup> Bartholomew. 4. Abraham G.<sup>8</sup> Bartholomew.
  - viii. ABIGAIL B., b. July 13, 1851; m. John Emery, a carriage manufacturer; resides at South Wales, N. Y. Has: 1. Maria L.<sup>8</sup> Emery. 2. Florence Tirzah<sup>8</sup> Emery.
124. DEA. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 2, 1777, in Burlington, Mass. He married December 5, 1802, Phœbe (born May 20, 1783) daughter of Jonas and Phœbe Car-

ter of Burlington. Mr. Cutler was for many years town clerk, and often served as selectman, also a prominent member of the Congregational church, and for a long time one of its deacons. He died February 9, 1843. Children:

- i. SILAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1806, in Templeton, Mass.; m. Susan, dau. of Joseph and Susan Gleason of Burlington, Mass., April 24, 1832; settled in Burlington, to which place he early removed with his parents, where he was engaged in mercantile pursuits and later in manufacturing shoes. He received the appointment of P. M. under Jackson's administration, Nov. 2, 1832, a position which he held until 1881, when he resigned on account of age and feebleness, being then the second oldest Postmaster in thy United States; no ch.
  234. ii. JOHN MILTON, b. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1807.
  - iii. NATHANIEL, Esq., b. Nov. 27, 1808, in Burlington, Mass.; he was a school teacher and selectman in Burlington prior to 1841, when he removed to Cabotville, (now Chicopee) Mass., where he engaged in the mercantile business; he was superintendent of schools, and his term of service as Deputy Sheriff exceeded that of any man in Hampden Co. He m. (1) March 30, 1828, Arethusa Pollard of Billerica, Mass., who d. in 1837; m. (2) Almira Mead of Chicopee; he d. in May, 1887; no ch.
  235. iv. OTIS, b. Sept. 24, 1809.
  - v. EMILY, b. Jan. 28, 1812; m. Dec. 30, 1832, Samuel Gowling of Wakefield, Mass.; has two sons.
  236. vi. HENRY, b. Dec. 5, 1813.
  - vii. PHŒBE, b. Aug. 17, 1815; m. Daniel Danforth of N. Woburn, Mass. Has three children.
  - viii. MARTHA, b. June 22, 1817; m. Oct. 27, 1842, William H. Nichols of Burlington, Mass. Has one dau.
  - ix. ASENATH, b. July 9, 1819; d. Nov. 19, 1821.
  - x. ASENATH, b. Feb. 3, 1822; m. Jan. 3, 1844, Stephen Shilton of Burlington, Mass. Has three ch.
  237. xi. DEXTER, b. Oct. 9, 1823.
125. JAMES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup>

John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1779. He married December 23, 1802, Mary, daughter of Jesse and Mary Dean, who died April 5, 1850. Mr. Cutler was by occupation a mason, residing in Burlington, where he served as Selectman and filled other town offices, and represented the town at the General Court in 1837. He died April 5, 1843. Children born at Burlington:

238. i. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1803; d. Aug. 4, 1876.
  - ii. MARY, b. May 30, 1805; m. Dec. 21, 1826, Timothy Read, of Woburn, Mass. Since his death she has resided with her daughter Lavinia, who was born Nov. 4, 1827; m. Rev. Daniel Winn, who was pastor of the Second Baptist church in Salem, Mass.
  - iii. HARRIET, b. April 27, 1807; m. Nov. 11, 1824, Moses Cummings, a tanner and currier, of N. Woburn, Mass. Had several ch.
  - iv. MARIA, b. April 8, 1809; m. April 15, 1827, Obadiah Badger; she d. at Springfield, Mass., April, 1863, leaving several ch.
  - v. ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. Jan. 28, 1811; m. Nov. 26, 1829, James H. Walker; resides in Burlington. Has two sons and two daus.
  - vi. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1813; by trade a tanner and currier; m. Helen Wade of Woburn for his first wife; d. at Cleveland, O., April, 1877.
  - vii. CLARISSA, b. April 22, 1815; m. Dec. 13, 1838, C. Jones of Woburn, Mass. Has ch.
  239. viii. SYLVESTER PAGE, b. Aug. 26, 1818; d.
  - ix. JOHN, b. March 10, 1824; m. Feb. 24, 1847, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Charlotte Reed of Burlington. He was by occupation a mason; d. Aug. 5, 1848; no ch.
126. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 16, 1782, in Burlington, Mass. He married January 10, 1804, Eunice daughter of John and Susanna Peters of Burlington, who died July 1, 1825, aged forty-two. He married (2) October 30, 1725, Nancy Marion, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Cut-



ler) Marion, who died December 8, 1836, aged forty-seven. He married (3) Mary (Russell) Lyman of Burlington, who died June 15, 1860, aged seventy-eight. Mr. Cutler was a prominent man in Burlington, where he was engaged in the mercantile and mill business, in addition to which he managed his farm. He was an efficient man in town affairs, filling to the satisfaction of his townsmen the various offices of selectman, town clerk, overseer of the poor, etc. He resided for a time in Bedford, Mass., and died in Lexington, June 16, 1860. Children:

- 240. i. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1803, in Burlington, Mass
- ii. EUNICE, m. — Patten; present address, 7th street, Minneapolis, Minn.
- iii. SARAH, m. — Butters.
- iv. MARY, m. — Maddan, of Laconia, N. H.
- 241. v. NELSON, b. Sept. 13, 1812, in Burlington, Mass.
- vi. RUEL, d. vii. ELIZA.
- viii. ALMIRA, b. March 21, 1818; m. Nov. 24, 1841, Albert Fitch of Bedford, b. Feb. 14, 1817; resides at Somerville, Mass., where he has held offices of trust. Children: 1. Frederick A.<sup>9</sup> Fitch, b. Dec. 5, 1842. 2. Ellen Maria<sup>9</sup> Fitch, b. Sept. 2, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1848. 3. Ella Almira<sup>9</sup> Fitch, b. Jan. 16, 1849.
- ix. CZARINA C., who was drowned.
- x. WILLIAM, b. March 28, d. May 2, 1824.
- xi. SON, b. and d. June 29, 1825.

127. JESSE<sup>7</sup>CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 28, 1790, at Burlington, Mass. He married, at Reading, December 11, 1814, Nancy (Richardson) Simonds, and resided at Burlington. He died November 30, 1852. Children:

- i. JESSE,<sup>8</sup> m. Lydia —; he was a farmer; res. and d. at Woburn, Mass. Had a dau., Josie A.<sup>9</sup>, b., 1839; m. in 1868.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, m. George Webber; resides at Woburn, Mass.
- iii. WARREN, m. and went west.
- iv. SARAH, b. about 1850; m. — Moore; resides in Woburn.

128. FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 10, 1799, in Burlington, Mass. He married March 12, 1821, Susan Richardson, sister of his brother Jesse's wife, and daughter of Laomi R., of Woburn. He resides in Burlington, Mass. Children:
242. i. FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> Jr., b. about 1821, at Burlington, Mass.  
 243. ii. WARREN, b. July 24, 1824.  
 iii. SUSAN, m. David H. Butler; resides in Utica, Ill.; no ch.  
 iv. MARY SIMONDS, m. John Thayer of Woburn, who d. in 1865. Had: 1. Susan<sup>9</sup> Thayer, b., 1855. 2. John<sup>9</sup> Thayer, b., 1858. 3. Lizzie<sup>9</sup> Thayer, b., 1860.
129. MICAHAH<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Micah,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lt. Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), by trade a mason. He married Zurviah, daughter of Daniel Townsend. She died December 1, 1874. He died at Lynn, Mass., in 1822. Children:
244. i. MICAHAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1814; d. Sept., 1884.  
 ii. LYDIA H., b., 1817; m. Abraham C. Hart; resides at New Richmond, O.; has nine ch.  
 iii. MARY ANN, b., 1820; m. Wm. Bagman; resides in Ky.
130. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Micah,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lt. Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February, 1790. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. John Winning of Billerica, Mass., where he resided and died in 1866. Children:
- i. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> d. s. p. ii. WILLIAM, d. s. p.  
 iii. MARTHA C., m. Joseph Robinson.  
 iv. ELIZABETH, m. ——— Winning. Had: 1. Adeline<sup>9</sup> Winning. 2. Albert<sup>9</sup> Winning. 3. Parker<sup>9</sup> Winning.
131. JOHN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Lt. Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1786, at Templeton, Mass. He married (1) Sally Comstock, September 2, 1806. He married (2) December 11, 1809, Clarissa Bills, who was born in Palmyra, N. Y., in 1787, and died August 17, 1843, aged fifty-seven. He married (3) Lucy W. Parks, February 17, 1844; she died December 17, 1872, aged seventy-four. He died September 17, 1860, at Newbury,

Cuyahoga County, O. Early in life he removed to Florida, Mass., where he resided a few years, thence to Palmyra, N. Y., and sixteen years later he settled in Ohio. Children:

- i. EUNICE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1808, in Florida; d. unm. in Loraine, O.
  245. ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 20, 1809, in Palmyra, N. Y.
  - iii. BETSEY, b. Feb. 21, 1811, in Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Phineas Upham; d., Nov., 1833.
  - iv. STEPHEN, b. July 30, 1814, in Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1836, T. Gardner; res. in Ohio and Indiana; d. at Manchester, Ia., April 30, 1869.
  - v. SALLY, b. April 25, 1816, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. at Ontario, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1836, Phineas Upham, (who had m. for his first wife her sister Betsey) resides in Louisville, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. Has: 1. Charles<sup>9</sup> Upham, who resides in Detroit, Mich.
  - vi. ARTEMAS R., b. May 12, 1818, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. unm. March 12, 1840.
  - vii. MARTHA A., b. March 29, 1820, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. in 1843, Amos Upham; she d. Oct., 1851.
  - viii. JACOB A., b. March 13, 1822, at Palmyra; d. unm. June 17, 1874.
  246. ix. JOHN, b. Aug. 15, 1824, at Amherst, O.
  - x. CORDELIA, b. March 15, 1827, at Amherst, O.; d. Aug. 26, 1839.
  - xi. MARY I., b. July 22, 1830; m. in 1853, Eli S. Foote; d. in 1863; res. at Adrian, Mich.
132. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Loammi,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Chestertfield, N. H., August 22, 1790. He married January 16, 1822, Sophia Albee, of Rockingham, Vt., where he resided and died. Children:
- i. SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b., 1822; m. George Harlow; d. in 1862.
  - ii. SARAH, b. in 1824; m. Henry Mason; d. in 1847. Had:
    1. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Mason, m. Prof. B. F. Blanford of Hanover, N. H.
  247. iii. GEORGE L., b. in 1825.

- iv. OLIVE, b. in 1827; m. (1) Hiram C. Woodward; d. in 1852.  
Had: 1. Flora<sup>9</sup> Woodward; m. (2) Leverett Lovell.  
Had: 2. George<sup>9</sup> Lovell.
- 248. v. JOHN D., b. in 1831.  
vi. CHARLES, b. in 1833; m. Julia McIntire.
- 249. vii. SILAS A., res. in Springfield, Vt.
- 133. LOAMMI<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Loammi,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 4, 1792, in Chesterfield, N. H. He married February 25, 1818, Merriel, daughter of David Howes, who was born in Springfield, Vt., December 22, 1795. He died August 4, 1877. He was a farmer in Springfield, subsequently removing to Chester, Vt., where he died June 2, 1867. Children:
  - 250. i. CALVIN DARLING,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1815.
  - ii. SARAH LOUISE, b. March 18, 1820, in Chester, Vt.
  - iii. CUMMINGS WHITCOMB, b. July 9, 1821; supposed to have d. in Cal.
  - iv. MARTHA M., b. March 17, 1823; d. Aug. 9, 1850.
  - v. ELISHA HOWES, b. Oct. 12, 1825; resides at West Acton, Mass.
  - 251. vi. DAVID H., b. May 20, 1826.
  - vii. SUMNER LOAMMI, b. March 22, 1828; resides at Hopkinton, Mass.
  - viii. MARY, b., Sept. 15, 1829, in Chester, Vt.; m. at Nashville, now Nashua, N. H., Oct. 24, 1849, Putnam Spaulding of Wentworth, N. H.; resides in Chelsea, Mass. Has: 1. Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> Spaulding, b. Aug. 8, 1852, in Wentworth. 2. George Sumner<sup>9</sup> Spaulding, b. March 18, 1855, in Wentworth.
  - ix. SIMEON CONANT, b. Sept. 26, 1831; m. Clara A., dau. of John Forbush of Stowe, Mass., June 4, 1865; res. in Hopkinton, where he d.
  - x. CHESTINA, b. May 10, 1834; res. in Chester, Vt.
  - xi. SUSAN H., b. April 5, 1837; d. March 27, 1839.
  - xii. SON, b. March 27, d. April 5, 1839.
  - xiii. SUSAN AMANDA, b. Nov. 29, 1840; m. Perry M. Rice; resides at Lawrence, Mass.
- 134. SILAS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Loammi,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup>

John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 20, 1794, in Springfield, Vt. He married Sarah Gray of Hancock, N. H. He was a hotel keeper and died at Lexington, Mass., in 1866. Children:

- i. GEORGE D.<sup>8</sup>, b. at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Nov. 21, 1863, at Lexington; unm.
- ii. SARAH M., b. at Cambridge, Mass.; m. in 1850, S. S. Bachellor, a hotel keeper at Watertown, Mass., with whom Mrs. Cutler resided in 1883.

135. ENOCH<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Loammi,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Springfield, Vt., March 13, 1822. He married Ruth Whitecomb, and resided and died in his native town, where he was engaged in agricultural pursuits. His well cultivated farm contained over three hundred acres. He made specialties of breeding Spanish Merino sheep, and of fruit culture. Children:

- i. FRANK E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1847; m. Sept. 23, 1874, in Bellows Falls, Vt., Nellie H. Adams, b. in 1856, dau. of Henry Adams, of Rockingham; he m. (2) Sept. 25, 1882, Mrs. Lucinda Gibson of Troy, N. H., b. in 1853. His occupation is that of a carpenter.
- ii. FOSTER H., b. July 3, 1851; d. Feb. 10, 1873.
- iii. ALICE R., b. March 25, 1857; m. Lucien Parmenter; resides at N. Springfield, Vt.

136. ENOS B.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Loammi,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was a farmer of Springfield, Vt., where he was born December, 27, 1823. He married Adaline Whiting. Mr. Cutler vies with the successful Vermont farmers in the breeding of choice Morgan horses, and the making of maple sugar. Children:

- i. AMELIA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1847; m. LeRoy M. Holmes; resides at Greenwich, N. Y.
- ii. CHARLES E., b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Mattie Rember of West Berkshire.
- iii. MARY E., b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. Willard M. Lawrence of Springfield, Vt.
- iv. ADDIE, b. Oct. 3, 1853; m. Fred H. Fay of Bellows Falls, Vt.



137. LINCOLN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Silas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Springfield, Vt., March 23, 1813. He married Lucinda Rice, September 6, 1846. He died April 21, 1863. Children:

i. SON,<sup>8</sup> who d. young.

252. ii. OSCEOLA LINCOLN, b. June 5, 1857.

138. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>6</sup> Dr. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1803, in Danvers, Mass. He married (1) Mary Stover of York, Me. He married (2) Ellen Taylor of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Cutler resided several years at Gloucester, Mass., which town he represented at the State Legislature in 1834-5. Thence he went to Waterville, Me., to take charge of extensive sawmills; his journey thither was fraught with danger, he being nearly wrecked off Boone Island. He settled at Vassellborough, where he kept an inn, but upon joining the Washingtonians, took down the sign and removed to Dover, N. H. There he took an important part in organizing the order of O. F., and became Grand Patriarch of the State. His next residence was at Gloucester, N. J., where he was engaged as a contractor and builder. From there he went to Philadelphia and connected himself with the firm of Bancroft & Sellers, and while setting up some machinery for them at Savannah, a particle of steel flew, entering his right eye and eventually destroying the sight. At the breaking out of the war he joined the home guard under General Snowden. Upon finding that his advanced age, together with the loss of his eye, would incapacitate him for active service, he resolved to pass muster despite these disabilities. Accordingly he had a good glass eye inserted, was finally accepted as a member of a company of sappers and miners, and sent to Fortress Monroe. Their services not being required they were disbanded with the privilege of returning home or joining any regiment they preferred at Fortress Monroe. He joined the 76th Pa. Regiment, and sailed for Hiltonhead. He was in several engagements,

at last being discharged by General Gilmore on account of the inflammatory condition of his eye. After its treatment at home he enlisted the service in the Quartermaster's Department, remaining until disease contracted in the army obliged him to relinquish his post. He died at Philadelphia, January 24, 1866, a few months after his return home. Children:

- i. WILLIAM STOVER,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1828; d. young.
  - ii. MARTHA ABIGAIL, b. May, 1829; m. John B. Lamson, in 1861; resides in Ipswich, Mass. Had: 1. Francis A.<sup>9</sup> Lamson, b. Aug. 28, 1862; d. Feb. 15, 1868.
  - iii. GEORGE STOVER, b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Mary Barr. He d. in the spring of 1857.
  - iv. WILLIAM PHIPPEN, b., 1832; d. in infancy.
  253. v. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. March 27, 1834, in Gloucester,
  - vi. IRA, b. in 1837; d. young.
  - vii. FREDERICK ROBINSON, b. June, 1843; m. Mary Mattis; at the breaking out of the war he enlisted at the age of 18, in the Chester Blues for three months. At the expiration of that time he re-enlisted in the 72nd Pa. Reg., and participated in all the battles of the Peninsula under Gen McClellan; was wounded at the battle of Antietam, which necessitated the amputation of his arm at the socket; this led to consumption, from which he died May 11, 1874. He became a skillful writer with his left hand and was twice elected Recorder, Register and Clerk of the Orphan's Court, of Delaware Co., and served as such one and one-half terms. (These offices are now filled separately, but then by one incumbent.) His widow and daughter reside at 2022 Poplar street, Philadelphia, Pa.
  - viii. BETHUEL, b., 1845; d. young.
  - ix. MALVIN WESTON, b., 1863 (by second wife); d. in 1882.
139. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 23, 1784, in Hanover, Ct. He married April, 1804, Sally, daughter of Capt. John Simms who was master of a vessel, and is said to have brought from England and introduced in America the famous R. I. Greening apple. He resided at Lisbon and

Hanover, Ct., and was a hatter by occupation. He died November 17, 1823. His widow Sally died May, 1862. Children:

- i. FRANCES MARILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1805; m. Willard Bushnell of Hanover, Ct.; d. July 14, 1855. Had: 1. Frances M.<sup>9</sup> Bushnell, b. June 29, 1827; m. James E. Vickridge, Feb. 9, 1852; no ch. 2. Henry Cutler<sup>9</sup> Bushnell, m. twice. Had two ch. by first wife: Willard<sup>10</sup> and Spaulding<sup>10</sup> Bushnell. 3. Milton Spaulding<sup>9</sup> Bushnell, b. Nov. 19, 1830; d. unm.
- ii. WILLIAM CARLOS, b. April 3, 1807; d. June 19, 1808.
254. iii. WILLIAM CARLOS, b. March 19, 1809; d. Aug. 22, 1877.
- iv. THOMAS ORLANDO, b. May 30, 1811, at Hanover, Ct.; m. in 1835, Nancy M., daughter of Geo. Nelson, of Norwich, Ct. Mr. Cutler was an inventor and skilled mechanic, residing in Jersey City, N. J. He d. Feb. 5, 1885. Had one son,<sup>9</sup> who d. young.
255. v. JOSEPH SIMMS, b. March 8, 1813; d. June 9, 1878.
- vi. LUCINDA ABIGAIL, b. July 11, 1816; d. unm. Jan. 23, 1870.

140. JOHN N.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Vine,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 24, 1816, at Hanover, Ct. He married, November 20, 1837, Mary C., daughter of Buel Ladd, of Franklin, Ct., and resides in Hanover. Children:

- i. MARY ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 16, 1839; m. (1) Edward Noyes; m. (2) M. S. Hall. Had: 1. Edward Cutler<sup>9</sup> Noyes, b., 1863. 2. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup> Noyes, b., 1865; m. about 1885, Abraham Nickey of Milwaukee, Wis. 3. Edith<sup>9</sup> Noyes, b., 1869.

141. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 26, 1821, in Hanover, Ct. He married Demis, daughter of Oliver Vergason, August 3, 1845. She died November 23, 1878, at Norwich, Ct., where he resided in 1886. He was by occupation a furniture finisher. Had one son:

- i. ALBERTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1848; d. Oct. 1, 1881, unm. He

was a man of uncommon memory, and a great Biblical student. It is said he would repeat an entire chapter from the Bible by hearing it read once. He and his father were constant and consistent members of the Baptist church in Norwich.

142. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hanover, Ct., January 24, 1830. He married Mary L. Mayo, November 22, 1852. He is a large stockholder and vulcanizer in the Rubber Company at Malden, Mass., where he has resided some thirty years. Children:

- i. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1857; m. Huldah P. Wait, July, 1882.
- ii. CHILD, d. in 1865.
- iii. GEORGE, d. in 1871, a. about six years.

143. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, JR., (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brandon, Vt., February 27, 1819. He married June 20, 1841, Roxanna M. Westcott, who was born in Hubbardston, Vt., March 6, 1823. He died suddenly at Castleton, Vt., January 31, 1866. She removed West the following June and settled at Stoughton, Dane County, Wis., where she married October 10, 1877, Horace Sawin, and resides in Jordan, Green County, Wis. Children:

- i. HARRIET R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1842; d. March 2, 1847.
- ii. KIRK EARL, b. June 11, 1848, in Albany, N. Y.; m. July 23, 1869, Diansa Rawson Heiffon of Franklin, Vt.; she was born Aug. 22, 1846. They reside at Stoughton, Wis.
- iii. ELLA A., b. Sept. 20, 1854, in Rutland, Vt.; m. Nov. 26, 1871, James H. Laughlin, who was born March 1, 1854, in Stoughton, Wis.; resides at Watson, Chippewa Co., Minn., where they settled in 1881.

144. ELIJAH BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Elijah Tisdale,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 27, 1836, in Wayne, O. For some time he was engaged in teaching in Northern and Central Vermont, later in Massachusetts. In 1860 he entered Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass.,

(his home then being in Wayne, O.,) where he studied three years under the late Prof. L. F. Ward, after which he resided at Washington, D. C., and temporarily at Lancaster, Pa. He read law and in 1865 attended lectures at the Columbian College, Washington. Mr. Cutler is also a graduate from the Hastings College of the law school, and is now successfully following his profession at San Francisco, Cal, where he resides. He married (1) September 1, 1870, Ella Hackett, and (2) October 16, 1878, Edna M., daughter of B. F. Herbert, Esq. Has:

- i. OLIVE ELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1871, in San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. JENNIE GERTRUDE, b. July 22, 1872, in San Francisco, Cal.

145. CHARLES WALWORTH<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Elijah Tisdale,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1838, in Wayne, O. He accompanied his brother to Bernardston, Mass., in 1860, where he attended Powers Institute three years, studying later at Oberlin College, Ohio. He served in the late war, enlisting for ninety days. He married in 1867, Helen, daughter of Samuel Morse, Esq. He resided in San Francisco thirteen years, but removed about 1888 to San Jose, Cal. Mr. Cutler has been Principal of Public schools at Elk Horn, Wis., and at other places. His two sons born in 1869 and 1874, respectively, died young. He adopted in 1875:

MABEL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1872.

146. DANIEL TISDALE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Elijah Tisdale,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1841, in Wayne, O. He married Miss Dudley in 1867. Mr. Cutler is a veteran of the late war, having served three years. He resides at Onawa, Lincoln County, Ia. Children:

- i. LOLA M.<sup>8</sup> b., 1868. ii. ROSA A., b., 1869.
- iii. HATTIE E., b., 1870. iv. EDITH E., b., 1872.
- v. WENDELL A., b., 1875. vi. CHARLES G., b., 1879.
- vii. MARCIA E., b., 1883.

147. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, Jr., (Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Royalston, Mass.,



December 22, 1790, and married, in Roxbury, Vt., May, 1816, Zilpha, daughter of Enoch and Lydia (Robinson) Cleveland of Brandon, who died in April, 1869. He was a farmer and miller, and resided in Waitsfield, Vt. He served eight days in the war of 1812, in Capt. Griswold's company, receiving \$4.00 for his service. He died August 26, 1867. Children:

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1817; resides, unm., in Waitsfield, Vermont.
  - ii. DANFORTH L., b. Oct., 1819; d. Sept., 1850.
  256. iii. FREDERICK L., b. July 22, 1826.
  - iv. FRANCIS C., b. May, 1829; d. in Waitsfield, Vt., Sept., 1832.
  - v. LOREN S., b. April, 1831; m. in 1855, Martha Marvin of Iowa; resides at Cold Springs, or West Fork, Ia.; has 3 sons and 1 dau.
  - vi. LAURA, b. Aug., 1832; resides in Waitsfield, Vt.
148. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 2, 1789, in Roy-alston, Mass., and married Phoebe, daughter of Simeon Buel, at Walpole, N. H. Here he resided until about 1829, and in the transfers of real estate he is styled a goldsmith. He next resided at Putney, Vt., but died at the home of his son Lucius A., in Brimfield, Mass. Mr. Cutler was a man of much ability and original thought. He invented the first machine for cutting cork, which proved a valuable invention; also a machine for making buttons, which is used largely at the present time. Children:
- i. DAVID,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1810, in Walpole, N. H.; d. young.
  257. ii. LUCIUS AUGUSTUS, b. May 30, 1812, in Walpole.
  258. iii. WILLIAM M., resides at Waltham, Mass.
  - iv. PHŒBE R., b. May 2, 1819, in Walpole, N. H.; m., in Putney, Vt., John Prelate; she d. in Wales, Mass, Nov. 22, 1871; had 7 ch., only 2 of whom are living.
  - v. HANNAH MARIA, b. Dec. 14, 1825, in Walpole; m., Sept. 3, 1851, Dr. Whitman, who, with her 2 ch., is dead; she is now a member of the Community of Shakers at En-field, Ct.

- vi. JAMES M., b. Nov. 8, 1829, at Walpole; m. Alice, dau. of John Orne of Thomaston, Me., Oct. 15, 1851; he was a machinist in Boston, Mass; no ch.
- vii. JOHN, b. in 1831, in Putney, Vt., where he d., April 5, 1834, a. 2 years. (G. S.)

149. Rev. DAVID<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Royalston, Mass., January 2, 1789. He married (1) Jane Thompson of Hubbardston, Mass., who died about 1846, in Chenango County, N. Y., and (2), in 1850, Elizabeth N., daughter of Dea. Uriah Jackson of Morris, N. Y. He died March 31, 1875, at his home in Unadilla Forks, Otsego County, N. Y. From an obituary in "The Examiner" of April, 1875, we extract the following: "Rev. David Cutler was hopefully converted in 1820, and was deeply impressed with the conviction that it was his duty to devote himself to the work of the Gospel ministry. This conviction was strengthened by words of encouragement from his pastor, and from other influential members of the church with which he had united. After much prayer, he yielded to his conviction of duty and entered upon the sacred work of his calling in 1826, was ordained in Brookline, Vt., in 1827, where he remained two years, then removed to New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y., laboring successfully in this place for six years. Before closing his labors here, he received a call from the church at North Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., where he labored for nine years with marked success, building up and finally leaving a large and flourishing church. The next four years were spent with the Green and Smithville churches, Chenango County, N. Y. While here, his wife Jane died. In 1849, he received and accepted a call from the Plainfield (Unadilla Forks) church, where he remained until his death, serving the church as a faithful pastor for fifteen years, and then resigning on account of his age, but continuing an earnest worker in the church. Mr. Cutler was one of the solid men of Central New

York. As a preacher, he was deliberate, lucid and impressive. His conceptions of truth were remarkably clear, and he had the ability to command language appropriate to convey that truth to others. He was unassuming and retiring, perhaps to a fault; hence, he was not extensively known beyond the immediate field of his labor, but here he always had a deep and lasting hold upon the affections of the people. In his will, he remembered the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, the American Baptist Missionary Union, the Bible Publication Society, and the Baptist Educational Society of the State of New York." Children :

- i. MARIA,<sup>8</sup> m. Alonzo Johnson of Washington, D. C.
- ii. ISAAC WILLARD, m. Lydia, daughter of Abiel Gates of Otsego, N. Y.; he is a farmer; resides at West Exeter, N. Y., Otsego County; has Jane,<sup>9</sup> who m. L. Wright, a farmer of Burlington, N. Y.
- iii. SARAH JANE, m. Nathan Millard of Morris, N. Y.
- iv. DAVID, m. Susan, dau. of Asa Smith; he is a farmer; resides at Burlington Flats, N. Y.
- v. SAMANTHA, m. Dr. Alonzo Smith, a dentist of Ilion, N. Y.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH, m. Randall E. Atwell of Morris, N. Y.

150. Dr. JAMES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 5, 1791, in Fitzwilliam, N. H. He removed with his parents to Newfane, Vt, was one of the original grantees of Walpole, and "drew lot No. 18, on y<sup>e</sup> plain." He studied and prepared himself for a physician, and about 1822, removed to and settled at Painted Post N. Y. Here he won the confidence of an extended acquaintance and had a lucrative practice, until about 1860. He married (1), while in Vermont, Mary Kimball, who died about 1861, and (2) Emily Hoisington. He died about 1870. Children :

- i. SARAH JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. in Vermont; m. Daniel Shaw of Tompkins County, N. Y.; she d. in 1843; had 2 ch., who d. young.
- ii. JERUSHA, b. at Painted Post, N. Y.; d. young.

259. iii. JAMES E., b. Jan. 11, 1824.
260. iv. JONATHAN K., b. March 14, 1826, in Corning, N. Y.  
v. MARY, d. young.
261. vi. MILTON W., res. at Monice, Mich.  
vii. LUCIA, d. young.  
viii. SUSAN, m. James McHenry, about 1857; rem. West; res. at Flint, Sycamore and St. Louis, Mich., where she d., Feb. 8, 1876, leaving one child, George W.<sup>9</sup> McHenry, who returned to N. Y. and res. with his father's relatives.
151. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), a hatter, was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 20, 1793. He married (1) Mary, daughter of Henry Willard of Dummerston, Vt., who died at Carthage, N. Y., April 2, 1860, aged seventy-two, and (2), in Carthage, Sally Hill of LaFargeville, N. Y. He died in Carthage, where his widow resided in 1883. Children:
262. i. ISAAC,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1816, in Dummerston, Vt.
263. ii. WILLIAM B., d. in Carthage, N. Y.
264. iii. ORVILLE L., b. Jan. 16, 1820, in Vermont.
265. iv. MORTIMER F.<sup>8</sup>, Rev., resides at Carthage, N. Y.  
v. MARTHIETTE H., m. John B. Loomis, May 31, 1849; resides at Rochester, N. Y.  
vi. ISABELLA, d. unm. vii. JAMES, d. young. viii. CHAUNCEY H., resides in Wisconsin. ix. HELEN, d. young.
152. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 13, 1796, in Fitzwilliam, N. H. February 17, 1817, he married Ruth, daughter of John Phillips of Easton, Mass. She was born April 2, 1798, and died January 8, 1833, aged thirty-five. He married (2), June 5, 1834, Sally Phillips, who was born November 7, 1807, and died June 9, 1867. Mr. Cutler was a carpenter and farmer, residing the most of his life in Brookline and Townsend, Vt., and died in Brattleboro, Vt., August 3, 1866. Children:
- i. LUTHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1820; d. Jan 13, 1821.
266. ii. JONATHAN, b. June 16, 1822; d. May 30, 1867.
267. iii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 27, 1825.

- iv. RUTH PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. Aug. 25, 1856.
  - v. ALBERT S., b. Jan. 8, 1833; res. in Tracy, Lyons Co., Minn., where he d. Feb. 24, 1883, a. 50.
  - vi. JOHN HENRY, b. Aug. 12, 1835 (by second wife); resides, a farmer, in Tracy, Lyons Co., Minn.
153. IRA<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., August 17, 1798. He was a substantial farmer, residing on the old homestead in Brookline, Vt. Mr. Cutler was a man of considerable influence, usually holding some town office, which he filled with uniform ability and fidelity. He married, October 19, 1823, Eleanor, daughter of Josiah Rounds of Brookline, who died October 30, 1863. He died February 16, 1867. Children:
- i. SUSAN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1824; m. Jan. 20, 1847, David F. Randall of Chicopee, Mass. Had: 1. Ella<sup>9</sup> Randall; m. J. H. Hoague of C.
  - ii. LURA, b. Nov. 14, 1826; m. Henry Kidder of Putney, Vt., July 19, 1846; no ch.
  - iii. CLARK, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. May 24, 1853.
268. iv. MARSHALL, b. March 18, 1831, at Townshend, Vt.
- v. HARVEY, b. May 13, 1833; d. March 10, 1854.
269. vi. CHARLES A., b. Jan. 11, 1836.
- vii. WILLIAM IRA, b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
- viii. SARAH ANN, b. June 8, 1840; m. Feb. 22, 1862, Curtis W. Flint of Hartford, Ct.; d. July 3, 1863.
- ix. HENRY, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Lillie, dau. of N. Bishop; res. in Holyoke, Mass. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in Co. G, 8th Reg. Vt. Vols., was promoted to Corp., Nov. 27, 1863, and discharged June 24, 1865.
- x. MARTHA M., b. Dec. 15, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1865, Henry H. Mack of Windham, Vt.; d. July 30, 1870.
- xi. FRANK A., b. May 4, 1849; residence not known.
154. JOHN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Tarrant,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Royalston, Mass., October 13, 1802. He married Elizabeth Jacobs of Royalston, and removed to Exeter, Me. He died February 9, 1861, in Bangor. Had:
270. i. JOHN LYSANDER,<sup>8</sup> Hon., b. March 9, 1829, at Exeter.



155. GEN. LYSANDER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Tarrant,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Royalston, Mass., February 16, 1807. He removed to Maine, where he married Catherine W., daughter of Cushman Bassett. His occupation was that of a woollen manufacturer at Dexter, Me., until the breaking out of the Rebellion, when he removed to Milwaukee, Wis. He early enlisted and served with the greatest honor in the army of the Potomac. He was commissioned Colonel of the 6th Wis. Reg., and afterwards promoted to Major-General. He was twice wounded and died July 30, 1866, at Milwaukee. Children:

- 271. i. WILLIAM G.<sup>8</sup>, b., 1832, in Dexter, Me.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. in 1834; resides unm. in Dexter, Me., supt. of Dexter mills.
- iii. LUCY M., b. in 1837; m. R. W. Robinson of Boston. Has one dau.: Lucy Catherine<sup>9</sup> Robinson, b. March 27, 1870. They res. at Dorchester, Mass.
- iv. FLORA E., b., 1842; m. K. C. Pardee (son of John Pardee of Milwaukee, Wis., Consul to San Juan Del Sur.) an importer of kid gloves; resides at Chicago, Ill. Children:
  - 1. Fred J.<sup>9</sup> Pardee, b. Feb., 1873.
  - 2. Lucy C.<sup>9</sup> Pardee, b., July, 1874.
- v. GRACE L., b. in 1847; resides in Boston, Mass., a stenographer.

156. LEVI<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Tarrant,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 7, 1811, in Royalston, Mass. He settled in Maine, where he married (1) Priscilla Tibbetts of Ripley, and (2) Sarah Hill of Exeter, Me. After her death he removed to Troy, N. Y., where he was for several years engaged in the lumber trade, removing thence to Ghent, near Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y. There he married (3) Ann S., widow of Peter Hogeboom. While here he received the appointment of Justice of Peace and was somewhat prominent in all matters pertaining to the town. He died August 13, 1881. Children:

- i. LYDIA,<sup>3</sup> m. Charles Eugene Huffman; resides in N. Chatham, N. Y.
- ii. ANNA ROGERS, m. Asahel Barden; resides at Fort Edward, N. Y.
- iii. ELIZABETH, d. young.

157. TARRANT<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Tarrant,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 8, 1813, in Royalston, Mass. He married (1) Harriet, daughter of Jonathan and Asenath Fairbanks of Athol, Mass., March 25, 1839. She died and he married (2) Mary P., daughter of Jonathan and Martha P. Gale of Royalston, Mass., June 25, 1849. Mr. Cutler removed to Fitchburg, Mass., in 1864, where he is successfully engaged in the grocery trade under the firm of T. Cutler & Son. Children:

- i. JANE L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1869, unm.
- ii. GEORGE H., b. April 2, 1845; resides in Fitchburg, Mass., a member of the firm of T. Cutler & Son; unm. in 1886.
- iii. CHARLES E., b. April 26, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1852.
- iv. MARY E., b. July 20, 1861; is a teacher in Fitchburg, Mass.

158. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Tarrant,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 20, 1815, in Royalston, Mass. He removed to Maine, where he married Mary Howe of Ripley, in 1841, and settled in Dexter, subsequently removing to Bangor, where he now resides. Children:

- i. MARY A.<sup>8</sup>, b., 1842; m. Warren H. Boyden; d. in 1881.
- ii. HENRY L., b., 1843; d. in 1868, a. 25.
- iii. GEORGE O., m. Ella Call of Bangor, Me.; resides in Toledo, O. They have two daus.

272. iv. JOHN L., d., 1882.

- v. FRANK L., b., 1851; d. in Boston, Mass., in 1872.

159. OTIS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Tarrant,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1817, in Royalston, Mass. He married, August, 1841, Emeline R. Seavy of Ripley, Me., who was born August 9, 1819, and died May

21, 1884. Mr. Cutler accompanied his brothers to Maine, commencing his business life in Dexter, where he kept a general store. Disposing of this he removed to Portland, where he was a member of the firm of Woodman, Trne & Co., wholesale dry goods dealers. He was afterwards appointed appraiser at the Custom House, which position he held nine years. He died at Portland, May 27, 1868. Children born in Dexter, except the youngest:

- i. LYDIA ISABEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1842; m. in 1870, John S. Heald of Portland, Me. Had one dau., d. in infancy.
- ii. MARY CAROLINE, b. Oct. 1, 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Eugene B. Cushing, M. D., of Burke, Vt., who studied with Dr. A. M. Cushing of Lynn, Mass., at which place they reside. Children: 1. Otis Cutler<sup>9</sup> Cushing, d. in 1875.  
2. Phillip<sup>9</sup> Cushing, b., 1876.
- iii. CHARLES ANSEL, b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. and has Florence Emeline<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. Dec. 20, 1880.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 8, 1851; m. May 20, 1875, Edwin M. Coyle, who was for many years clerk and afterwards cashier of the Portland Steam Packet Co.; resides at Portland, Me.
- v. FRED WILLIAM, b. April 21, 1864, in Portland, where he resides. He is a salesman for wholesale house in P.

160. JOHN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 7, 1791, in Sutton, Mass. He married Minerva Eustis, removed to Dixfield, Me., where he died. Children:

- i. LUTHER,<sup>8</sup> who resides in Denver, Col.
- ii. THOMAS.
- iii. SANFORD, resides in Gardner, Me.
- iv. HANNAH.

161. DENNY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 7, 1798. He married Velinda Newton, June 27, 1824. He resided in Millbury, Mass., where he was killed by being struck with the pole of his wagon, October 25, 1841. He was by occupation a farmer, but largely engaged in teaming from Boston, Mass. His widow resides with her son in Wilkinsonville, (Sutton) Mass. Children:

- i. FRANCES JANET,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1826; d. Feb. 21, 1855, unm.
- ii. SARAH C., b. May 28, 1827; m. Carmel C. Perry, Oct. 20, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1860, a. 32. Had one child, Lewis Denny<sup>9</sup> Perry, b. Feb. 4, 1848; d. April 11, 1866.
- iii. WILLIAM DENNY, b. June 27, 1830; resides unm. in Wilkinsonville, Sutton, Mass., by occupation a farmer. Mr. Cutler resided some time in Pa.; while there he invented several articles which were patented and came into general use.

162. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 23, 1801, in Milbury, Mass. He married (1) Mary or Nancy, daughter of Elnathan Baldwin, who was born April 15, 1803. She died March 16, 1855, and he married (2) January 2, 1856, Sarah Butterfield, widow of Thomas Tourtelotte. Mr. Cutler was a gunsmith by trade and a contractor in the U. S. Armory at Springfield for a time, although most of his life was spent in mercantile business in Springfield, Mass., where he died June 14, 1885. He was the oldest member of the Baptist church in Springfield, at the time of his death and "a man of quiet and kindly life." Children:

- i. FANNY MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1826 (by first wife); m. Hon. Caleb B. Bowers, (b. at Middletown, Ct., April 21, 1820,) of Berlin, Ct., Nov. 8, 1849; resides at New Haven, Ct., He taught in early life, was later acting assistant Postmaster Genl. in Washington, D. C., after which he removed to Hartford, and became successively Secretary of the Hartford and President of the City Fire Ins. Co's. In 1865 he removed to Claremont, N. H., where he remained two years, during which time he was appointed Collector of Internal revenue, an office he filled several months, then removed to New Haven, Ct., for the purpose of educating his children, and has there continued in the Ins. business as an agent. He was a member of the Conn. State Senate in 1875-77-78, being the Pres. Pro Tempore the first year. Politically Mr Bowers is a Democrat. Children: 1. Wm. Cutler<sup>9</sup> Bowers, b. in

Springfield, Mass., March 17, 1851; graduated at Yale in 1874, and Col. of Phys. and Surgeons in N. Y. in 1877; is now practicing his profession in Bridgeport, Ct., in connection with which he is U. S. Pension Examiner, member of the board of health and police surgeon; m. June 1, 1882, Katherine Ward Suffern, daughter of Judge Andrew Edward and Mary Jane (Sloat) Suffern of Haverstraw, N. Y., b. Aug. 13, 1858. Children: Mary Dwight<sup>10</sup> Bowers, b. March 5, 1883. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Bowers, b. Feb. 21, 1885. 2. Edward Augustus<sup>9</sup> Bowers, b. at Hartford, Ct., Aug. 2, 1857; grad. at Yale in 1879 and the Yale Law school in 1881. He practised his profession at Groton, Dak., and Minneapolis, Minn., until Sept., 1886, when he was appointed one of the two Special Inspectors of the Public Land Service, positions of a confidential nature to the Sec. of the Interior. 3. Fannie Almira<sup>9</sup> Bowers, b. at Hartford, Oct. 31, 1859. 4. Dwight Elliott<sup>9</sup> Bowers, born at Claremont, N. H., March 18, 1866; grad at Yale in 1887; is now Librarian and Curator of the N. H. Colony Hist. Soc.

ii. MARTHA BISSELL, b. Nov. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1837.

163. DAVID MARBLE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 16, 1811, and married, October 23, 1832, Maria, daughter of Deacon John Burdette of Clinton, Mass. She was born at Lancaster, Mass., September 12, 1805. He was a shoe manufacturer and an artist in his profession. He died in Providence, R. I., August 4, 1878, aged sixty-seven. Children:

i. ELLEN H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1834; resides in Springfield, Mass.

ii. HATTIE A, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. and resides at East Berlin, Ct.

iii. SARAH BURDETTE, b. June 26, 1838, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Alfred Lloyd Bowers, June 17, 1872; b. at Berlin, Ct., Nov. 7, 1828, son of Wm. and Almira (Bailey) Bowers; res. at East Berlin, Ct., near Middletown, and is a large land owner in both places. One child: Marion Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Bowers, b. Dec. 8, 1873.

iv. MARY ADELINE, b. June 20, 1841; resides in Providence, R. I.; sales-lady at 149 Broad st.



273. v. CHARLES B., b. June 28, 1843.

164. HORACE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1813, at Milbury, Mass. He married, August 9, 1835, Sophia B., daughter of Lyman Wood, who was born October 24, 1815, and settled in Springfield, Mass. For several years he was engaged in the manufacture of rubber webbing, afterwards in the dry goods business; subsequently he went to work in the U. S. Armory, where he was employed for a quarter of a century. He died March 26, 1885. Mr. Cutler was well and favorably known in the city, particularly at the South End, where he resided. Mrs. Cutler died of paralysis, August 13, 1885; she was one of the oldest members of the First church in Springfield, having united with that church in 1833. She was, as long as her health permitted, active and interested in church work, and for many years was one of the singers in the choir. Children born in Springfield, Mass.:

- i. MARTHA SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12 1848; m. — Chamberlain, June 18, 1869; d. Dec. 25, 1877-8.
- ii. WILLIAM WOOD, b. April 9, 1852; m. Ida Marcy in 1877; resides in Springfield, Mass., a machinist.

165. REV. STEPHEN HOWARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1, 1802, in Montpelier, Vt. He married Mary J. Smith, June 14, 1831, and died at Barre, Vt., May 22, 1834. Rev. S. H. Cutler is said to have been a man of fine talent. He was a Methodist minister. Children:

- i. LUCY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1832.
- ii. LAURA A., b. April 8, 1834.

166. WILLARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born November 17, 1805, in Montpelier, Vt., where he resided. He married, May 7, 1850, Fanny Saunders. He died August 31, 1884. Had one daughter:

- i. LAURA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1851.

167. PRENTISS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Montpelier, Vt., July 19, 1808. He married September 17, 1833, Susan D. Johnson at Waitsfield, Vt. Mr. Cutler was by occupation a harness maker, and a much respected citizen, residing in his native town, where he died November 14, 1841. His widow married (2) O. E. Deming, October 12, 1846. They reside at Hebron, Neb. Children:

274. i. EDWIN PRENTISS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1835, in Topsham, Vt.  
ii. OSCAR WILLARD, b. July 21, 1839, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Louisa L. French, Oct. 4, 1870; he died at Madrid, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1882, a. 43. He enlisted in the Federal Army, and shared the arduous duties of the civil conflict, and carried ever after the scars of a painful wound. His consistant character made him many friends and won for him the highest esteem of all his acquaintances. His departure from earth was marked by a simple, loving trust in Christ for eternal life. Mrs. Cutler resides at Madrid, N. Y.; no ch.

168. TARRANT DUDLEY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Tarrant,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 31, 1810, in Williamstown, Mass. He married Betsey, daughter of Jeremiah Allen of Grafton, N. Y., July 4, 1846. He resided at Pownal, Vt., Petersburg and Grafton, N. Y.; at the latter place he died October 4, 1866. His widow died March 27, 1877, at Pownal, Vt. Mr. Cutler's time was given to civil engineering. Had:

- i. HELEN R.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1849; d. Sept. 30, 1866.  
ii. CHARLES TARRANT, b. May 12, 1853; d. March 5, 1859.

169. MASON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 16, 1799, in Thompson, Ct., where he married Patience Sprague in 1817. He removed to New York State, and thence, about 1835-40, to Michigan. Children:

- i. JONATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1824; d.  
ii. MASON, b. in 1825; resides in North Ogden, Utah Ter.  
iii. MOSES, b. in 1826; d.

- iv. RUSSELL, b. in 1828; m. and resides at Whitney's Crossing, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
  - v. RHODA, b. in 1829; m. — Milman; res. at Pine Grove, Mich.; P. O. address, Gloversville.
  - vi. LOUISA, b. in 1830; d.
  - 275. vii. COLLINS WHIPPLE, b. in 1831, in East Troy, N. Y.
  - viii. JULIA ANN, b. in 1834; d.
  - ix. PHILINDA, b. in 1835. x. CAROLINE, b. in 1837.
  - xi. CLARINDA, b. in 1846. xii. EMILY, b., 1848; m. — Ma-  
son.
170. RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 15, 1806, in Thompson, Ct. He married Anna, daughter of O. Gilson of Cumberland, R. I., in 1842. Mr. Cutler purchased the old mill in Thompson, Ct., (formerly owned by his grandfather, Amos Cutler,) which he successfully operated many years. Disposing of the same he removed to Webster, Mass., where he has since resided. Children:
- i. ALANSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1847.
  - ii. MARY, b. Oct. 9, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1847.
  - iii. NELSON O. J., b. April 2, 1846; m. Amy E., daughter of Otis Davis of Gloucester, R. I., May 2, 1870; d. at Webster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1877, from disease contracted in the army during the war of the Rebellion.
  - iv. WELCOME J. C., M. D., b. Aug. 8, 1851; was a practising physician in Boston, Mass., in 1886; unm.
171. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a thrifty and successful farmer of Thompson, Ct., where he was born January 22, 1812, married Mary E., daughter of Rufus Kingsbury of Oxford, Mass., November 15, 1838. Children born in East Thompson, Ct.:
- i. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1841; m. Maria F., dau. of Orrin Emerson, Sept. 8, 1859; is a farmer; resides in E. Thompson, Ct.; has ch.
  - ii. MARY J., b. Nov. 17, 1843; d. Feb. 2, 1849.
172. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Zachariah,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup>

Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 14, 1806. He married Prudence, daughter of Joel and Hannah (Cutler) Dodge, (his cousin) February 18, 1832. He was a miller by occupation, and died February 27, 1857. His widow resides at North Amherst, Lorain County, O. Children:

- i. RHODA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1833.
- ii. JOSEPH B., b. Nov. 2, 1834; resides at Ridgeville, Lorain Co., O.
- iii. OLIVE AMANDA, b. June 4, 1837; d. Nov. 24, 1854.
- iv. SAMUEL ROSS, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. and both d. Dec. 8, 1861.

173. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Zachariah,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 11, 1810. He married Esther, daughter of Joel and Hannah (Cutler) Dodge. He was a farmer. They both died. Had one daughter.<sup>8</sup>

174. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Zachariah,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born April 26, 1813. He married Millie, daughter of C. and Deborah Thayer, February 15, 1836. She died April 17, 1848, aged thirty-one. He is a farmer and resides at Chippewa Lake, Medina County, O. Children:

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1842.
- ii. DRUSILLA J., b. Feb. 26, 1844.

175. SQUIRE Z.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Zachariah,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1, 18—. He married Mary C., daughter of Caleb Brown of East Thompson, Ct., October 18, 1846. He resides in Burlingame, Osage Co., Kan., a shoemaker by occupation. Has one son:

- 276. i. CHARLES S.<sup>8</sup>

176. IREL<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Abner,<sup>6</sup> Zachariah,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a United States coast pilot, was born March 26, 1813-4, in Maine. He married Mary J. Sleeper of Rockland, Me., December 15, 1838. He died in 1876 in Biddeford, Me. Children:

- i. ABIGAIL F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1842; d.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, b., 1846; m. Edwin Tate.
- iii. GEORGE N., b., 1849; m. and resides in Saco, Me.

177. ABNER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Abner,<sup>6</sup> Zachariah,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816, and married June 2, 1841, Maria B. Farr of Rockland, Me. He was United States coast pilot in Florida. In 1855 he removed to Bristol, Me. Children:

- i. ALVIN,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1845, in Rockland, Me.; d. in army of Poto-mac, 1864.
- ii. DORA, b., 1847, in S. Thomaston, Me.; m. — Hatch, who d. Had: 1. Maud E.<sup>9</sup> and 2. Ernest D.<sup>9</sup> Hatch. She resides in Rochester, N. H.
- iii. WILLIAM F., b., 1849; d. in Fla. in 1878.
- iv. JULIAN S., b. March 15, 1854, in Thomaston, Me.; educated at Me. common schools, Westbrook Sem. at Deering, Me., and Tufts Col. and Divinity school, College Hill, Mass., class of 1885; was ordained to the Universalist ministry, Dec. 17, 1885, at Rochester, N. H.; settled over the First Universal church at Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 1, 1887; unm.
- v. MARIA, b., 1856; m. Wilbur Erskine; res. East Oakland, Cal. Has: 1. Alvin<sup>9</sup> and 2. Wilbur<sup>9</sup> Erskine.

178. WILLIAM P.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Abner,<sup>6</sup> Zachariah,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825, in Rockland, Me. He married in 1850, Janette Monroe of Bristol, Me., sister of his brother John's wife and sister Mary's husband. He is a sail maker and conducted business under the firm name of William P. Cutler & Son, at Bath, Me., but removed to Baltimore, Md., in October, 1886, where he is still engaged in the same business. Children:

- i. MARGARET J.<sup>8</sup>, b., 1851; d., 1876.
- ii. ALEXANDER M., b., 1853; m. June 14, 1886, Flora D., dau. of Leonard Collins of Bath, Me. He purchased the interest of his father, continuing in the sail making business in Bath.
- iii. MARY D., b., 1855; d., 1876.



- iv. JANETTE, b., 1857; d., 1874.
  - v. ARETTA, b., 1859; d. in Baltimore, Md., Dec., 1886.
  - vi. EMMA, b., 1861.
  - vii. WILLIAM RUFUS, b., 1863; m. Dec. 26, 1886, Annie, dau. of Wm. B. Locke; res. Baltimore, Md.
  - viii. SARAH E., b., 1865.
  - ix. IREL, b., 1869; d., 1877.
179. EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 8, 1792, at Royalston, Mass. He married, October 16, 1821, Betsey Atkins, who was born at Phillipston, Mass., March, 1800. About 1824 he settled at Waterford, Vt., where his wife died, August 24, 1844. He married, (2) February 10, 1846, at Jaffrey, N. H., Rebecca Bronsdon. He died at Lansing, Ia., December 31, 1868. Children:
- 277. i. EBENEZER<sup>8</sup> Rev., b. Aug. 21, 1822, at Royalston, Mass.
  - 278. ii. THOMAS A., b. Feb. 19, 1825, at Waterford, Vt.
  - 279. iii. EZEKIEL, Esq., b., 1827 at Waterford, Vt.
  - iv. ALMIRA, b. June 10, 1829; m. A. M. McKenny, M. D., of Goshen, Ind., and d. Dec. 19, 1862.
  - v. MARTHA, b. Nov., 1831; m. Edward Ross; resided in Independence, Ia., and died June, 1875.
  - vi. BETSEY ELIZA, b., 1836; d. Oct. 22, 1860, at Waterford, Vt.
180. CAPT. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 4, 1790, and baptized, January 30, 1791, in Medway, Mass. He married Dolly Bancroft, May 3, 1820, who died February 5, 1859, aged sixty-four. He was a farmer, residing in his native town where he died, February 21, 1867. Children born at West Medway, Mass.:
- 280. NATHANIEL,<sup>8</sup> Dr., b. Feb. 15, 1822, in Medway, Mass.
  - ii. FRANCIS S., b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Feb. 26, 1853, Anna Jane Floyd; d. Dec. 2, 1855; no ch.
  - iii. GEORGIANA B., b. 1836; d. June 30, 1858.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, d. unm.
181. ALVAN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup>

Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Medway, Mass., May 14, and baptized June 26, 1796. He married and had children:

i. NANCY.<sup>8</sup> ii. CAROLINE.

281. iii. CORNELIUS H.

iv. RUTH. v. CHARLES F.

182. TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) the only son of Theophilus, was born, May 15, 1807, in Stafford, Ct., where he always resided and died, September 3, 1874. He married, April 25, 1841, Mary, daughter of Benjamin D. Wild of Brimfield, Mass. His widow still resides at Stafford, Ct. Children:

i. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. James D. Fenton of Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1863, a farmer who resides at Stafford Springs, Ct. Has: 1. Minnie A.<sup>9</sup> Fenton, b. Oct. 9, 1864. 2. Myra A.<sup>9</sup> Fenton, b. Nov. 13, 1866. 3. George C.<sup>9</sup> Fenton, b. Aug. 20, 1868.

ii. MYRA, b. also Aug. 22, 1842; m. Austin L. Parker of Wales, Mass., Dec. 31, 1863; they resided at Stafford, Ct., where she d. Aug. 24, 1866; no ch. He has since removed to Kansas.

iii. CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. Sanford D. Reeves of Salem, Wis., June 15, 1869. He is a R. R. Supt., with headquarters at Chicago, Ill., where she d. April 3, 1884. Children: 1. Lottie M.<sup>9</sup> Reeves, b. June 10, 1870. 2. Effie M.<sup>9</sup> Reeves, b. April 12, 1872. 3. Willie S.<sup>9</sup> Reeves, b. March 27, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1876. 4. Retta C.<sup>9</sup> Reeves, b. Dec. 5, 1878.

iv. CHARLOTTE C., b. Dec. 17, 1848; m. Sept. 28, 1870, Frank E. Fiske, a manufacturer at Stafford, Ct.; they reside at Staffordville, Ct. Children. 1. Myrta L.<sup>9</sup> Fiske, b. June 28, 1871. 2. Myra E.<sup>9</sup> Fiske, b. Dec. 7, 1874.

282. v. AUSTIN L., an adopted son, b. March 29, 1853.

183. EDWIN SIMON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Simon,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1809, in Medway, Mass., where he married, May 15, 1838, Martha E. Grant, who was born in Medfield, Mass., May 26, 1819.

They removed from Massachusetts about 1851, residing for a time at Warren, Lake County, Ill., later at Cedar Lake, Ind., where he died, February 20, 1874. Their oldest children were born at West Medway, Mass.:

283. i. ANDREW S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1839.  
 ii. ADELIZA P., b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. Sept. 26, 1841.  
 iii. LAURA A., b. Oct. 5, 1842; d. at Warren, Ill., Feb., 8, 1859.  
 iv. HENRY H., b. March 13, 1844; d. Dec. 17, 1864, from wounds received in the army.  
 v. WILLIAM E., b. Dec. 7, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1847.
284. vi. LESLIE G., b. Jan. 5, 1848; resides at Cedar Lake, Ind.  
 vii. HARRIET E., b. March 2, 1850; d. at Warren, Ill., Feb. 19, 1859.
285. viii. IRVING L., b. at Warren, Lake Co., Ill., Jan. 29, 1852.  
 ix. MARY J., b. at Warren, Lake Co., Ill, Feb. 12, 1855; d. at Clinton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1861.

184. JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Rev. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Wrentham, Mass., March 14, 1804. He married Lucy Reed of Sterling, Mass., November 6, 1826, and for ten succeeding years was engaged in manufacturing chairs and woolens, most of the time in Worcester, Mass. In 1836, he removed to Orland, Ind., where he has been actively engaged as a carpenter and builder. He and his wife united with the Congregational church at Orland, Stuben County, in 1838, of which he was an acceptable and devout member, living an exemplary Christian life. His wife died, August 28, 1840, and in 1844, he married (2) Mrs. Lucy Dudley, by whom he had one daughter. September 4, 1856, he married (3) Mrs. Phoebe Drake. He died at Orland, Ind., August 30, 1887. Children:

- i. LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 7, 1827; is an active and influential member of the M. E. church, with which she united in 1841, in Orland, Ind.; she has served as class-leader and superintendent of the Sunday school, with good success. Jan. 1, 1850, she m. Velorus Horton of Orland, Ind., where they reside. They had 3 daughters,<sup>9</sup> all of whom died.

- ii. LUCY ANN, b. at Rutland, Vt., Oct. 6, 1829; accompanied her parents to Orland, Ind., where she m., Jan. 10, 1850, James Loghry; joined the Presbyterian church, in 1856; rem. to Geneva, Filmore Co., Neb., in 1871, where they still reside, and have: Helen M.<sup>9</sup>, Leroy P.<sup>9</sup>, Louisa A.<sup>9</sup>, and Jay F.<sup>9</sup> Loghry.
  - 286. iii. JOHN A., Rev., b. at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1831.
  - iv. AMANDA M., b. at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 12, 1833; m. William Graham of Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 18, 1854, where their 2 ch. were born: 1. Frank<sup>9</sup> Graham, b. May 21, 1856; is now a practising physician. 2. Mary<sup>9</sup> Graham, b. March 25, 1863. Their present address is Newago, Mich.
  - v. WILLIAM, b. at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1835. He fitted himself for a teacher, following his chosen occupation from his 18th year until his death, which occurred at Rome City, Ind., Nov. 12, 1858. Of him it is said, "he died in the triumph of a living faith."
185. GEORGE S.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Rev. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Wrentham, Mass., August 2, 1805, and married, May 29, 1832, Julia M. Piper of Barre, Mass. Previous to 1836, he was engaged with his father and brother in the woolen manufacturing business, at Petersham, Mass., thence removing to Stuben County, Ind., where he followed farming until his death, October, 1842. His widow soon after returned with her children to Massachusetts, and died in Barre, in 1852. Children:
- 287. i. GEORGE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1833; d. in 1863.
  - ii. CHARLES, resides in Medway, Mass.
  - iii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. in 1837; d. in Dana, Mass., in 1855.
  - iv. ALPHONZO G.; and v. ALONZO B.—twins; they reside in Medway, Mass.
186. SAMUEL G.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Wrentham, Mass., November 1, 1808, and married Catherine C. Henry, July 4, 1832. He was engaged with his father and brothers in woolen manufacturing in Massachusetts, prior to

1837, at which time he removed to Stuben County, Ind., continuing in the same business until his death, February 4, 1860. His wife Catherine died in 1866. Three of his four sons, Edwin, Orrin and Simon, enlisted in the war of the Rebellion and died in the service. Children :

- i. EDWIN.<sup>8</sup> ii. ORRIN. iii. SIMON.
  - iv. HIRAM, m. and resided on the old homestead, where he d., leaving 1 dau.<sup>9</sup>
  - v. JEANETTE, m. Stephen Miller of Angola, Ind., where they reside; they have 3 ch.
187. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 23, 1797, and married, December 30, 1819, Lucy Fairbanks, at Medfield, Mass. She died February 7, 1881. He was a farmer, residing on the homestead of his father and grandfather. He died in September, 1864. Children born at Medfield :
- 288. i. CHARLES CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1820; d. March, 1879.
  - ii. MARY B., b. April 3, 1822; m., in 1848, Geo. Dunham of Woonsocket, R. I.; d. March 21, 1853;
  - iii. ALBERT, b. June 14, 1824; d. March 29, 1845.
  - 289. iv. ALFRED, b. also June 14, 1824; resides at Medfield, Mass.
  - v. LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 18, 1827; m. Benjamin Shumway, in 1846.
  - vi. CAROLINE ALLEN, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m., in 1867, John Baldwin of Chicago, Ill.; d. previous to 1878.
188. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), a farmer, was born at Upper Jay, N. Y., August 10, 1794. He resided successively at Jay and Ogdensburg, N. Y., Akron, O., and Troy, Ind. At the latter place, he died, September 29, 1843. He married, in Essex County, N. Y., in 1812, Jane Steel (born October 26, 1796) of Concord, N. H. She died at Troy, December 26, 1866. Children :
- 290. i. JAMES MADISON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1813, in Jay, N. Y.
  - ii. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 4, 1816; m. Sept. 29, 1836, Daniel Dake Avery, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1811. Mr. Avery was by occupation a manufacturer and farmer,



residing at Akron, O., and Troy, Ind.; d. Dec. 31, 1874. Children: 1. Jane<sup>9</sup> Avery, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. Hiram Evans, b. at New Boston, Spencer County, Ind; resides at Troy, where he is engaged in mercantile business. Mr. Evans was first lieutenant in the 49th Reg. Ind. Vols., serving in the war of the Rebellion from June, 1862, till Jan. 1, 1865; wife Jane d. April 7, 1865; no ch. 2. James<sup>9</sup> Avery, b. May 25, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1861. 3. Mercy Ann<sup>9</sup> Avery, b. March 21, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1861. 4. Mandana<sup>9</sup> Avery, b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. April 20, 1876. 5. Winfield Scott<sup>9</sup> Avery, b. Jan. 23, 1847, at Troy, Ind.; occupation, a farmer and stock-raiser; resides on the old homestead at Anderson, Perry Co. (P. O. address Troy), Ind.; m., May 27, 1877, Julia, daughter of Casper Cockrill of Logansport, Ind. Has Elmer Daniel<sup>10</sup> Avery, b. Dec. 18, 1883. 6. Alvira<sup>9</sup> Avery, b. July 25, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1852. 7. Emma E.<sup>9</sup> Avery, b. in 1863; m., Aug. 15, 1882, Dr. Wilbur J. Huff, b. at Troy, Ind., July 10, 1846; resides at Prairie Home, Shelby Co., Ill., where he follows his profession. Had: Daniel Avery<sup>10</sup> Huff, b. March 22, 1884; d. Sept. 21, 1884. 8. Orrin J.<sup>9</sup> Avery, b. Oct. 11, 1854, at Troy, Ind.; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., June 17, 18—, Laura, dau. of Oliver Avery of Cincinnati, O. Mr. Avery is a teacher, residing at Prairie Home, Ill. Has: Mary<sup>10</sup> Avery, b. Oct. 29, 1883. 9. Allen Dake<sup>9</sup> Avery, b. Feb. 2, 1857, a farmer of Troy, Ind.; resides at Prairie Home, Shelby Co., Ill.; m. March 2, 1882, Anna Cotten of Terre Haute, Ind., dan. of Cullen C. Cotten. Has: Mabel Kate<sup>10</sup> Avery, b. May 31, 1883, and Wilbur Dake<sup>10</sup> Avery, b. July 21, 1885. 10. Mary Belle<sup>9</sup> Avery, b. March 4, 1859; d. Nov. 15, 1862.

- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. July 24, 1846, John L. Johnson, a carpenter and farmer, b. in N. Y.; resides in Boonville, Warwick Co., Ind. Had: 1. Amarilla<sup>9</sup> Johnson, who m. Calvin Williams, a farmer of Folsomville, Warwick Co., Ind. They have: William Edward<sup>10</sup> Williams, Mandana<sup>10</sup> Williams, Quincy<sup>10</sup> Williams, Nancy Abigail<sup>10</sup> Williams, and two others. 2. Quincy<sup>9</sup> Johnson. 3.

Wayne<sup>9</sup> Johnson. 4. Norris<sup>9</sup> Johnson. 5. Jane<sup>9</sup> Johnson, also three others who d. in infancy.

291. iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 19, 1820, at Jay, N. Y.

292. v. EDWARD BALDRIDGE, b. July 11, 1822, at Jay, N. Y.

189. IRWIN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born probably in Hebron, N. Y., and accompanied his parents to Upper Jay, N. Y. He removed to Massillon, O., where he died, leaving a large family, one of whom :

i. HERMAN,<sup>8</sup> res. in Massillon, O., when last heard from.

190. JOHN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), who was a farmer of Upper Jay, N. Y., married Catherine Priest, and died in Ohio. Children born at Upper Jay:

i. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1810; m. ——— Morehouse.

293. ii. JOHN, b. in 1811; res. at Upper Jay, N. Y.

294. iii. JAMES, b. in 1812; res. at Upper Jay, N. Y.

iv. MARY ANN, m. Jason Lawrence, who d. in Wilmington, N. Y.

295. v. THOMAS, d. in Illinois.

vi. ELIZA, b. in 1818; m. Hiram Hammond, in 1837.

vii. AURILLA, m. Hiram Robinson; resides at Saranac Hollow, N. Y.

296. viii. WILLIAM, b. June 2, 1822.

ix. HENRY, d. in infancy.

191 MOSES CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Obed,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 7, 1794, in Greensboro, Vt. He married (1) Sally Powers of Medford, Mass., in 1816; she died January 21, 1826, and he married (2) Keziah Powers of Woodbury, Vt., who died December, 1850. He married (3) Widow Heminway of Albany, Vt. Mr. Cutler was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was severely wounded by a bayonet thrust in his shoulder. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade, and a member of the Christian Denomination in Vermont. He died April 6, 1856, in Chelsea, Vt. His

widow now (1883) resides with her eldest son, Nathan, in Albany, Vt. Mr. Cutler had four children by his first marriage, five by the second, and three by the third :

- i. MARIAH,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1817; m. James Flood; d. in Chelsea, Vt.  
Had: 1. Lorin<sup>9</sup> Flood, who enlisted as a private in the war of the Rebellion, became an officer, was three times wounded, and died in the battle of the Wilderness.

297. ii. JOSHUA OBED, b. Sept. 11, 1819, in Hardwick, Vt.

298. iii. WILLIAM POWERS, b. Aug. 23, 1821.

iv. SUSAN AZUBAH, named for her grandmother, was b. Jan. 25, 1824; m. Geo. Blake, of Washington, Vt.; has 3 ch.

v. SALLY, b. in 1828-9; d. ———.

vi. BETSEY MALVINA PARMLINGTON, b. Dec. 12, 1830; d. Oct. 25, 1867, in Albany, Vt.

299. vii. HARVEY M., b. Sept. 25, 1835.

viii. MARY LEONARD, b. in July, 1837; resides in Albany, Vt.

ix. AARON P., b. Nov. 1, 1839; resides in Sheffield, Vt.

x. NATHAN, b. Jan. 25, 1853; resides in Albany, Vt.; a member of the M. E. church; has 2 daus.<sup>9</sup>

xi. ETHAN, b. Nov. 9, 1855, at Chelsea, Vt.; resides in Albany, Vt.

xii. SARAH, b. July 3, 1856; m., and d. at Craftsbury, Vt.; no ch.

192. Rev. BRAINARD BRADLEY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Obed,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), the 3d son of Obed and Azubah (Shephard) Cutler, was born March 4, 1803. By the death of his mother, he was separated from his people, at the early age of three years, and left to make his way among entire strangers, with little care and only such limited instruction as could be obtained from the common district schools in those early days, in a sparsely settled New England town. His earlier life was spent in agricultural pursuits. When quite young, he experienced religion, and did much towards the upbuilding of the Congregational church in Hardwick, Vt., where he resided. He was urged by his pastor and friends to prepare himself for the ministry, to which he had long aspired; but

for lack of means he abandoned the thought for the time. He married, September 17, 1827, Emma Hobart, youngest daughter of Jonathan Stevens, an officer in the Continental Army. During the few succeeding years, he read whatever books came in his way, continuing the study of the Bible and Watts' Hymns, which had been his constant companions from boyhood. About 1830, by the advice and encouragement of Father Kiah Bailey and Dr. Amariah Chandler, late of Greenfield, Mass., he began studying for the ministry, under the instruction of his pastor, Rev. Jacob Loomis. He was licensed to preach, August 4, 1834, by the Congregational Association of Orleans County, Vermont, and ordained as an evangelist at Richmond, Vt., August 17, 1837, President John Wheeler of the Burlington University preaching on the occasion. Previous to this, he had preached to the congregation at Hardwick, with whom he had long been associated, also doing home missionary work at Stowe and Wolcott, with a fair measure of success. In 1839, he received a call to the church in Essex, which he accepted, preaching one year. About this time, there was a strong controversy between what was called the old and new measures (or the anti-slavery and temperance advocates and their opponents), which had pervaded the whole region, causing a division in many of the churches. Although a large majority of his people were in sympathy with his advanced ideas on these questions, for the sake of unity he felt it his duty to seek a new field of labor, and the following year he supplied at Jerico and Cambridge. During the year, a new church had been organized at St. Albans Bay, Vt., consisting of thirteen members, to which Mr. Cutler was called and engaged for one year, from June 1, 1841. While here, he held protracted meetings, with marked success, so that at the close of the year an active church had been established with a membership of upwards of eighty. In September, 1842, he was called to a new field of labor at Lawrence, St. Law-

rence County, N. Y., where he was installed, in 1844. This engagement lasted some seventeen years, after which he supplied neighboring churches until 1867, retaining his residence at Lawrence. While here, he was instrumental in organizing the St. Lawrence Ministerial Association, and his relation to his own and other denominational churches was uniformly courteous and his remembrance of them most cheering and delightful. Here he buried his eldest son, and, July 7, 1867, his wife Emma, whose many endearing virtues were acknowledged by all who were favored with her acquaintance. The following winter he accepted a call from Heath, Mass., where he married, January 1, 1868, Mrs. Phœbe C. Harris. After two years he resigned his pastorate and accepted a call at Wendell, Mass., where he remained seven years, a period of comparative rest among a generous people of strong religious sympathy. In 1881, he returned to Heath, Mass., where he continues to labor as far as the infirmities of his age will permit. He has been much interested in the success of this work and for the records of his branch of the family the compiler is much indebted, while his oft expressed encouragement, in the form of verse, is pleasant to recall. Children:

- i. EDWARD PAYSON,<sup>8</sup> b. in Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 8; d. Oct. 9, 1833.
  - ii. EDWARD PAYSON, b. in Stowe, Vt., Nov. 5, 1835; d. Oct. 17, 1847, in Lawrenceville, N. Y.
  - iii. EMMA TRYPHENA, b. Oct. 26, 1838, in Essex, Vt.; d. April 16, 1841, in Jericho, Vt.
  300. iv. CHARLES BRAINARD, b. June 24, 1842, at St. Albans, Vt.
  - v. EMMA TRYPHENA, b. March 3, 1844, at Lawrenceville, N. Y.; m. Rev. George Lyman Dickinson, May 1, 1873; d. June 5, 1881, in Rood House, Ill. Had: 1. Hobart Cutler<sup>9</sup> Dickinson, b. in Bangor, Me., Oct. 11, 1875.
193. ORRIN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Obed,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greensboro, Vt., in 1810. He settled in Barton, Vt., and married, May 24, 1840, Mary



Jane, daughter of Jesse and Martha J. Laneworth. She was born in Wheelock, Vt., July 16, 1817, and died January 3, 1879. Their early residence was in Lyndon, Vt. He is a stock broker, bark buyer and farmer. Children:

- i. AUGUSTA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. in Lyndon, Vt., July 7, 1841; a milliner at Barton, Vt.
- ii. HARRIET HENRIETTA, b. July 16, 1845, in Barton, Vt., where she resides, a teacher.
301. iii. MILO CARLTON, b. Aug. 17, 1847, in Barton, Vt.
- iv. ALBERTA ANNETTE, b. June 2, 1852, in Barton, Vt.; d. Sept. 16, 1855
- v. HARRY, b. June 13, 1855, in Barton; m. Eleanor S. Wentworth of Rochester, N. H., April 7, 1881; resides at Newport, Vt.; express messenger.
- vi. SIMMORILL, b. Dec. 6, 1859.

194. HENRY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Glover, Vt., March 9, 1808. He married (1) Abigail Boardman, and (2) Cordelia Skinner. Children:

- i. LORANIA.<sup>8</sup> ii. LOIS. iii. ELIZA.
- iv. HENRY RALPH, (by second wife) resides in Glover, Vt.

195. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 18, 1810, in Glover, Vt. He married Nancy A. Mason. Mr. Cutler is a consistent member of the Congregational church in Glover, where he resides. Children:

- i. EMILY<sup>8</sup> H. ii. LUCIA. iii. ELIZA. iv. BELLE H.
- v. ABBIE. vi. EDNA. vii. CHAS. F., res. in Glover.

196. JOHN B.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born November 13, 1813, in Glover, Vt., and married Anna Cruikshanks. Children:

- i. MARTHA.<sup>8</sup> ii. AMOS. iii. LURALIA.
- iv. EVA. v. JOHN. vi. CHILD, d. young.

197. GAY SCOTT<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Sewall,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 24, 1827, in Mille Roches, Ont. He married, November 12, 1850, Dianna,

daughter of John Markell of the Second Concession of Osna Bruck, Ont. They reside upon the old homestead, formerly owned by his father and occupied as an inn. The house is pleasantly situated upon the north bank of the St. Lawrence and commands a picturesque view of the river and the islands in the vicinity, while the roaring of the Long Sioux Rapids, some distance west, may be distinctly heard. Mr. Cutler is a kindly, hospitable man, much interested in the success of the temperance cause, of which he is an ardent supporter; and—as is also his wife—is a consistent member of the Established (Episcopal) church. He is by trade a carriage manufacturer, cultivating also his ancestral farm. Children born in Mille Roches:

- i. MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Aug. 25, 1885, John Stewart; resides at Osna Bruck, Ont.
- ii. EMMA, b. Feb. 14, 1855; m. George, son of Gordon Ross of Cornwall, Ont., Nov. 4, 1878; resides at Eamers Corners, Ont. Mr. Ross is a farmer. Has: 1. Daniel<sup>9</sup> Ross. 2. Lucy<sup>9</sup> Ross, b. Nov. 23, 1884; d., a. 8 months. 3. Garnet E.<sup>6</sup> Ross, b. Dec. 23, 1888.
302. iii. NATHAN SCOTT, b. July 23, 1858.
- iv. OSCAR HARRISON, b. Sept. 12, 1860; m., Nov. 27, 1834, Lizzie Sheets of Mille Roches, Ont., where he resides, by occupation a carriage maker and painter. Has: 1. Augusta Mabel<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. Oct. 12, 1885. 2. Charles Obed<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. Dec. 21, 1888.
- v. IDA M., b. July 19, 1864; m. Sept. 23, 1888, Sheridan B. Lowell, a farmer. They reside at Eamers Corners, Ont.
- vi. CHRISTINA, b. Nov. 5, 1867. vii. MARTHA, b. Dec. 7, 1871.
198. NOAH DICKINSON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Sewall,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 5, 1830, in Mille Roches, Ont. He married Ellen, daughter of Thomas Coughlin, May 1, 1853, and resides in his native town, where he is engaged as a blacksmith. Children:
  - i. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1854; m. Feb. 20, 1882, Cecilia, dau. of Henry and Agnes Winter; resides at Tayside, Ont.; a blacksmith by occupation.

- ii. GEORGE N., b. March 23, 1858; resided in Boston, Mass., in 1886, where he was engaged as book-keeper and salesman.
  - iii. MARY, b. Feb. 18, 1861; m. James H. Brayman, Aug. 22, 1881.
  - iv. JOHN NOAH, b. Feb. 26, 1865.
  - v. ELLIS, b. Jan. 15, 1867.
  - vi. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 30, 1870.
  - vii. ANNIE, b. Dec. 20, 1872.
199. AMOS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Calvin,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 25, 1799, in Medway, Mass. He married, September 8, 1824, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Topliff of Dorchester, Mass. Mr. Cutler was a farmer, residing at Holliston, Mass. Children:
- i. NATHANIEL TOPLIFF,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1825, at Holliston, Mass., by occupation, a carpenter; he went to Cal. in 1849, where he d. June 7, 1877, unm.
  - ii. LYMAN, Rev., b. at Holliston, Aug. 4, 1826; graduated at Dartmouth Col., in 1847, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1850. He was ordained Jan. 22, 1851; served as pastor at Pepperell and Newton, Mass., where he d. April 28, 1855. He m., March 14, 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John and Betsey Hill of Conway, N. H. She m. (2) Rev. Augustus C. Thompson, D. D., of Roxbury, Mass., July 6, 1858, and d. Nov. 24, 1867, a. 41. Had:
    - 1. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Cutler, who d. in infancy.
    - 2. Lyman Edward<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. Sept. 14, 1852; d. Jan. 16, 1855.
303. iii. ELIJAH, Rev., b. Feb. 14, 1829.
304. iv. CALVIN, Rev., b. Feb. 19, 1833.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1838; d. Aug. 23, 1861, unm.
200. SIMEON NEWTON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1799, in Holliston, Mass. He married, November 8, 1821, Mary, daughter of David Fitts of Seekonk, Mass. She died in Chelsea, Mass., September 7, 1888, aged eighty-six years. Mr. Cutler received his education at the common schools and the Leicester Academy. Naturally of



SIMEON NEWTON CUTLER.





literary tastes, he soon stored his mind with useful knowledge, reading not merely for passing pleasure, but with a fixed attention to future benefits; and in this habit he always continued. After leaving school, he associated himself with his father in the latter's mill-building and operating, and to whose entire milling business he finally succeeded. At one time they owned and run five different mills in Holliston. He also engaged in building and repairing mills by contract until 1839, when he removed to that part of Framingham which was soon after incorporated as Ashland, and has since been well known as "Cutler's Mills." In 1844, he admitted his son Henry to partnership, the firm name being S. N. Cutler & Son. This year marked the era of their rapidly increasing business. He remained at the head of the firm, although the last few years of his life were mostly devoted to agriculture and a study and trial of methods tending toward the improvement of his farm. Politically Mr. Cutler was a Jeffersonian Democrat. This party he left upon the nomination of James K. Polk, uniting with the "free-soilers," and later identifying himself with the Republicans. From the incorporation of Ashland until his death, he continually held some town office, being six or seven years assessor and much of the time chairman of the board of selectmen. In 1853, he represented the town in the Legislature, at which time he was also a member of the Constitutional Convention and one of the prime movers in securing the adoption of the eighteenth amendment whereby any religious sect was prevented from using public money for the exclusive maintenance of its own schools. He died August 28, 1867. His seven oldest children were born in Holliston.

i. ELLEN MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1822; m. Joseph, son of John Ballord of Ashland, Nov. 30, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1845.

Had: i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Ballord, b. July 5, 1844; d. Aug. 26, 1845.

305. ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Aug. 22, 1824.

306. iii. HENRY, b. July 21, 1826.

- iv. DELIA LEVINA, b. May 2, 1829; m. Joshua, son of Robert Smith, Aug. 1, 1850. They resided in Ashland. She d. June 26, 1853. Had: 1. Mary Lavina<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. Herbert Kennedy of Framingham. They rem. to Laramie, Wyoming, where he d. Here he owned two large and profitable ranches, their home being seventeen miles from the nearest settlement.
- v. MARTHA JERUSHA, b. Aug. 1, 1832; m., Feb. 20, 1859, Benjamin T. Thompson, of Kennebunk, Me., who was admitted to the firm of S. N. Cutler & Co., in 1864. They reside at South Framingham, Mass. Children: 1. Harold Orlando<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. July 25, 1860; d. March 13, 1871. 2. Samuel Newton<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. July 25, 1864; d. July 28, 1866. 3. Newton<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. Nov. 8, 1868; d. March 18, 1879. 4. Benjamin T.<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. May 22, 1872.
307. vi. CORNELIUS HOWARD, b. Sept. 18, 1834; d., 1879.
308. vii. WILLIAM CLARK, M. D., b. May 17, 1837.
309. viii. CHARLES F., b. July 22, 1841, in Framingham.
201. Hon. ELIHU<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, JR., (Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Holliston, December 6, 1806, and married Rebecca Temple, April 25, 1830. He resided in his native town, where he died, April 19, 1855. From an obituary published in the Milford Journal: "He received a good common school and academical education, and early engaged in the business of manufacturing, in the different branches of which he was extensively and successfully employed up to the close of his life. Nature endowed him with a mind of much more than ordinary powers and susceptibilities, which faithful and judicious training prepared him for an extent of usefulness and influence among his fellowmen, seldom attained in the common walks of life. He uniformly exhibited a lively interest in the cause of education, in the maintenance of good morals, and in all real objects of philanthropy. Every enterprise tending to the prosperity and happiness of our people, received his willing and generous co-operation and support. His personal and political

friends would always confide safely in his integrity and the wisdom of his counsels. The people appreciated his worth and bestowed on him, unsought for, almost every office in their gift, and confided to him their most important trusts, and in no instance was their confidence misplaced. In the autumn of 1853, he was elected to the Senate of the Massachusetts Legislature for 1854, the duties of which office he discharged with signal ability and success." Children:

- i. ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1831; graduated at Harvard with high honors, after which he became Principal of Mt. Hollis Sem.; later he taught at Englewood, N. J., and at Worcester, Mass. For a time he was assistant editor of the N. Y. Evening Post. In 1859 and again in 1864, he visited Europe. He received an appointment, in 1865, as Prof. of Modern Languages at Harvard, a position he held until his death, Dec. 27, 1870. He was a gentleman of superior literary acquirements and an able, though generous critic. His published works were "War Poems" (Boston, 1867) and "Stella" (Boston, 1868). A Memoir of Prof. Cutler was published by Andrew P. Peabody (Cambridge, 1872).
- ii. JASON TEMPLE, b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. April 21, 1843.
- iii. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. Oct. 24, 1837; d. Sept. 1, 1842.
- iv. ELIHU, b. Nov. 3, 1841; d. Nov. 6, 1842.
- v. HELEN FRANCES, b. June 26, 1844; d. Jan. 23, 1845.
- vi. ARTHUR HAMILTON, b. Jan. 26, 1849; was graduated from Harvard in 1870, and, in 1885, received the degree of Ph. D. from Princeton. He has several times visited Europe and is now a resident of N. Y. city, where he is Principal of a boys' private school. Mr. Cutler has won for himself an enviable reputation, his being acknowledged the best preparatory school in N. Y. state.

202. CHARLES A.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 25, 1814, and married Mary A. G. Strickland, March 5, 1837. He settled at Grafton, Mass., where he followed his profession until his death, April 19, 1839. Dr. Cutler was

possessed of "more than an ordinary share of native talent, a naturally sound and well cultivated mind, active habits of mental labor, feelings naturally benevolent and quickly sympathetic. He was enthusiastic in his profession and remarkably successful in practice." Had one daughter:

i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1839; d. Dec. 31, 1842.

203. JAMES MELLEN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Martin,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) resided in his native town, Holliston. He was born August 3, 1800, and died December 31, 1862. He married Jemima Bullard, April 25, 1826. Children:

- 310. i. JAMES NELSON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1827, in Holliston, Mass.
- ii. HENRY EDMUND, b. Sept. 26, 1831; m. Aug. 13, 1885. Corinne M., daughter of Abram R. Merlette of N. Y. city. Has: 1. Edmund Henry<sup>9</sup> Cutler, b. June 27, 1886.
- 311. iii. ALBERT MELLEN, b. Oct. 23, 1833.
- iv. ELLEN JEMIMA, b. Oct. 4, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1866; m. Henry H. Safford of Holliston, who now is in Hudson, Mass.

204. JOHN MILTON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Martin,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 9, 1804, in Holliston, Mass., where he resided and died, December 27, 1864. He married, October 21, 1830, Electa Burr. Children:

- i. ELIZA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. Nov. 1, 1849, Elbridge G. Whiting of Holliston, who was killed June 30, 1862, at the battle of the seven days' fight. Has: 1. Emma Louisa<sup>9</sup> Whiting, b. Sept. 18, 1852, at Holliston; m. at Holliston, Dec. 19, 1872, Frederick J., son of James Riggs, of Amsterdam, N. Y. They reside at Albany. Children: Harry Whiting<sup>10</sup> Riggs, b. Oct. 19, 1873. Frederick Whiting<sup>10</sup> Riggs, b. Jan. 13, d. May 13, 1876. Bertha Odell<sup>10</sup> Riggs, b. Sept. 25, 1881. Waldo Elbridge<sup>10</sup> Riggs, b. Nov. 27, 1884; d. Jan. 19, 1885. 2. Lizzie E.<sup>9</sup> Whiting, b. Sept. 28, 1857; d. Feb. 28, 1859. 3.

Waldo B.<sup>9</sup> Whiting, b. Dec. 25, 1859. 4. Elbridge C.<sup>9</sup> Whiting, b. Feb. 2, 1862.

ii. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. June 25, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1837.

iii. EMMA BURR, b. July 20, 1835.

iv. GEORGE MILTON, b. March 4, and d. Sept. 18, 1838.

v. JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 7, 1839.

312. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 7, 1842.

vii. CAROLINE MELLEN, b. Nov. 13, 1844.

viii. JENNIE LOUISA, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. W. D. Cripps, Nov. 17, 1870; d. Dec. 6, 1874. Mr. Cripps with his son is now in business in Everett, Mass. Had. 1. Arthur M.<sup>9</sup> Cripps, b. Oct. 4, 1871.

205. SIMEON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Martin,<sup>6</sup> Col. Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born, July 12, 1811, in Holliston, Mass., where he died, October 7, 1859. He married, in Medway, Mass., November 7, 1839, Mary Jane Nourse, by whom he had:

i. SARAH JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1842.

206. ABNER HOLBROOK<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Martin,<sup>6</sup> Col. Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 7, 1815, in Holliston, Mass., and married Persis, daughter of John Wadsworth, of Westboro, Mass., May 9, 1839. He was a mechanic, residing in his native town, where he died, September 23, 1875. His widow resides in Holliston, where his children were born:

i. SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. Jan. 3, 1842.

ii. LORENZO, b. June 14, 1845. Is a prominent member of the Masonic and other social organizations; resides in N. Y. city, unm., and is of the firm of T. W. Hynes & Co., straw goods manufacturers and wholesale dealers in millinery goods at 601 Broadway.

313. iii. ALBION MARTIN, b. Dec. 11, 1849.

207. JOSEPHUS WHEATON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Martin,<sup>6</sup> Col. Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1817, in Holliston, Mass., where he died, March 7, 1872. He married, June 16, 1842, Phila E. Pierce, by whom he had one daughter:

i. MARY HELEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1844, and d.



208. MARTIN LUTHER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Martin,<sup>6</sup> Col. Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Holliston, Mass., October 16, 1819, and spent his minority upon his father's farm, after which, for a few years, he was engaged in making boots and shoes. About 1845 he removed to Albany, N. Y., where he has since resided. Here he commenced manufacturing straw bonnets and hats, continuing until 1851, when he embarked in his present business, that of a wholesale and retail dealer in millinery and straw goods. Mr. Cutler has been a leading man in the trade and has built up a large and lucrative business; his store includes 540-42-44-46 Broadway, is complete in all its appointments and second to none in the State. He married Maria A., daughter of Joseph Salisbury of Bethlehem, N. Y., May 20, 1851. Children:

- i. WALTER SALISBURY,<sup>8</sup> Esq., b. Oct. 14, 1853; was a student in 1868 at Exeter Academy; graduated at the "Albany Law School," and is now an Attorney and Counsellor at Law in Albany; unm.
- ii. ARTHUR HOLBROOK, b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. Jan., 1858.
- iii. EDGAR AMORY, b. Nov. 13, 1858. He received his education at the Albany Boys' Academy, and upon becoming of age took a position in his father's store, to the management of which he is likely to succeed; unm.

209. TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Martin,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) the eighth son of Martin and Sophia Rockwood (Holbrook) Cutler, was born May 3, 1822, in Holliston, Mass. He married (1) July 21, 1850, Rebecca, daughter of William Hillman of Albany, N. Y. She died, December 21, 1853, and he married (2) March 17, 1856, her youngest sister, Mary. Mr. Cutler was in early business life a bleacher and for many years carried on that business. Having located at Albany he, in 1858, connected himself with his brother in the millinery business, and from that time until the fall of 1887, when poor health obliged him to withdraw from active business, he was prominently known to the wholesale mil-

linery trade of that section. He now resides in Springfield, Mass. He had by first wife, Rebecca:

- i. IDA SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1851, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Stuart George, son of Robert Speir of West Milton, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1876. Mr. Speir is an attorney-at-law and one of the leading authorities on stenography in N. Y. state; resides at Albany, N. Y. Has: 1. Mabel Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Speir, b. July 13, 1877- 2. Grace Estelle<sup>9</sup> Speir, b. Nov. 24, 1878. 3. Ruth Edna<sup>9</sup> Speir, b. Aug. 15, 1881. 4. William Stuart<sup>9</sup> Speir, b. Oct. 29, 1884. By second wife:
    - ii. EDWARD HILLMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1856; d. April 12, 1858.
  314. iii. WILLIAM HILLMAN, b. June 19, 1859, at Albany, N. Y.
  - iv. JOHN MILTON, b. June 4, 1861, at Albany. In 1882 he went to Florida to represent a Baltimore firm; two years later he became connected with the Mallory line of steamers and is now their general southern passenger agent located at Jacksonville, Fla.; unm.
  - v. TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD, Jr., b. March 9, 1863, at Albany; m. Oct. 27, 1887, Harriet J., dau. of Samuel French of Albany. Is an architect, located in N. Y. city.
  - vi. JAMES HERCULES, b. Jan. 22, and d. July 18, 1869.
210. SIMEON MORSE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Uriel,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sherburne, Mass., May 13, 1816, and married, November 25, 1841, Elmira Ann, daughter of Nathan and Nancy Bullard of Medway, Mass. He resided on a part of the original homestead in Holliston, Mass., and was proprietor of the Winthrop Nurseries. He died of apoplexy at Washington, D. C., January 13, 1885. Mr. Cutler was a prominent citizen of Holliston, where he had filled various town offices, and was superintendent of Sunday school and vice-president of the Holliston Savings Bank. Children:
315. i. EDWARD MORSE,<sup>9</sup> Esq., b. Nov. 30, 1844, at Medway.
  - ii. WILLIAM BULLARD, M. D., b. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1846; studied at Exeter Academy in 1862, at Amherst Col. in 1867-9, graduated at Harvard Med. Col. in 1872, assistant surgeon in the U. S. navy, and spent the year 1858 in Europe. He resides in Boston, where he is well

and favorably known among the prominent physicians and surgeons. He m., March 16, 1880, Susan A., dau. of Samuel C. Hebbard of Milton, Mass.

- iii. MARY ELMIRA, b. at Holliston, April 30, 1849; unm.; resides in Holliston, Mass. Miss Cutler is a prominent member of the local and State grange. She inherited and manages one of the best nursery and truck farms in that section (formerly her father's).

211. URIEL<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Uriel,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 13, 1822, and married, May 29, 1849, Susan E., daughter of Newell Lovering of Medway. He inherited the homestead of his grandfather, Abner Morse, now included in Holliston, Mass., where he resides, a farmer. Children:

- i. NEWELL LOVERING,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1850; occupation, wool merchant with headquarters in Boston, Mass.
- ii. URIEL HERBERT, b. March 14, 1853; d. Oct. 21, 1854.
- iii. URIEL WALDO, b. Nov. 1, 1854; Professor of German in the Polytechnic Institute at Worcester, Mass., having perfected his study of the language by several trips abroad; m. Emma F., dau. of Joseph D. Leland of Boston, June 12, 1884. Prof. Cutler has contributed to the papers, items of local historical import.
- iv. SUSAN ELIZA, b. Feb. 26, 1856.
- v. HENRY MORSE, b. July 19, 1865; a stock raiser in Dakota.

212. ALFRED<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Uriel,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 11, 1824. He married (1) April 7, 1853, Mary J. Mann, who died without issue. He married (2) Eliza J. Clapp, and resides at Ashland, Mass. By last marriage he had:

- i. MARION,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1871; d. 1886.

213. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CUTLER, A. B. and M. D., (James,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 30, 1814, in Holliston, Mass. He married, November 25, 1846, Anna Maria Smith of Cohasset. She was born August 19, 1821. He entered Brown University in 1835,

received his diploma the same year and located at Charlestown, Mass., where he followed his profession until his death, January 17, 1863. Children:

- i. CAROLINE AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1847; m. June, 1867, Alexander Henry Bill of Philadelphia, Pa. Has: 1. Caroline Meredith<sup>9</sup> Bill, b. Dec. 28, 1877.
- ii. GEORGE LELAND, b. July 28, 1852; m. June 21, 1884, Susanna Doane of Alleghany City, Pa.
- iii. MARIA LOUISA, b. Oct. 2, 1854.
- iv. CORA, b. July 1, 1858; m. Aug. 16, 1881, Guy Hubbard Gardner of Great Falls, N. H.
- v. MINNIE ANNETTE, b. Dec. 16, 1860.

214. Dr. ROSWELL<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 26, 1817, at Holliston, Mass. He graduated at Harvard University in 1847 and established himself as a dentist on Winter street, Boston, Mass.. He married (1) Caroline A. Fisk of Chelsea, Mass., December, 1853, and (2) Lydia Ann Tucker of Andover, Mass. He was a member of the Essex street church, and died, June 28, 1868, at Hyde Park. Mrs. Cutler married (2) Rev. George Scott, who is settled at Ipswich, Mass. Children:

- i. HATTIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1856; m. ——— Jefferson, a farmer, and resides in Andover, Mass. By second wife:
- ii. PAULINE. iii. EVELINE, b. March 24, 1866.
- iv. CLARENCE M., b. April 17, 1863.

215. JAMES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 5, 1819, in Holliston, Mass. He married Louisa F., daughter of Levi F. Morse of Franklin, Mass., November 4, 1847, and resides at Newton Centre, Mass. Mr. Cutler has been long and successfully engaged in the bonnet bleachery business in Boston, Mass. His wife, Louisa, died June 6, 1877. Children:

316. i. ABBOTT WAYLAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1850.
- ii. EDWARD A., b. June 6, 1857; a bookkeeper in Boston.

- iii. FREDERICK F., b. Jan. 18, 1866; is salesman for Proctor, Hunt & Haskell, leather dealers, Boston.
- 216. WILLARD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 28, 1827, in Holliston, Mass., and married Lida Morgan. He fitted himself for a dentist, which profession he followed in Boston until his death, October 19, 1878. They had two children:
  - i. ADA.<sup>8</sup> ii. WILLIE.
- 217. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born November 6, 1835, in Holliston, Mass. He married Julia Hughes Newell, who was born in Kalamazoo, Mich., March 22, 1845. He resides in Pana, Ill., where he is a dealer in musical instruments and merchandise. Children born in Pana, Ill.:
  - i. GLENN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1874; d. in 1882.
  - ii. NANCY, b. May 23, 1876; d. Aug. 14, following.
  - iii. ADA B., b. March 11, 1878. iv. RALPH, b. July 3, 1879.
  - v. VERA LELAND, b. June 14, 1881.
  - vi. ROSWELL SKIRRON, b. June 19, 1884.
- 218. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 18, 1789, in Grafton, Mass. He married Mary Blake, May 12, 1796, who died August 26, 1876, aged eighty years, three months and fourteen days. He was a farmer residing in Grafton, Oakham and Shrewsbury, Mass. At the latter place he died, December 25, 1851. Children:
  - i. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. in Grafton, Dec. 28, 1817; m. — Travis; resides in Worcester, Mass. Has one dau., Esther E.<sup>9</sup> Travis, (who is a teacher in W.) b. June 8, 1850.
- 317. ii. EBENEZER, b. July 18, 1819, in Oakham, Mass.
- iii. MARIA, b. Feb. 23, 1821, in Oakham, where she resides; m. March 31, 1847, James Williams of Worcester, Mass. Children:
  - 1. Henry Cutler<sup>9</sup> Williams, d. in infancy. 2. Ella Maria<sup>9</sup> Williams, m. David L. Fiske; resides at Grafton. 3. Anna Augusta<sup>9</sup> Williams, and 4. James William<sup>9</sup> Williams, both of whom d. in infancy.



318. iv. JOEL BLAKE, b. July 27, 1823, in Oakham, Mass.
319. v. AARON GOODALE, b. Sept. 21, 1826, in Shrewsbury, Mass.
320. vi. OLIVER B., b. Dec. 13, 1827, in Shrewsbury.
- vii. ANN J., b. March 23, 1830, in Shrewsbury; resides in Westfield?
- viii. SAMUEL W., b. April 31, 1832, in Shrewsbury, Mass. He was murdered Nov. 12, 1885, at Pomeroy, Wis. Mr. Cutler first settled at Joliet, Ill., about 1855, as a carpenter. Acquiring considerable property he went into the real estate business and afterwards became one of the leading bankers of the city. He was a large owner of timber land in Wis., to which State he was making a business trip when he met his death; unm.
- ix. ALBERT J., b. Oct. 24, 1835, in Shrewsbury, Mass.; m. and d. in Cal.
- x. AUSTIN, b. Sept. 27, 1837, in Shrewsbury, Mass.; a stair builder; resides in Springfield, Mass.
- xi. ELEANOR, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1840; m. at Worcester, Mass., April 14, 1863, Hezekiah Robbins, who was b. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1848; he is a machinist, residing in Westfield, Mass. Children: 1. Samuel Walter Cutler<sup>9</sup> Robbins, b. in Montague, Mass., Sept. 3, 1865. 2. Mary Florence<sup>9</sup> Robbins, b. Dec. 16, 1867; d. Oct. 17, 1868. 3. Austin Cutler<sup>9</sup> Robbins, b. March 6, 1874, in Westfield, Mass.
219. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married (1) Sarah Dickinson, and (2) Pauline Kent of Leicester, Mass. He died about 1856. Children:
- i. JULIA,<sup>8</sup> who m. April 25, 1859, Dexter Hemenway of Shrewsbury, Mass., and d. Dec., 1881.
- ii. GEORGE E., b. in 1841; was a member of the 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery; d. in 1865, at Washington, D. C.
321. iii. CHARLES, b. Oct. 31, 1844. Last two by second wife.
220. GILBERT<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joel,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., June 2, 1805, and accompanied his father to Pittsford, Vt., where he married, May 6, 1829, Sarah McConnell of Rutland,

Vt. He removed to Pennsylvania, and settled at Crossingville, about eight miles from Fair Haven, where he died January 12, 1871. Mr. Cutler was proprietor of the "Cutler House," of that place, and was a well and favorably known citizen of the county. For thirteen days previous to his death he was unable to partake of any nourishment, his disease being stricture of the œsophagus, from which he had been a great sufferer for several months. Children:

i. BARNARD,<sup>8</sup> d. ii. HENRY. iii. FRANK, d. iv. DAU. v. DAU.

221. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joel,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., January 15, 1807. After an absence of about twenty-one years in Pittsford, Vt., with his parents, he returned to his native town. He married, April 29, 1831, Amelia, daughter of David Haven of Framingham, Mass., (born June 12, 1812,) where he resided until about 1844-5, after which he resided for a time at Tewksbury, and finally settled, about 1850, at North Andover, Mass., at which place he lived until his death, June 5, 1855. He was a farmer by occupation. Children:

i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1832; d. Oct. 10, 1833.

322. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 8, 1833, in Framingham.

323. iii. HERBERT WARTON, b. Nov. 4, 1835, at Framingham.

iv. GRANVILLE KEITH, b. June 14, 1839, at F.; was a soldier in the late war, killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.

324. v. ABALINO BARDWELL, b. at F., Dec. 26, 1841.

vi. ALTHEA AMELIA, b. at F., Oct. 19, 1843; m. John N. Shattuck, Nov. 21, 1861; resides at Nashua, N. H. Children: 1. George Cutler<sup>9</sup> Shattuck, b. Nov. 21, 1862. 2. Edwin Leslie<sup>9</sup> Shattuck, b. Feb. 6, 1864. 3. Ella Jane<sup>9</sup> Shattuck, b. Nov. 16, 1867; d. June 15, 1871. 4. Etta May<sup>9</sup> Shattuck, b. April 17, d. July 13, 1872. 5. Louis Herbert<sup>9</sup> Shattuck, b. Feb. 15, 1874.

vii. CHARLES HAVEN, b. at Tewksbury, Mass., May 21, 1846; enlisted in the war of the Rebellion; d. May 30, 1864,

in Washington, D. C., from wounds received, May 19, 1864, in the battle of Spottsylvania, Va.

- viii. IDA MARIA, b. at Andover, Mass., Jan. 5, 1851; m. Aug. 9, 1874, Geo. A. Trow, (b. March 21, 1849,) of Andover, Mass. Children: 1. Ralph Wallace<sup>9</sup> Trow, b. Sept. 22, 1877. 2. Ethel<sup>9</sup> Trow, b. Nov. 20, 1878. 3. Winifred Cutler<sup>9</sup> Trow, b. Sept. 12, 1881; all at Andover, Mass.

325. ix. ARTHUR SIDNEY, b. Oct. 17, 1854.

222. ELIAS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Joel,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married Maria —, and resided at Galva, Ill., where he died in 1876. Had:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> who is a photographer and resides in Charleston, Ia.

223. TIMOTHY BIGELOW<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Montpelier, Vt., April 3, 1809. He married Freelove Wheeler, October 27, 1833. He was a farmer, residing in Berlin, Elmore and Montpelier, Vt. At the latter place he died, February 20, 1875. Children:

- i. MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1835, in Berlin, Vt.; unm.

- ii. EMERING LOUISE, b. Jan. 18, 1837, in Berlin, Vt.; m. May 1, 1867, Silas Royal, son of Almond and Fannie M. Ordway of Chelsea, Vt.; resides in Montpelier, Vt. Has: 1. George Albert<sup>9</sup> Ordway, b. March 17, 1876, at Barre, Vt.

- iii. HENRY H., b. Nov. 17, 1838, in Montpelier, Vt.; d. April 12, 1839.

326. iv. MARCUS M., b. Dec. 30, 1839, in Montpelier, Vt.

- v. LORENZO D., b. Nov. 12, 1841, in Montpelier, Vt.; enlisted in Co. C, 13th Reg. Vt. Vol., Aug. 29, 1862; was elected first Sergt. of the Co., and d. at Brattleboro, Vt., July 24, 1863, a. 21 years, 8 months.

327. vi. ALBERT HENRY, b. May 16, 1847.

- vii. HARRIET ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 16, 1849, at Elmore, Vt.; m. June 1, 1880, Abijah Whitney; resides at Barre, Vt.

224. DAVID WESLEY<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer of East Montpelier, Vt., where he was born November 16, 1815. He married,

December 28, 1843, Maria A., daughter of Reuben Marshall of East Montpelier. She died February 15, 1876, aged fifty-three years. He died July 18, 1854, aged thirty-nine. Children:

- i. CHARLES F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1844; enlisted in Co. K, 7th Reg. Vt. Vois. Jan. 1, 1862; d. at New Orleans, La., Sept. 2, 1862.
328. ii. GEORGE D., b. Oct. 29, 1845.
- iii. SARAH M., b. June 1, 1850; m. Feb. 17, 1870, Edward V., son of Levi Duke, a merchant at Plainfield, Vt. Children: 1. Forst L.<sup>9</sup> Duke, b. July 25, 1871. 2. George A.<sup>9</sup> Duke, b. Sept. 24, 1873. 3. Walter E.<sup>9</sup> Duke, b. Nov. 13, 1881; d. Oct. 6, 1882. 4. Helen A.<sup>9</sup> Duke, b. Aug. 3, 1887.
329. iv. ALONZO J., b. March 24, 1852.

225. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1815, and married Lucinda Barker, who died in 1863, aged forty-seven. Mr. Cutler is a farmer residing in Farmington, Me. Has one son:

- i. WILLIAM ANDERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. in New Vineyard, Me., July 24, 1854; m. Mary Eliza, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Martin of West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1885; a farmer residing in Worcester, Mass., 17, Court st.

226. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), a farmer, was born in 1817. He married (1) Nancy Stanley, who died, aged thirty-one; and (2) Mary M. Craig. Children living in 1886:

- i. ELLEN F.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1842.
- ii. ADELIA C., b. in 1845; m. — Jennings; resides in Me.

227. HORATIO NELSON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Henry A.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 28, 1806, in Maine. He married, about 1834, Margaret C., daughter of James H. Jordan of Casco, Me., and resided at Pittsfield. He died at Poland, Me., April 13, 1882. Children:

- i. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Brewer, Me., July 26, 1835; d. Oct. 6, 1836.

- ii. SARAH, b. Oct. 27, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1841, in Poland, Me.
  - 330. iii. JAMES HENRY, b. July 28, 1838, at Poland.
  - iv. HARRIET MARIA, b. Feb. 4, 1841, at P.; d. Jan. 20, 1850.
  - v. STEPHEN P., b. Sept. 10, 1842, at P.; has been twice m., (1) Sept. 1, 1867, in Auburn, Me.; has one child.<sup>9</sup> He served in the war of the Rebellion and was wounded.
  - vi. LAURA ANN, b. July 2, 1844, at P.; d. Oct. 26, 1845.
  - vii. MARTHA N., b. in P., April 12, 1846; m., Aug. 18, 1863, in Minot, Me.; d. Jan. 2, 1885, leaving 3 ch.
228. JOSIAH NELSON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Livermore, Me, June 22, 1823, and married, Love C., daughter of James and Rhoda (Chandler) Taylor of Jay, Me., May 27, 1847; she was born in September, 1823. He removed to Boston, Mass., in 1851, where he followed the occupation of tailor until 1856, when he removed to Chicago, Ill., engaging in the meat and grocery business, under the firm name of Cutler & Son. He died August 27, 1885. His wife died, after an illness of three days, January 26, 1885, aged sixty-one. Children :
- 331. i. CORRY N.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1855, in Boston, Mass.
  - ii. FRANK T., b. Sept. 10, 1861.
  - iii. CLARENCE L., a salesman of Chicago, Ill., was b. Oct. 22, 1863; m., Sept. 5, 1883, Grace ———.
229. Capt. OTIS NELSON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1824, in Lewiston, Me. He graduated from the Lewiston Falls Academy, at the age of sixteen, and after teaching school two years, he engaged in the grocery business, at Lowell, Mass. At the breaking out of the Mexican war, in 1846, he entered the service as Orderly Sergeant, in the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and was assigned to General Taylor's command; he was afterward promoted to Captain, which rank he held at the close of the war. In 1848, when the news of the discovery of gold in California reached him, he formed a company of forty men at Lowell, Mass., uniformed and equipped them, and



his was the first company that went from New England by the overland route to the mines. They chartered a schooner at New York, and landed at Point Isabel, Texas; then, with mules and horses, made their way through Mexico and Lower California, reaching their journey's end in five and one-half months. Success crowned his efforts here, and, at the expiration of two years, he returned to his native town of Lewiston, Me., where he built a residence on the old Cutler farm, and lived three years. This quiet way of living was not at all in keeping with his former active life, and he soon had under contract the building of the Hannibal and St. Joseph railroad, in Missouri, in which State he took up his residence, and soon after the completion of the road became its able superintendent. This position he held until the breaking out of the Rebellion, in 1861, when he was called by the Government for special service. He soon received the appointment of Special Treasury Agent, from Secretary Fessenden, and was stationed at New Orleans, La. After the close of the war, his business was that of a banker and broker, in New York, and he was, at the time of his death, a member of the Stock Exchange. He resided in Suffern, Rockland County, N. Y., where he died, October 5, 1884. He married (1), while in Lowell, Rachel Mills, and (2) Mary Caroline Frye, daughter of Colonel Temple Tebbets of New York City, formerly of Lewiston, and cousin to Hon. William P. Frye of Maine. She survives him and lives at Washington, D. C. He was a man of fine physique, active and entertaining, commanding the respect and admiration of all who knew him. By his second marriage, he had two children :

i. OTIS HENDERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1868; m. and resides in Washington, D. C.; he is private secretary to Senator Frye.

ii. MAMIE VESTA, b. Oct. 2, 1874.

230. STEPHEN CORYDON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 8, 1826, and mar-

ried Emily Taintor, February 5, 1847. He was conductor on the Hannibal and St. Joseph railroad, in Missouri, and was killed, September 3, 1861, at the Platte river, by the falling of the bridge, which had been weakened by the rebels, for the purpose of wrecking the train containing Union soldiers. Children :

- i. ELLA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1850; m., March 3, 1869, Seth Chandler of Lewiston, Me.; they have one child, Lewis Carlton<sup>9</sup> Chandler, b. June 25, 1871.
332. ii. HENRY OTIS, b. March 22, 1852. .
231. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (Jonas P.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1823. He married Sarah Hill, and resides at Carthage, Ill. Children :
333. i. DWIGHT C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1848.
- ii. DELOS L., b. June 23, 1850.
- iii. HOWARD A., b. Nov. 30, 1852, in Carthage, Ill.
- iv. and v. LEROY and LEGRAND, b. May 16, 1858, and d. of small pox, July, 1866.
232. WILLIAM ATWOOD<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (William C.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Holland, Erie County, N. Y., where he resided until 1855, when he removed to Carthage, Ill. Here he continued his former occupation of farming for some five or six years, since which time he has been engaged in various mercantile pursuits. He married, February, 1859, Ruth, daughter of Joseph Ballard of Coopersville, Mich., whose former residence was Sardin, Erie County, N. Y. She died July 27, 1861, and he married (2), in 1864, Mrs. Isabel Sample of Berkshire, Vt., but later of Lowell, Mass. Mr. Cutler is a member of the Presbyterian church. By his first marriage he had :
- i. IDA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1859; m. Oscar Schell, a farmer; resides at Polo, Ill.
- ii. ADA MARY, b. Oct. 6, 1859; a school teacher in Silver City, N. M.
233. HOBART NELSON<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (William Cheney,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup>

Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 28, 1839. He married, and resides in Fresno, Cal. Children:

i. MARY.<sup>8</sup> ii. STELLA. iii. EDE T. iv. ELSIE. v. WILLIAM C.

234. JOHN MILTON<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Templeton, Mass., October 11, 1807. He married Harriet Tolman, who died in Rochester, N. Y., January 1, 1876. Mr. Cutler was a merchant, and for several years was in Springfield, Mass., in the dry goods trade. About 1848, he removed to Akron, O., where he was engaged in the retail shoe trade. Here he held various town offices. He died April 15, 1857. Children:

i. ELLEN S.<sup>9</sup>, b. in July, 1841; m. Jacob Keller of Akron, O.  
ii. WILLIAM M., b. Oct. 21, 1851, in Akron, O.; a book-keeper in Rochester, N. Y.; unm.

235. OTIS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 24, 1809, and married, November 29, 1832, Mary Cushing of Walpole, N. H., a teacher of district schools. He resided on the ancestral farm in Burlington, Mass., where he died, April 8, 1874. Children:

i. HENRY OTIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. Thursey Jaqueth of Burlington, Mass; he d. Jan. 28, 1866; no issue; occupation, farming.

334. ii. NATHANIEL EVERETT, b. March 8, 1837.

iii. MARY L.<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1840; m. J. Frank Choate of Lowell, Mass. Have: 1. Mary E.<sup>10</sup> Choate, born in August, 1862. 2. Albert H.<sup>10</sup> Choate, b. in March, 1866. 3. Edith<sup>10</sup> Choate, b. in Oct., 1874.

335. iv. DAVID C., b. June 8, 1845.

v. MARTHA A., b. June 8, 1845; m. Col. James Jakes of San Francisco, Cal.; resides at San Jose, Cal.; no ch.

vi. SUSAN E., b. Dec. 6, 1849; m. Warren V. Taylor; resides in Wakefield, Mass. Has: 1. Bertha May<sup>10</sup> Taylor, b. in Aug., 1875. 2. Warren V.<sup>10</sup> Taylor, b. in June, 1877.

vii. SARAH E., b. also Dec. 6, 1849; m. Herbert A. Fish of Boston, Mass. Has Mary Cushing<sup>10</sup> Fish, b. in 1878.

viii. PHOEBE C., b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. William Fiske of Brighton, Mass. They have 1 dau., Agnes<sup>10</sup> Fiske, b. Aug. 17, 1878.

236. HENRY<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 5, 1813. He married (1), December 28, 1836, Hannah Preston, and (2) Pamela Morrill of Danville, Vt. He resides in Lawrence, Mass. Children by first wife:

i. EMILY PRESTON,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1839. ii. GEORGE HERBERT, b. in 1840.

237. DEXTER<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 9, 1823. He married, in 1854, Frances Ruth, daughter of James Ricketts, born in Stanton, Va., October 16, 1824. In 1847-8, Mr. Cutler was engaged as a clerk in Akron, O.; from 1849 to 1852, he was a retail shoe merchant at Salem, and, in 1852, he settled, as a sign and ornamental painter, in Greencastle, Ind., which is his present place of residence. Children:

i. JAMES D.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1855; m. Ida Williams of Indianapolis, Ind.

ii. CHARLES N., b. Feb. 19, 1858; unm. in 1885.

iv. NELLIE F., b. Sept. 10, 1861.

238. JAMES<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 22, 1803, at Burlington, Mass, and married, March 27, 1832, Betsey Horton. He was a mason by trade, and resided in Woburn, Mass., where he died, August 4, 1876. Children:

i. JAMES AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1833.

ii. BETSEY JANE, b. June 16, and d. Sept. 20, 1835.

239. SYLVESTER PAGE<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 26, 1818, in Burlington, Mass. He married, April 6, 1843, Adeline, daughter of Dea. Ezekiel Johnson of Woburn, Mass., where he died, December 18, 1886, aged sixty-eight. Mr.

Cutler was for many years engaged in the tanning and currying business in Woburn, and was a leather dealer in Boston. He first commenced business in 1855, being one of the firm of Barnard, Bacon & Cutler, later, at Lowell, of the firm of Perry, Cutler & Co., retiring from the business in 1880. In early manhood, he resided in Providence, R. I. Children :

336. i. WILLIAM PAGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1845.  
 ii. ADELINE R., b. July 4, 1847; d. young.  
 iii. JOHN WALTER, b. in 1849; d. young.
240. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Burlington, Mass., September 3, 1803. He married, January 25, 1838, Mary, daughter of Dea. Samuel Barron, born August 29, 1813, at Sanbornton, N. H. He followed the trade of shoemaking, in Belmont, Mass., previous to 1852, when he settled in Sanbornton, on a part of the Levi Prescott place. He died suddenly of heart disease, December 6, 1861, aged fifty-eight years, three months. Children :
  - i. ANDREW BARNES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1838; he enlisted for 3 years, Sept. 18, 1861, in Co. D, 4th N. H. Vols.; having re-enlisted as a veteran, he was captured, August 16, 1864, and d. in Salisbury prison, N. C., Dec. 22, 1864.
  - ii. ALICE C., b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Thomas P. Thomson, June 11, 1863; resides at Tilton, N. H.; has 3 ch.
  - iii. SILAS PARKER, b. Aug. 2, 1846; d. Sept. 6, 1849.
  - iv. ALMIRA AUGUSTA, b. March 18, 1848; res. at Franklin, unnm., in 1877.
337. v. SILAS PARKER, b. July 1, 1850.
241. NELSON<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 13, 1812, at Burlington, Mass. He married Lucy, daughter of Thomas Chubb of Charlestown, Mass., in 1831, and resided at Charlestown, where he died, September 26, 1872. Children :
  338. i. NELSON,<sup>9</sup> Jr., b. at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 23, 1832.



339. ii. HENRY, b. May 12, 1835.

340. iii. JOHN, b. April 12, 1838.

242. FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, Jr., (Franklin,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was a farmer in Burlington, Mass., about 1821, where he married Lucy, daughter of Joshua Cummings. He resides in Burlington, and has adopted two children :

i. SUSAN,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1868, and ii. MARY, b. in 1870.

243. WARREN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Franklin,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 24, 1824, in Burlington, Mass. He married Mary, daughter of John Moore of Monticello, N. Y., May 29, 1853, and settled in Woburn, Mass., having previously resided in various places in several of the Middle and Western States. Like his brother Franklin, he has adopted two children :

i. RUTH BUTTERWORTH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1850.

ii. FRANK O., b. March 12, 1871.

244. MICAHAH<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Micajah,<sup>7</sup> Micah,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 26, 1814. He married (1) Mary J., daughter of Benjamin Smith of Salem, Mass., November 8, 1836, who died December 26, 1852; and (2), August 3, 1854, Ellen J. Dinsmore, who died November 20, 1866. Mr. Cutler was a shoe-maker, residing in Lynn, Mass, where he died, September, 1884. Children :

i. BENJAMIN WEST,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1837, in Lynn, where he followed the occupation of his father. He enlisted in the 25th Reg. Mass. Vols., and was detailed aid-de-camp on Gen. Foster's staff. He m. (1) Sarah F., dau. of Benjamin C. Beckford of Lynn, Mass., Dec. 10, 1860, and (2) Maria Emerson, Aug. 3, 1871; he d. Sept. 5, 1877; no ch.

ii. MARY BACHELLER, b. Dec. 31, 1838; d. in May, 1839.

iii. LUCIUS B., b. March 24, and d. Sept. 3, 1840.

iv. MARY B., b. July 30, 1841; d. June 20, 1847.

v. CHARLES CROSBY, b. July 21, 1842; d. Dec. 21, 1849.

- vi. LUCIUS B., b. Aug. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1845.
341. vii. JAMES NYE, b. Jan. 8, 1846, in Lynn.
- viii. HENRY MICAIAH, b. Dec. 16, 1852, at Salem, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1855.
245. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 20, 1809, in Palmyra, N. Y. He married (1) Parmelia, daughter of William Bonnell, and (2) Esther Van Aiken. He settled at North Adams, Mich., where he died, July 9, 1871. His widow resides at Hillsdale, Mich. Children:
- i. F. BYRON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1824; m. (1) a dau. of Nathan Caldwell, Oct. 25, 1858; she d. March 19, 1874, a. 32; he m. (2), Jan. 10, 1877, a dau. of F. Grisson; resided at St. Johns, Mich., where he d., May 16, 1883; occupation, real estate broker; no ch. by either marriage.
  - ii. JOHN.
  - iii. GEORGE W., m. a dau. of Samuel Langdon; res. at Hillsdale, Mich.
  - iv. JERUSHA, m. — Williams.
  - v. LYDIA, m. — Wilbur.
  - vi. WILLIAM, m. a dau. of John Lynch.
  - vii. MARY J., unm.
246. JOHN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 15, 1824, at Amherst, O. He married Mary A. Parks, January 21, 1847, and resides at Burton, O. Their seven children are all living:
- i. CASSIUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. (1) in 1869, Agnes McConnell, and (2) in 1880, Mollie Dickey.
  - ii. FRANK, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. in 1877, Minnie Sperry. Has:
    - i. LINN<sup>10</sup> Cutler.
  - iii. ALICE, b. April 25, 1852; m. in 1872, Edwin McConnell.
  - iv. HATTIE, b. April 3, 1854; m. in 1874, James Wales; no ch.
  - v. FRED, b. June 29, 1856; m. in 1881, Sylvia Tower. Has:
    - i. Louie<sup>10</sup> Cutler, b. June 10, 1882.
  - vi. CHARLES, b. Nov. 25, 1861.
  - vii. ALBERT, b. Feb. 13, 1867.
247. GEORGE L.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (George,<sup>7</sup> Loammie,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 in Springfield, Vt., upon the farm he now occupies and which is known as the "Parker Hill Stock farm," containing eight hundred

acres. Mr. Cutler began the breeding of Spanish Merino sheep in 1852 and is now one of the largest breeders in the State, his flock numbering about eight hundred. He married (1) Harriet M. Adams, who died July 6, 1874. He married (2) Mattie Sherman of Illinois. Children:

342. i. LEON A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1855.  
 ii. FRED A., b. Dec. 25, 1856; m. Etta Brown. He is a jeweler.  
 iii. MYRON L. Rev., b. Aug. 15, 1858; learned the jeweller's trade in Worcester, Mass. He graduated at Tufts Col. in 1883. Is now preaching at East Jaffrey, N. H.  
 iv. CHARLES D., b. June 23, 1863; is a farmer.  
 v. WILBUR F., b. Nov. 20, 1864; a farmer.  
 vi. NELLIE, b. Oct. 10, 1868; d. April 26, 1870.  
 vii. ROSE H., b. Aug. 7, 1870.  
 By second wife:  
 viii. SADIE L., b. May 3, 1878. ix. BELLE M., b. June 15, 1882.  
 x. G. CARLETON, b. June 16, 1884.  
 xi. CLARENCE H., b. Feb. 19, 1886.  
 xii. MAUD EVA, b. May 9, 1888.

248. JOHN D.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (George,<sup>7</sup> Loammi,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831. He married (1) Alice Messinger, by whom he had one daughter. He married (2) Lizzie Randall. He was by occupation a carpenter and builder at Springfield, Vt. Children:

- i. MARIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1860.  
 ii. BRADLEY G., b. Jan. 26, 1882, by second wife.

249. SILAS A.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (George,<sup>7</sup> Loammi,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) is a farmer, married Maria Woodward and resides in the south part of Springfield, Vt. Children:

- i. GEORGE S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1861.  
 ii. OLIVE M., b. Feb. 27, 1867.

250. CALVIN DARLING<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Loammi,<sup>7</sup> Loammi,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born November 15, 1815. He married Lucretia, granddaughter of Perez

Bates. He resides in Springfield or Chester, Vt., a farmer. Children:

- i. DAVID H.<sup>9</sup>, m. Agnes Chopin; res. at Chester; a peddler. Has: 1. Grace<sup>10</sup> Cutler. 2. Eva<sup>10</sup> Cutler.
- ii. CHARLES C., m. Alice Archer; res. in Springfield; a carpenter. Has: 1. Ida,<sup>10</sup> 2. Clyde<sup>10</sup> and 3. Ellen<sup>10</sup> Cutler.
- iii. SUSAN A., m. Geo. Albee; res. in Springfield. Has: 1. Bernice L.<sup>10</sup> Albee.
- iv. ELMER C., m. Kate Wetherbee; res. in Springfield; a farmer. Has: 1. Earnest A.<sup>10</sup> Cutler.

251. DAVID H.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Loammi,<sup>7</sup> Loammi,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 20, 1826, and married Mary A. Osborn, December 10, 1852. He was formerly engaged in mercantile business in Chester, Vt. He now resides at Hopkinton, Mass., a sole leather cutter. Children:

- i. CARRIE LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1853; d. in 1854.
- ii. IDA FRANCES, b., 1855; m. C. M. Morse; resides at Hopkinton, Mass. Has: 1. Carrie Louise<sup>10</sup> Morse, b. in 1874. 2. Gertrude Whitman<sup>10</sup> Morse, b., 1876. 3. Alfred Cutler<sup>10</sup> Morse, b. 1878.
- iii. ALFRED LOAMMI, b., 1858. iv. AGNES, b. and d. in 1870. v. GRACE LILLIAN, b., 1872; d. July 15, 1878.

252. OSCEOLA LINCOLN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Lincoln,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 5, 1857. He married Jennie Cameron. He was a machinist at Orange, Mass., in 1883, and removed to Aberdeen, Dak. Has:

- i. ARTHUR O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1878.

253. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1834, in Gloucester, Mass. He married Eliza Younkers, and resides at Chester, Pa., a confectioner. Mr. Cutler was third assistant engineer in the U. S. Navy in the war of the Rebellion, and is a prominent man in the city of his adoption, where he has served as a member of the city council for many years. Children:

- i. MARY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. E. L. Kinder.
  - ii. GEORGE L., b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Mary D., dau. of S. M. Springer\*; resides at Chester, Pa.; a confectioner. Had. 1. Mabel Greene<sup>10</sup> Cutler, b. Aug. 16, and d. Oct. 29, 1883.
  - iii. WILLIAM F., Jr., b. June 27, 1861; unm.
  - iv. MARGARET Y., b. Oct. 27, 1864.
  - v. ANNIE M., b. Nov. 21, 1866.
254. WILLIAM CARLOS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born March 19, 1809, at Canterbury, Ct. He married (1) January 1, 1830, Anna, daughter of Zolman and Hannah Jones, at Petersburg, N. Y. He resided several years in the State of New York, near Troy, but returned to Hanover, Ct., where he married (2) Laura L., daughter of William F. Willoughby of Petersburg, N. Y., May 19, 1857. He died August 22, 1877. Mr. Cutler was an influential, prominent citizen in his town, and was Representative to the State Legislature in 1846 and 1852. By his first wife he had:
- i. SARAH ADELINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1830, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1849, Norman Smith of Lisbon, a merchant of Hanover, Ct.; d. March, 1861. Had: 1. Ella E.<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1852. 2. Mary E.<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. May, 1854. 3. Annie<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. Oct., 1856. 4. Ernest L.<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. April, 1859.
  - ii. HANNAH EMELINE, b. Jan. 3, 1832, at Watervleit, N. Y.; m. Joseph B. Latham, Jr., May 14, 1851. Has: 1. Anne E.<sup>10</sup> Latham, b. Sept., 1853. 2. Maurice Cutler<sup>10</sup> Latham, b. 1857. 3. Norman Smith<sup>10</sup> Latham, b. May, 1859. 4. Alice M.<sup>10</sup> Latham, b. March, 1866. 5. Mabel A.<sup>10</sup> Latham, b. 1867. 6. Edith L.<sup>10</sup> Latham, b. May 1869.
343. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Jan. 4, 1835, at Watervliet, N. Y.
- iv. LUCINDA MARIA, b. March 7, 1836, at Hanover, Ct.; m.

\*S. M. Springer, although not one of the kin, has manifested her interest in the family and name by the able contribution, "A Study upon the Origin of the Cutler Name," found further on in the work, and which the compiler desires to thus publicly acknowledge.



Norman Smith, Jan. 15, 1862, his second wife. Have:  
 1. Adeline A.<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1862. 2. Bertha B.<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1864. 3. Lydia L.<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. April 11, 1867. 4. Carlos Cutler<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. June 4, 1869; d. Jan. 2, 1872. 5. Emily P.<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1872; d. March 1, 1875. 6. Vine H.<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. Dec. 30, 1874. By second wife, who resides on the old homestead in Hanover, Ct.:

- v. JAMES WILLOUGHBY, b. April 18, 1859; graduated at the Commercial Col., Providence, R. I., June 29, 1877; was Principal of the Baltic High school at Sprague, Ct. Is now teaching in Watsonville, Cal.
- vi. MARIA LAVINIA, b. Sept. 20, 1864; d. Aug. 16, 1866.
- vii. MATTIE FRANCES GORDEN, b. Feb. 21, 1870.
- viii. FRANK CHAPIN, b. Oct. 29, 1871.

255. JOSEPH SIMMS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 8, 1813. He married Nancy P. Lawton, who died December 12, 1881. He died June 9, 1878. They resided at New Haven, Ct. Children:

- i. JULIA,<sup>9</sup> who m. Frank Andrews of New Haven, Ct., where she d. April, 1888; has 4 ch. living.
- ii. MARY, m. — Lewis of New Haven, Ct.; res. in New Haven. Has two ch. There were six other ch., who d. young.

256. FREDERICK L.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer, was born July 22, 1826, in Waitsfield, Vt. He married Mary E., daughter of C. C. Gifford of Delavan, Wis., October 4, 1851. He resides in Carthage, Jasper County, Mo. Children:

- i. FRANK L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1852; m. Ella F. Caster, Feb. 13, 1881; resides at Carthage, Mo.
- ii. ELLA J., b. April 4, 1856.
- iii. CLARA L., b. July 10, 1858; d. Dec. 26, 1862.
- iv. MARY A., b. Jan. 7, 1862; m. Charles W. Witty, Jan. 1, 1879; resides in Carthage, Mo.

v. LAURA A., b. April 7, 1864; m. Isaac W. Yancey, March 14, 1886; resides at Carthage, Mo.

vi. CORA B., b. Feb. 9, 1868. vii. EDNA M., b. May 14, 1873.

viii. FREDDIE I., b. July 21, 1875.

257. LUCIUS AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 30, 1812, in Walpole, N. H. He married (1) Hannah M. Harmon of Suffield, Ct., November 10, 1836. She died August 22, 1840, and he married (2) January 28, 1841, Laura Nichols of Brimfield, Mass., where she died December 17, 1886, aged seventy-one. Mr. Cutler by trade is a mechanical engineer and acknowledged one of the best in New England. He was selected as one of the three judges to award premiums at the "World's Fair" in New York city in 1853. Was superintendent of the Boston City Hospital from 1864 to 1872, since which time he has resided on his farm at Brimfield, where he is held in high esteem by his fellow townsmen, he representing his District in the Legislature in 1883-4. Children:

- 344. i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1839, in Putney, Vt.
- ii. ANNA MINERVA, b. July 5, 1842, in Patterson, N. J.; resides at Brimfield, Mass.

258. WILLIAM W.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married Rhoda Lord, born April 15, 1827, who died August 20, 1880, and was buried in Putney, Vt. (G. S.) Mr. Cutler resides in Waltham, Mass., a watch maker. Children:

i. LYDIA.<sup>9</sup>

ii. FRANK, d. in Putney, Vt., June 20, 1855, a. 1 year, 8 mos.

iii. BELL S., d. in Putney, Vt., Jan. 31, 1865, a. 6 years, 5 mos.

iv. WM. A., d. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 23, 1864, a. 1 year, 1 mo.

259. JAMES E.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Painted Post, N. Y., January 11, 1824. He married Mary C., daughter of William Schuyler Luce of Corning, N. Y., September, 1844. He is a farmer residing at Painted Post, N. Y. Children:

345. i. WILLIAM W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1846.  
 ii. JAMES E., Jr., b. March 14, 1848; m. Almira Hermons, Aug. 16, 1873; resides at Southport, N. Y., a carpenter and bridge builder; no ch.  
 iii. SARAH J., b. Sept. 16, 1851; m. Sept. 25, 1872, Robert O. Sly, a farmer, residing at Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children: 1. George E.<sup>10</sup> Sly, b. Aug. 11, 1874. 2. Mary L.<sup>10</sup> Sly, b. July 31, 1877. 3. Adeline<sup>10</sup> Sly, b. Aug. 16, 1884.  
 iv. ADA, b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Charles Gillett of Corning, N. Y., April, 1872, a farmer by occupation. Children: 1. Carrie M.<sup>10</sup> Gillett, b. Jan. 23, 1873. 2. Mary E.<sup>10</sup> Gillett, b. March 17, 1875. 3. R. Clayton<sup>10</sup> Gillett, b. Aug. 17, 1877. 4. James M.<sup>10</sup> Gillett, b. Feb. 16, 1880. 5. Fred<sup>10</sup> Gillett, b. March, 1882.  
 v. IDA, b. also Feb. 28, 1856; d. young.  
 vi. LIDA, b. also Feb. 28, 1856; d. young.
260. JONATHAN K.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer residing in Erwin, N. Y., was born in Corning, Steuben County, N. Y., March 14, 1826. He married Mary Jane, daughter of Robert Ward, of Erwin, April 14, 1852. Children:
- i. ROBERT JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1854; d. July 21, 1872.  
 ii. ISABEL, b. Dec. 7, 1856; d. April 29, 1857.  
 iii. FRANK, b. April 14, 1858; resides at Corning; unm.  
 iv. CLINTON C., b. Sept. 20, 1860; resides at Manistique, School Craft Co., Mich.  
 v. KATE, b. Jan. 9, 1863; unm.  
 vi. EDWARD, b. Aug. 18, 1865; unm.  
 vii. HARRY, b. June 4, 1868. viii. LILLIE, b. Feb. 10, 1871.  
 ix. ROBERT, b. July 9, 1875. x. BENJAMIN, b. April 19, 1883.
261. MILTON W.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married Mary Jane Sparks, of Corning, N. Y., and resides in Monice, Mich. He is engaged in lumbering. Children:
- i. JOHN,<sup>9</sup> b. 1862. ii. MARY, b. 1864. iii. EMMA, d. young.  
 iv. MINNIE. v. DAU., d. young.

262. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 25, 1816, at Dummerston, Vt. He married, at Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y., April 9, 1844, Susan C., daughter of Henry Potter of Brattleboro, Vt. Mr. Cutler is a farmer residing at West Brattleboro, Vt. Children:

i. FRANCES A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1845.

ii. EMMA A., b. Dec. 31, 1848; d. Feb. 9, 1850.

iii. EDNA A., b. Dec. 31, 1848.

346. iv. EUGENE H., b. May 28, 1850.

263. WILLIAM B.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Vermont, and died in Carthage, N. Y., October, 1865. He married Harriet Ackley of Carthage, N. Y. He was a farmer by occupation. Children:

i. NETTIE E.<sup>9</sup> ii. ERWIN. iii. ELLA. iv. ELIZABETH.

v. MARION. vi. FRANK. vii. IDA.

264. ORVILLE L.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 16, 1820, in Vermont. He married (1) in 1854, Sarah M. Sage and (2) Delia R. Babcock, and resides at Carthage, N. Y. Children:

i. BERNARD T.<sup>9</sup> ii. JAMES H.

iii. MINNIE, m.; no ch. iv. JENNIE.

265. REV. MORTIMER F.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married (1) ———, and (2) February, 3, 1867, Eliza I. Hammond of Carthage, N. Y. He is a Methodist minister residing in Carthage, to which place he removed from Clinton, N. Y., in 1865. Has:

i. A DAU.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1867.

266. JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 16, 1822. He married Loretta E. Abbott, September 27, 1848. He died, May 30, 1867, in Brattleboro, Vt. Mrs. Cutler

married (2) Mr. Starkey, and resides at Brattleboro. Children:

- i. MARY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1856.
- ii. ELLEN G., b. July 19, 1855; d. July 12, 1873.
- iii. FREDERICK A., b. Sept. 18, 1858; resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

267. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1825, in Townshend, Vt. He married S. Jane, daughter of Samuel Bennett of Putney, Vt., May 13, 1851. Mr. Cutler resides in Somerville, Mass., is interested in many business enterprises, is President of the Bay State Belting Company of Boston, and a member of the firm of Hill & Cutler, dealers of paper stock. He has held various city offices and was a member of the Legislature in 1887-8. Children:

- i. SAMUEL NEWTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1855, in Boston; resides at Somerville, Mass., where he m. Nov. 9, 1882, Ellen F., dau. of Hiram N. Stearns.
- ii. CLARENCE HENRY, b. July 14, 1856; d. Aug. 25, following.
- iii. FRANK ERNEST, b. Feb. 7, 1863.
- iv. ELLA FLORENCE, b. April 22, 1866.
- v. JANE RUTH, b. Feb. 16, 1868.

268. MARSHAL<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Ira,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a mechanical engineer of Red Wing, Minn., was born March 18, 1831, at Townshend, Vt. He married (1) May 23, 1853, at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Eleanor A., daughter of Reuben Wood of Malone, N. Y., who died, December 6, 1864. He married (2) at Red Wing, Minn., October 8, 1868, Mrs. Orlantha S. (Cleveland) Clark. Mr. Cutler was one of the pioneers, having settled at Red Wing, May 8, 1855, and in his capacity of engineer on the Mississippi steamboats, has had ample opportunity to prove his courage, for which the family are noted. He served in the war of the Rebellion in Company D, 1st Minn. Vol., and was discharged October 8, 1865. Children:



i. FLORA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Burnside, Goodhue, County, Minn., July 25, 1855; d. at Red Wing, Minn., Feb. 1, 1883.

ii. IVA E., b. at Burnside, Oct. 5, 1859; m. Nov. 22, 1882, at Red Wing, Minn., Edward S. Tutt of St. Louis, Mo. Has: 1. Margaret Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Tutt, b. Jan. 19, 1886, at Billings, Mont.

By second wife:

iii. HARRY CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1873.

iv. STUART SHIRLEY, b. Oct. 3, 1874.

v. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 31, 1876.

269. CHARLES A.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Ira,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 11, 1836, in Townshend, Vt., where he married, June 22, 1864, Celia, daughter of Daniel Walden. Mr. Cutler served in the war of the Rebellion, enlisting January 11, 1862, in Company H, 8th Reg. Vt. Vols., and was discharged July 17, 1863, being disabled in an engagement with the rebel gunboat, Cotton, January 14, 1863, at Pattersonville, La. He resides in Townshend, Vt., a farmer. Children:

i. CLARA L.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1865.

ii. CHARLES W., b. Oct. 24, 1867.

iii. FRED C., b. May 28, 1872.

270. HON. JOHN LYSANDER<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>7</sup> Tarrant,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 9, 1829, in Exeter, Me., where he married, March 11, 1855, Almira A., daughter of Joshua Chamberlain of Exeter. Mr. Cutler's early education was received in the common schools of his native place. Being a man of great business enterprise, he saw the superior advantages to be obtained in a larger place, and therefore removed, about 1860, to Bangor, where he engaged in the lumber trade under the firm name of Cutler & Eddy. His ability and good judgment was readily recognized in the city of his adoption, and he was called upon to fill places of public and social importance. He has served on important committees, in the City Government, of which he has been a member. Politically Mr. Cutler is a Republican, though

never seeking political preferment, he has several times represented his city in the Legislature, and in 1833, by the unanimous vote of his party was elected President of the Senate. Children:

- i. GEORGE CHALMERS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1857; a graduate of Harvard College.
- ii. JOHN HERBERT, b. June 3, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1863.
- iii. FRED BARKER, b. April 5, 1860.
- iv. ADDIE LOUISE, b. July 4, 1863.
- v. JOHN LYSANDER, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1865.

271. WILLIAM G.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Lysander,<sup>7</sup> Tarrant,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1832, in Dexter, Me. He married Mary, daughter of Rev. F. Calvin Gardner of Waterville, Me., and resides in Chicago, Ill. Children:

- i. FRED STANLEY,<sup>9</sup> b., 1853; d. in 1861.
- ii. HARRY GARDNER, b. Jan. 18, 1856; is a Journalist in Chicago.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. in 1858; d. young.
- iv. CATHERINE, b., 1863; is a graduate of Milwaukee Normal school, now a teacher in Chicago.
- v. JOSEPH C., b. about 1865; resides in Chicago.

272. JOHN L.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (George,<sup>7</sup> Tarrant,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married Hattie F. Harvey of Chicago, Ill., and died in 1882. Had one son:

- i. WILLIAM G. H.<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1852-3; res. in Chicago.

273. CHARLES B.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (David Marble,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 28, 1843. His early business career was with Jordan, Marsh & Co., of Boston, Mass., later engaging in the Clothing and Gents furnishing business in Amsterdam, N. Y. Disposing of his interest in Amsterdam, he has since resided in Holyoke, his present residence being at Dedham, Mass. Mr. Cutler was one of the unfortunate victims of the Bussey Bridge disaster on the Providence railroad in the spring of 1887, where he was seriously injured. He is

said to be "one of the most genial of men." He married Mary J. Cameron. Has:

i. WALTER C.<sup>9</sup> ii. NED. iii. ALICE.

274. EDWIN PRENTISS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Prentiss,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a merchant of Shipman, Ill., was born August 3, 1835, in Topsham, Vt. He married Anna —, in 1859. Children:

i. PRENTISS L.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1859. ii. JESSIE F., b., 1861.

iii. ELLA C., b. in 1863; d. in 1864.

275. COLLINS WHIPPLE<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Mason,<sup>7</sup> Moses,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Troy, N. Y., in 1831. He married Mary Cole of Franklin County, Ill., born in 1857, and resides in Pana, Ill. Has:

i. HENRY HARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1880. ii. EMILY JANE, b. March 16, 1882.

iii. LYMAN WEALY, b. July 14, 1884.

276. CHARLES S.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Squire Z.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Zachariah,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married, October 24, 1876, Mary E. Jacobs of Celina, O. He was a painter by occupation. Children:

i. MABEL,<sup>9</sup> b. April 7, 1878. ii. TYLER, b. April 12, 1881.

277. REV. EBENEZER<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, D. D., (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 21, 1822, in Royalston, Mass. His early life was spent at Waterford, Vt., to which place his parents removed, about 1824. He graduated at the University of Vermont, in 1845, at Andover Theological School, in 1848, and was ordained as the fifth pastor of the Congregational church at St. Albans, Vt. He accepted a call from the Union Congregational church of Worcester, Mass., where he now resides and was installed September 5, 1855, and was its pastor twenty-five years, resigning on account of ill health. Here he became known as an efficient preacher, and was a devout friend of the Union during the stormy years of the Civil war. His discourse, entitled "The Rights of the

Sword," in vindication of the justice of war in defence of the Union, was estimable and popular. Dr. Cutler received the honorary degree of D. D., in 1866. He married (1), July 25, 1849, E. Jane, daughter of John Carlton of Littleton, N. H. She was born April 19, 1826, graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1846, and died at Worcester, Mass., June 5, 1859. He married (2) Marion Chappell, daughter of Rev. William Eaton, January 10, 1861. Children:

- i. JOHN CARLTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1851, at St. Albans, Vt.; d. Sept. 30, 1858, at Worcester.
- ii. GEORGE RUTHERFORD, b. June 3, 1853; A. B. at Vt. University in 1876; graduated at the law school of Boston University in 1879; is now practising his profession in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. LUCIA, b. May 22, 1857; d. at Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1871.

278. THOMAS A.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1825, at Waterford, Vt. Mr. Cutler removed to Iowa in 1886, and resides at Boone, Boone County, Ia. He married (1), December, 1848, Caroline, daughter of Jeremiah and Polly Chandler of North Conway, N. H., born October 21, 1826, and died January 11, 1862. Mrs. Cutler was a most estimable and highly accomplished lady and the "pride of her native village." He married (2), January 20, 1869, Mary Cooper, born July 24, 1845, and died November 1, 1876, in Monkton, Vt. He married (3) Cevillia A. Pulner, born in July, 1853, in Lafayette, Ind. Children:

- i. FREDERICK E.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nov., 1849; resides in Ogden, Ia., a farmer; m. Rosa Astleford.
- ii. EDNA, b. Nov. 12, 1851, in Lower Waterford, Vt.; m., Feb. 29, 1872, Dr. Milton P. Mower, who was born in North Coventry, Chester Co., Penn., June 25, 1845. He received his medical education in the medical department of the University of Penn., and the St. Louis College

of Physicians and Surgeons, at St. Louis. He began practising in 1868, in Philadelphia, but removed, in 1872, to Iowa, where he has since continued in his profession; no ch.

- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan., 1854; m. Dr. L. E. Forristall of Grinnell, Ia.; res. in York, Neb.
- iv. CARRIE, b. Feb., 1856; is a teacher, residing at York, Neb.
- v. CHARLES L., b. March, 1858; a farmer, residing at Ogden, Ia.

Children by second wife:

- vi. MINNIE, b. Dec. 8, 1869; at her mother's death she was given over to the care of her sister, Mrs. Mower, with whom she has since resided and by whom she was educated. She has taken the course at Callanan College, Des Moines, Ia.
  - vii. T. WESLEY, b. May, 1871.   viii. EZEKIEL, b. Oct., 1874.
- Children by third wife:

- ix. MILDRED, b. June 11, 1880.   x. ELSIE, b. April 9, 1882.
- xi. MARCELLUS, b. Feb. 19, 1884.
- xii. THOS. A., b. Sept. 3, 1886.

279. EZEKIEL<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, Esq., (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) born at Waterford, Vt., in 1827, and married, July 30, 1857, Sarah E., daughter of John Brigham of Keesville, N. Y. He resides at Anamosa, Ia., where he is practising law. Mr. Cutler graduated at the Vermont University, in 1853, and enlisted in the Union army, serving as Major and Lieutenant Colonel in the 31st Regiment Iowa Volunteers. Children:

- i. JOHN FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 29, 1862.
- ii. MARY, b. March 12, 1866.   iii. HORACE E., b. May 22, 1873.

280. Dr. NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Medway, Mass., February 15, 1822, and married Ellen Slatery, February 11, 1852. He is a practising physician in Lowell, his residence at West Medway. Children;

- 347. i. ELISHA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1853; resides in Boston.



- ii. ELLEN GEORGIANNA, b. April 22, 1856; m. Andrew Bartlett, of West Medway, a merchant; resides at S. Abington, Mass.; no ch.
- iii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Aug. 19, 1858; is a merchant in Lowell; unm.
- iv. JOHN S., b. in 1862; a tonsorial artist in Lowell, Mass.; unm.
- v. WILLIAM H., b. March 1, 1863; a shoemaker by trade; resides in Campello, Mass.
- vi. FRANK S., b. May 12, 1865; resides at Holliston, Mass., a shoemaker.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 29, 1867; resides at West Medway; unm.
- viii. CHARLES EDMUND, b. Dec. 17, 1869; resides at W. Medway, Mass.

281. CORNELIUS H.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Alvan,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) resided in Norfolk County, Mass., and married Clara A. —. He made his will November 5, 1878, which was proved December 17, 1879. From the numerous transfers of real estate recorded, it may be inferred that he was extensively engaged in the real estate business. His brother Charles F. was executor. Children:

- i. ADA F.<sup>9</sup> ii. SAMUEL N. iii. CHARLES H.
- iv. BERTRAM C. v. ETHEL M.

282. AUSTIN L.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) (an adopted son) was born March 29, 1853, and married Julia E. Chaffee of Stafford, Ct., November 22, 1876. He is a machinist, residing at West Stafford, Ct. Children:

- i. FORREST R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1877.
- ii. ERNEST R., b. Jan. 10, 1879.

283. DR. ANDREW S.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Edwin Simon,<sup>7</sup> Simon,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at West Medway, Mass., January 9, 1839. He removed to Ohio, enlisted in the 19th Regiment Ohio Volunteers, and was wounded at the battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

Dr. Cutler, after being discharged from the army, entered the Baltimore Dental College, graduated in the class of 1867, and is now a popular dentist at Kankakee, Ill. He married (1), March 30, 1864, Abigail Nickerson of Wilmington, O., who died April 20, 1865. He married (2), December 16, 1869, Mary J. Ball of Cedar Lake, Ind. By his first marriage he had :

- i. HENRY H.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Crown Point, Ind., April 20, 1865; d. Aug. 10, 1865.

284. LESLIE G.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Edwin S.<sup>7</sup>, Simon,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Medway, Mass., January 5, 1848. He married, August 27, 1873, Flora V. Edgerton, at Cedar Lake, Ind., where he is engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and was with General Sherman in his march "from Atlanta to the sea." Children born at Cedar Lake, Ind.:

- i. THEODORE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1874.
- ii. CHARLES L., b. Aug. 23, 1875.
- iii. LUCY M., b. July 9, 1877. iv. HENRY E., b. May 18, 1879.

285. DR. IRVING L.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Edwin S.<sup>7</sup>, Simon,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a practising physician of Winslow, Ill., was born at Warren, Lake County, Ill., January 29, 1852. He graduated at Rush Medical College of Chicago, Ill. He married Clara Sweeley at Lena, Ill., March 19, 1880. Has:

- i. MARTHA D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1881.
- ii. BESSIE M., b. Jan. 14, 1883.

286. REV. JOHN A.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John H.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Worcester, Mass., August 14, 1831, and at the age of five accompanied his parents to Indiana. He was a sailor on Lake Michigan in 1851, and was one of the few saved from the steamer *Dacota*, at the explosion of her boiler, on Peoria Lake, Ill. Up to this time he had seen much of the world for one of his years. In 1853 he married Mary J.

Lee of Tamarack, and settled in Rome City, Ind., where he worked at carpentering for twenty years. In 1847 he united with the Methodist church, was licensed to exhort in 1869, and to preach in 1870. His present residence is at Wolcottville, Ind., to which place he removed in 1862. In connection with his ministerial labors he was engaged in carriage manufacturing, and is now a dealer in White bronze monuments, statuary, medallions, etc. During his residence at Wolcottville he has held the office of Justice of Peace. Children:

- 348. i. EMERY A.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Rome City, Ind., August 16, 1854.
- 349. ii. JOEY E., b. at Rome City, June 8, 1860.
- iii. ERNEST L., b. at Wolcottville, Ind., March 5, 1865; m. Nov. 5, 1882, Ella E. Morrill of Greenfield Mills, Ind., where he is engaged as a miller. Mrs. Cutler d. Dec. 27, 1884, leaving an infant.<sup>10</sup>

287. GEORGE M.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (George S.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833, and accompanied his parents to Indiana. After the death of his father he returned to Massachusetts, residing in Templeton, Petersham and Dana; at the latter place he died in 1863. He married Elizabeth Smith, who m. (2) September 5, 1863, Henry Williams, and (3) C. B. Fish, and resides at Baldwinsville, Mass. Children by first marriage:

- i. GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Templeton, Jan. 29, 1854; m. Hattie I. Stone, of Athol, Mass.; resides at Gardner, Mass.
- ii. NELLIE M., b. Sept. 2, 1860, in Petersham; m. June 13, 1877, Ozro W. Humes of Shirley, Mass. He is by trade a carpenter, born in Danielsonville, Ct.; resides at Worcester.

288. CHARLES CLARK<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 14, 1820, at Medfield, Mass. He married Cynthia Randall, in 1847. She died prior to 1879, and he died March 18, 1879. They resided at Walpole, Mass. Had:

- i. CYNTHIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1849; m. — Marchant, a carpenter, of Edgartown, Mass. Mr. M. is dead.

289. ALFRED<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 14, 1824, in Medfield, Mass., where he resides. He married July 3, 1853, Adeline Spencer, who died January 4, 1864. Had:

- i. LEWIS ALBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 1, 1855; m. Nov. 19, 1878, Theresa A. W. Flemming of Sherburne; resides at Medfield, Mass.

290. JAMES MADISON<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 26, 1813, in Jay, N. Y. He married at Bath, O., (1) Minerva Bennett, (2) Elizabeth Robinson and (3) Margaret Niles, daughter of Stephen Niles of New York. He was by occupation a farmer, residing at Bath, O., and Anderson, Perry County, Ind. He died in 1888. Children:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>9</sup> d. ii. DAU, d.

iii. JAMES MUNROE, b. Jan. 7, 1847; was a Private in 13th Ind. Vols.; d.

iv. RINALDO BAXTER, d.

350. v. HIRAM ALONZO.

vi. ALBERT L., m. Miss Cabinall of Decatur, Ill., 1855.

vii. STEPHEN, d. viii. MINERVA ANN, d.

ix. ELIZABETH JANE, d. young.

x. HANNAH ISABEL, m. Aug. 21, 1884, Ambrose Weakly of Prairie Home, Ill. Has one child: Lucretia Bell<sup>10</sup> Weakly.

xi. THOMAS SHERMAN. xii. HELEN, d. xiii. SON, d.

xiv. CLINTON, d. xv. MARY ETHEL. xvi. SON, d.

291. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Jay, N. Y., November 19, 1820, and removed to Western Reserve, O., and later to Perry County, Ind. He married, May 23, 1852, Mary W., daughter of General Samuel Connor, (who won his title in the war of 1812,) of Rome, Perry County, Ind. She died December 28, 1887. Mr. Cutler has been engaged in mercantile pursuits and milling, from

which he retired to his farm at Huff, Spencer County, Ind. He was killed by a runaway team near Tell City, October 21, 1886. Children:

351. i. SAMUEL MILTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1855, in Spencer Co., Ind.  
 ii. ALBERT EDWARD, b. Nov. 29, 1857, in Spencer Co., Ind.; resides on the old homestead near Troy, Ind.; unm.  
 iii. FLORA IDELLA, b. April 3, 1860; m. at Rome, Ind., Jacob Rust of Spencer Co., Ind., Nov. 16, 1879. Children:  
 1. Rena,<sup>10</sup> 2. Millie<sup>10</sup> and 3. Mary<sup>10</sup> Rust.  
 iv. MILLIE A., b. April 5, 1862; was a teacher in Fort Scott Normal school; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Wm. J. Vickery of Evansville, Ind. Mr. V. is an examiner in U. S. Civil Commission at Washington, D. C.  
 v. MARY BELL, b. May 1, 1864; d. July 28, 1866.  
 vi. NINA J., b. May 5, 1867, at Troy.  
 vii. JAMES TIPTON, b. Sept. 17, 1869, at Troy.

292. CAPT. EDWARD BALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup> OUTLER (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 11, 1822, in Jay, Essex County, N. Y. He resides at Prairie Home, Shelby County, Ill., by occupation a farmer. Mr. Cutler served in the war of the Rebellion as Captain in the 49th Reg. Ind. Vols. He has been twice married, (1) in 1848, to Lucy, daughter of D. C. Lincoln, (a near relative of President Lincoln) of Troy, Ind., and (2) to Mary, daughter of William Hyde of Rome, Ind., March 25, 1860. Children:

- i. EUGENE A.,<sup>9</sup> who d. a. 14 years.  
 ii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 23, 1851; m., in 1883, Anna Weakly of Prairie Home, Ill.; a farmer by occupation.  
 iii. MARY, b. March 5, 1854; m. April 10, 1870, Wm. T. Jones, a merchant of Lincoln, Logan Co., Ill., formerly of Troy, Ind. Two of their four sons, Eddie and Orson, are now living.  
 iv. JANE, b. also March 5, 1854; m. Simon Primer, a farmer in 1875; has five ch., two sons and three daus.  
 352. v. MILLARD FILMORE, b. Aug. 27, 1857.  
 vi. ENOS CURRY, b. Jan. 3, 1861; d. July 21, 1870. (By second wife.)



- vii. ULYSSES GRANT, b. July 19, 1864; a student at the Normal school, Bloomington, Ill.
  - viii. VANNA M., b. April 25, 1866; d. at Cavour, Dak., Feb. 5, 1885, and was interred in Locust Grove Cemetery, Shelby Co., Ill. She was a student at the Normal school in Bloomington, Ill.
  - ix. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Feb. 22, 1868.
  - x. FLORENCE A., b. March 19, 1870.
  - xi. HEBER J.    xii. ALVERTON B.
293. JOHN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer of Upper Jay, N. Y., was born in Jay, in 1811. He married Emily Prime in 1837. His residence was at Lower Jay for many years. Children:
- 353. i. MUNROE,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1838, in Lower Jay.
  - 354. ii. AVRIEL, b. in 1840, in Lower Jay.
  - iii. MARY, b. in 1843, in Lower Jay; d. in 1848.
  - 355. iv. JOHN, b. in 1846, in Lower Jay.
  - v. ELSIE, b. in 1849; resides at Upper Jay, N. Y.
  - vi. HENRY, b. in 1852, in Lower Jay; d. in 1861.
  - vii. KEREN, b. in 1859, in Black Brook.
  - viii. ESEK, b. in Upper Jay, N. Y., in 1862.
294. JAMES<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1812, in Jay, N. Y. He married Polly Prime, who died February 9, 1880. He is a farmer, residing at Upper Jay. Children:
- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> m. Fred Noyes, who d. in the army.
  - ii. HIRAM, d. in Upper Jay.
  - iii. MARTHA, m. Dudley Smith. iv. SARAH, m. Lowell Bullens.
  - v. ERMINA, m. Charles Bartlett. vi. JAMES, m. Lucy Munson.
  - vii. ABBIE, m. James Umber.
295. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married and resided many years at Black Brook, N. Y., and died in Illinois. Children:
- i. MARY,<sup>9</sup> m. ii. JOHN, m. iii. WILLIAM. iv. NETTA.
  - v. HIRAM. vi. SUSAN, resides 909 Chestnut st., St. Louis, Mo.

296. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 2, 1822, in Upper Jay, N. Y. He married, August 18, 1844, in Indiana, Julia Ann Prichards, who died January 20, 1863. He married (2) January 1, 1865, Frances M. Hinman, and resides in Bloomington, Ill. He is by occupation a stationary engineer. Children:

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1846; d. April 29, 1865.
- ii. SARAH E. W., b. June 1, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1849.
- iii. JOHN LEWIS, b. Oct. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 18, 1879.
- iv. EMILY, b. Feb. 14, 1855; m. Aug. 7, 1870; d. Jan. 4, 1880.
- v. WILLIE J., b. Oct. 24, 1860; d. July 22, 1869.
- vi. NELLIE M., b. Sept. 30, 1866; m. June 11, 1883.
- vii. EVA M., b. July 3, 1868; d. Sept. 6, 1883.
- viii. CHARLES C. A., b. May 25, 1873.

297. JOSHUA OBED<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Moses Chamberlain,<sup>7</sup> Obed,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1819, in Hardwick, Vt. He married, December 29, 1843, Sophia Goss of Hardwick, who died November 22, 1888. Mr. Cutler resides in Greensboro, Vt., where he and his family have been members of the Congregational church for nearly twenty years. Children:

- i. ELLEN CEDORA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1844; d. July 20, 1846, at Hardwick, Vt.
- ii. LEILA ELENA, b. Jan. 3, 1848; m. Lewis F. Babbett of Greensboro, Vt., where they reside.
- iii. HATTIE EVELIN, b. Dec. 29, 1856; d. Aug. 17, 1882.

298. WILLIAM POWERS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Moses Chamberlain,<sup>7</sup> Obed,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1821. He married Anna Rowell of Albany, Vt. They reside in Sheffield, Vt., and are members of the Wesleyan Methodist church of Albany. Children:

356. i. FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1850.
- ii. PHILENA, b. in 1857; m. May, 1873, M. E. Hazeltine of P. Q. Has: 1. Willie E.<sup>10</sup> Hazeltine. 2. Annie I.<sup>10</sup> Hazeltine.

299. HARVEY M.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Moses Chamberlain,<sup>7</sup> Obed,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 25, 1835, and married, Sept. 30, 1860, Mary A., daughter of Harvey Benton. In his childhood, Mr. Cutler twice nearly lost his life by drowning. In 1862 he enlisted in the 1st Vermont Battery, doing service continually until 1864, when, being disabled, he was sent to the hospital in New Orleans. While here he was reported dead, but after some three months, recovered sufficiently to appear among his friends in Vermont, having been discharged from the service. Mr. Cutler is by occupation a machinist and millwright, though for several years his time has been required in managing his large lumber business and mills at Northfield, Vt., where he resides. He is a member of the Methodist church and a much respected citizen. Children:

- i. CASSIUS H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1861. ii. HARRY E. b. March 14, 1865. iii. CURTIS H., b. Nov. 9, 1881.

300. CHARLES BRAINARD<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Brainard B.<sup>7</sup>, Obed,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 24, 1842, at St. Albans Bay, Vt. He married, January 14, 1875, Abbie Louise, daughter of Dea. Aaron Dickinson of Heath, Mass., and sister of Rev. Cornelius E., now at Marietta, O., Samuel F., of Newton, Ill., and Rev. George L., of Atkinson, Ill., who married Mr. Cutler's sister Eunice. Mr. Cutler graduated at Eastman's Commercial College, was a member of Co. I, 60th New York Volunteers, in the war of the Rebellion, served in Gen. Auger's corps, in Virginia, and was discharged, February, 1863, for disability. Since that time, he has been engaged in various places and occupations. He resided in Minnesota one year, was clerk one year on a Mississippi steamer, taught writing in Lawrence Academy, N. Y., in 1865-6, from 1868 to 1874, was traveling salesman, with headquarters at Boston and Gloucester, and in 1878-9, he resided in Nebraska. His present residence is at Heath, Mass. Children:

- i. EMMA LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1875; d. Aug. 19, 1877, at Chepachet, R. I.
  - ii. ARTHUR HOWARD, b. Jan. 9, 1878, at Heath.
  - iii. FRANK STEVENS, b. Aug. 13, 1884; bapt. Jan. 4, 1885; d. Sept. 7, 1885.
  - iv. OBED DICKINSON, b. Oct. 28, 1888, at Heath; d. January, 1889.
301. MILO CARLTON<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Orrin,<sup>7</sup> Obed,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 17, 1847, in Barton, Vt. He married, October 10, 1871, Abbie A., daughter of George I. Lane of Putney, Vt. For several years, Mr. Cutler was agent for the United States and Canada Express Company, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; he is now (1888) serving in the same capacity at Nashua, N. H. Children:
- i. SON,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in 1873, in Bellows Falls. Vt.
  - ii. ARTHUR CHENEY, b. May 19, 1882, in Nashua, N. H.
302. NATHAN SCOTT<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Gays,<sup>7</sup> Sewall,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 28, 1858, at Mille Roches, Ont., where he resides. He married, July 4, 1883, Jemima Bender. By occupation he was a carriage-maker and blacksmith. Children:
- i. GEORGE GAY SCOTT,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1884, at Mille Roches, Ont.
  - ii. NATHAN NELSON, b. Mar. 23, 1886, at Mille Roches.
  - iii. DANIEL WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 30, 1888, at Mille Roches.
303. REV. ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>7</sup> Calvin,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1829, in Holliston, Mass., and married Ellen M. Tucker of Dorchester, Mass. Mr. Cutler graduated, in 1856, at Williams College, in 1862, at the Andover Theological Seminary, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational society at Conway, where he remained until 1868. In 1864, he was delegate to the United States Christian Commission. From 1869 to 1871, he was at Greenfield, Mass., and during the years 1871-2, at East Charlemont,

Mass.; since which time he has been general agent for the American Bible Society of Boston, Mass. Children :

- i. JAMES TUCKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1864.
- ii. SADIE ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1870.
- iii. SON, b. May 6, d. May 10, 1873.
- iv. ARTHUR LYMAN, b. Aug. 9, 1874; d. May 1, 1877.
- v. ALICE NETTIE, b. Oct. 16, 1879. vi. HAROLD GARFIELD, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

304. Rev. CALVIN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Amos,<sup>7</sup> Calvin,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1833, at Holliston, Mass. He married, September 9, 1862, Sarah D., daughter of Rev. David and Sarah P. Sanford of Medway, Mass.; she died May 11, 1873. He married (2), August 18, 1875, her sister, Martha E. Sanford. In 1856, he graduated at Dartmouth College, and in 1861, at Andover Theological Seminary. From 1856 to 1858, he was engaged in teaching at St. Johnsbury, Vt., and March 12, 1862, he was ordained as pastor of the Congregational church at New Ipswich, N. H., at which place he remained until 1867, when he received and accepted a call from the church at Auburndale, Mass., where he has since resided. Children :

- i. SANFORD LYMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1863; graduated at Amherst College, in the class of 1885; was principal of Lawrence Academy, at Groton, Mass., in 1886-7, and of Smith Academy, at Hatfield, Mass., in 1888, where he now res.; m., Aug. 8, 1888, Emma S., dau. of Addison and Lydia Thayer of West Medway, Mass.
- ii. MARY HELEN, b. Sept. 29, 1865; graduated at Wellesly College, class of 1888.
- iii. ALICE DANIELS, b. Aug. 20, 1869. iv. HARRIET MABEL, b. June 2, 1871.
- v. SARAH SANFORD, b. Feb. 26, 1873; d. July 11, 1878.
- vi. MARTHA SANFORD, b. March 2, 1878; d. Sept. 4, 1879.
- vii. ARTHUR TOPLIFF, b. Oct. 27, 1880.

#### CUTLER & CO.

The establishing of the widely known and prosperous New



England house of Cutler & Co., wholesale grain dealers and millers, with head-quarters now at North Wilbraham, Mass., may be properly considered to have been done by Hon. Elihu Cutler, of Holliston, Mass., nearly a century ago. His son, Simeon Newton Cutler, succeeded him, and, in 1844, organized the firm of S. N. Cutler and Son at Cutler's Mills, Ashland, the associated partner being Mr. Henry Cutler, senior member of the present firm. Henceforth the rapidly increasing business bears testimony to their energy and excellent business capabilities. They soon secured for themselves unusual facilities by the introduction of a grain elevator, the first one built east of the Hudson river. In 1856 they opened a mill at Milford and eight years later admitted to partnership Mr. Thompson, Mr. S. N. Cutler's son-in-law, changing the name of the firm to S. N. Cutler & Co. This company existed until the death of the senior member of the firm in 1867, when Messrs. George E. and Charles F. Cutler succeeded their father and for the ensuing ten years the three brothers and their brother-in-law comprised the firm. In the meantime another mill was erected at South Framingham and purchasing houses established at Chicago and Peoria, Ill. The latter were kept until 1887. In 1877 that portion of the business located at Ashland was removed to North Wilbraham, the Ashland mill privileges having been sold to the Boston Water Works. At this time Mr. Henry Cutler's son E. Herbert Cutler, was admitted to a co-partnership and six years later his son-in-law, Mr. Perry. In 1879 the firm took its present name, Cutler & Co., and in 1887 was reorganized with the following members: Messrs. Henry, George E. and H. Willis Cutler, B. T. Thompson and J. M. Perry. In the present partners, as well as in those of the antecedent generation, may be found true types of New England industry and enterprise and they may well view with pride and pleasure a business career of such pronounced success. Of the individual members of this firm:

305. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Simeon N.<sup>7</sup>, Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) the oldest son of Simeon Newton Cutler, was born August 22, 1824, at Holliston, Mass. He married November 4, 1847, Corne-

lia Eveline, daughter of John Eames of Framingham, Mass. At his father's death in 1867, Mr. Cutler with his brother Charles F., entered the firm of S. N. Cutler & Co., with whom he has continued his interest to the present time. In 1877 he removed to South Framingham, Mass., his present residence. He has been Treasurer of the Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank and of the Water Works company since its organization. He has also served the town as Selectman. Children:

- i. ELLEN MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1851; m. Sept. 21, 1877, Charles Bradley, (b. in East Providence) of South Framingham.
- ii. EVA OPHELIA, b. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Sept. 22, 1875; d. March 25, 1879.
- iii. DELIA L., b. Jan. 21; d. May 4, 1857.

306. HENRY<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Simeon N.<sup>7</sup>, Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) senior partner of the firm of Cutler & Co., was born July 21, 1826, at Holliston, Mass. He married, September 7, 1852, Harriet B., daughter of William and Phoebe A. Dennis of Sandwich, Mass. Mr. Cutler resides at North Wilbraham, Mass., where he is prominently identified with all public interests. Prior to 1878 he resided at Ashland and at both of these places he has for many years filled the offices of school committee and selectman. He has also been an active member of the Board of Trustees of Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Col., since its first establishment in 1874. Formerly a Freesoiler, he later identified himself with the Republican party until 1884, since which time he has taken an independent standing on all political issues. He has kindly furnished much information regarding his kinsman and ancestors. Children:

- i. MARIA LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1852; m. in 1877, William F. Ellis of Ashland, Mass. They reside in Montgomery, Ala., where Mr. Ellis is manager of the Capitol City Water Works. Have: 1. Harry Cutler<sup>10</sup> Ellis, b. March 2, 1878. 2. Arthur Herbert<sup>10</sup> Ellis, b. June 7, 1886.

357. ii. ELIHU HERBERT, b. March 6, 1856.  
 iii. GRACE LAVINA, b. Oct. 9, 1860; graduated at Wellesley College; m. May 24, 1882, Joseph Malcolm Perry of Boston, Mass., but now a member of the firm of Cutler & Co., of N. Wilbraham, where they reside. Have: Marjorie Helen<sup>10</sup> Perry, b. June 26, 1883. 2. Alice Cutler<sup>10</sup> Perry, b. Sept. 29, 1885.  
 iv. HENRY WILLIS, b. Oct. 1, 1865; is a member of the firm of Cutler & Co.  
 v. HARRIET ISABEL, b. March 23, 1873.
307. CORNELIUS HOWARD<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Simeon N.<sup>7</sup>, Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Holliston, September 18, 1834. He married (1) in 1850, Louisa A. Cook of Bellingham, Mass., and (2) in 1864, Clara A. Crocker of Milford, Mass. Mr. Cutler began his business career at Milford in 1861, when he was admitted to a partnership in the firm of S. N. Cutler & Son. Later this connection was severed and he entered the firm of Aldrich & Cutler, manufacturers of woolen goods at South Milford. In 1863 he organized the Caryville Mills company at Bellingham, whose business he successfully conducted until his death, November 24, 1879. His family reside at South Framingham. Children:
- i. ADA F.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1853; m. in 1879, F. F. Avery of Milbury, Mass.  
 ii. EDWARD B., b. in 1862; d. Oct. 2, 1878.  
 iii. SAMUEL N., b. in 1868 (by second wife).  
 iv. CHARLES H., b. in 1870. v. BERTRAM C., b. in 1875.  
 vi. ETHEL M., b. in 1877. Three other ch. d. in infancy.
308. WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER. M. D., (Simeon N.<sup>7</sup>, Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Holliston, Mass., May 17, 1837. He married Annie Frances, daughter of Charles Alden of Ashland, Mass., May 19, 1862. Dr. Cutler located in the town of Upton, Mass., in 1860, where he continued to practice his profession until April, 1866, when he removed to Chelsea, Mass., in which place he has for several years been the leading prac-



357. ii. ELIHU HERBERT, b. March 6, 1856.  
 iii. GRACE LAVINA, b. Oct. 9, 1860; graduated at Wellesley College; m. May 24, 1882, Joseph Malcolm Perry of Boston, Mass., but now a member of the firm of Cutler & Co., of N. Wilbraham, where they reside. Have: Marjorie Helen<sup>o</sup> Perry, b. June 26, 1883. 2. Alice Cutler<sup>o</sup> Perry, b. Sept. 29, 1885.  
 iv. HENRY WILLIS, b. Oct. 1, 1863; is a member of the firm of Cutler & Co.  
 v. HARRIET ISABEL, b. March 23, 1873.
397. CORNELIUS HOWARD<sup>o</sup> CUTLER (Simeon N.<sup>7</sup>, Elihu,<sup>8</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Holliston, September 18, 1834. He married (1) in 1850, Louisa A. Cook of Bellingham, Mass., and (2) in 1864, Clara A. Crocker of Milford, Mass. Mr. Cutler began his business career at Milford in 1861, when he was admitted to a partnership in the firm of S. N. Cutler & Son. Later this connection was severed and he entered the firm of Abdrich & Cutler, manufacturers of woollen goods at South Milford. In 1863 he organized the Caryville Mills company at Bellingham, whose business he successfully conducted until his death, November 24, 1879. His family reside at South Framingham. Children:  
 i. ADA F.<sup>3</sup>, b. in 1853; m. in 1879, F. F. Avery of Milbury, Mass.  
 ii. EDWARD B., b. in 1862; d. Oct. 2, 1878.  
 iii. SAMUEL N., b. in 1868 (by second wife).  
 iv. CHARLES H., b. in 1870. v. BERTRAM C., b. in 1875.  
 vi. ETHEL M., b. in 1877. Three other ch. d. in infancy.

398. WILLIAM C.<sup>2</sup> CUTLER, M. D., (Simeon N.<sup>7</sup>, Elihu,<sup>8</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Holliston, Mass., May 17, 1837. He married Annie Frances, daughter of Charles Alden of Ashland, Mass., May 19, 1862. Dr. Cutler located in the town of Upton, Mass., in 1860, where he continued to practice his profession until April, 1866, when he removed to Chelsea, Mass., in which place he has for several years been the leading prac-







itioner of medicine and surgery. In 1871, during the great epidemic of small pox in this country, he commenced to produce bovine vaccine virus, dispensing the same to members of the medical profession, Boards of Health and public institutions. This business resulted in a gratifying success and now the name of the New England Vaccine Company, of which he is the head, has become generally known to the profession in the United States and Europe. Children:

- i. ANNIE ALDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chelsea, Mass., March 17, 1867; d. April 24, 1876.
- ii. CHARLES NEWTON, b. in Chelsea, Mass., April 29, 1875.

309. CHARLES F.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Simeon N.<sup>7</sup>, Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1841, in that part of Framingham which was incorporated with the town of Ashland in 1864. He married, September, 1862, Lydia M. Garside of Uxbridge, Mass., who died February 18, 1881. He married (2) in 1885, Ella S. Poole of Washington, D. C. Mr. Cutler first engaged in business in 1862 at Worcester, where he was associated with Dexter Clark. Upon his father's death in 1867 he entered the firm of S. N. Cutler & Co., with whom he continued twenty years. In 1879, he with others, organized one of the first local companies to develop telephonic communications, with the result that they soon had three wires in operation from Boston to Springfield, the first line of such length in the country. In 1882 Mr. Cutler was elected President of the New York and New Jersey, also of the New York and Pennsylvania and the Staten Island Telephone companies, an office he now holds. Since 1879 he has been director of the Framingham National Bank. In 1887 he removed to Morristown, N. J., his present residence. By his first wife he had:

- i. JENNIE LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1865.
- ii. MARY FRANCES, b. July 17, d. Sept. 19, 1868.

310. JAMES NELSON<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (James M.<sup>7</sup>, Martin,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jon-

athan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Holliston, July 9, 1827. He married (1), June 9, 1855, Sarah, daughter of James Fisher of Franklin, Mass., who died August 23, 1862. He married (2), November 24, 1864, at South Norwalk, Ct., Margaret, daughter of Captain Timothy Kennedy of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland. Mr. Cutler was a prominent straw goods manufacturer and dealer, in New York City. At the time of his death, which occurred May 27, 1871, at Brooklyn, N. Y., he was at the head of what was and is now one of the largest firms of that description in that section. Children:

- i. ELLA AUGUSTA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1859; m. Fred H. Clark of Holliston; res. at Milford, Mass. Has: i. Hattie Madge<sup>10</sup> Clark, b. June 3, 1882.
- ii. IDA S., b. April 10; d. Aug. 16, 1862.

By second wife:

- iii. ROBERT NELSON, b. Aug. 23, 1865, in N. Y. city.
- iv. ADA LOUISE, b. Feb. 28, 1868, in Jersey City.

311. ALBERT MELLEN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (James M.<sup>7</sup>, Martin,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 23, 1833, and married Emma S. Dodd in 1854. He resided in Boston, Mass., and died September 14, 1866. Has:

- i. THOMAS T.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1855; m., Nov. 26, 1873, Susan D., dau. of H. Smith; no ch.; resides in Hudson, Mass.
- ii. FRED A., b. July 24, 1860; m., in 1879, Laura E., dau. of Wm. D. Pierce. Mr. Cutler d. March 15, 1882; had:
  - i. Arthur Adelbert,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1880.

312. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (John M.<sup>7</sup>, Martin,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) 'was born January 7, 1842, and married, May 26, 1870, Alice, daughter of Stephen Riggs. He resided for a time at Utica, N. Y., and now lives in South Framingham, Mass., where he is in the drug and stationery business, and proprietor of the leading establishment of the kind in Framingham. Children:

- i. JESSIE LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1871.
- ii. GRACE EVELINA, b. Dec. 15, 1872.
- iii. GEORGE MILTON, b. March 16, d. March 30, 1876.
- iv. GEORGE MARTIN, b. Feb. 1, d. July 3, 1878.
- v. ALICE BERTHA, b, July 2, 1879.

313. ALBION MARTIN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Simeon,<sup>7</sup> Martin,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was a druggist of Holliston, Mass., where he was born, December 11, 1849. He married Emma I., daughter of George Adams of Holliston, November, 1877. Children :

- i. ITA G.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1879.
- ii. MARTHA L., b. March 28, 1881.

314. WILLIAM HILLMAN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Martin,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Albany, N. Y., June 19, 1859. He married, April 6, 1886, Helene E., daughter of Edward J. Smith of Boston, Mass. From 1877 to 1886 Mr. Cutler was connected with the transportation business on the Hudson (N. Y.) and St. Johns (Fla.) rivers. At the latter date he became interested in the insurance business in New York city and the next year removed to Springfield, Mass. (his present residence) in the interests of the same business. Has:

- i. WALLACE MILTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1887, in N. Y. city.

315. EDWARD MORSE<sup>8</sup> CUTLER, Esq., (Simeon Morse,<sup>7</sup> Uriel,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Medway, Mass., November 30, 1844. He married, November 25, 1872, Josephine, daughter of John McFarlane of New York city. For the past twenty-two years he has been settled at New York city as a real estate and insurance broker. Has:

- i. FREDERICK MORSE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1874, at Elizabeth, N. J.

316. ABBOTT WAYLAND<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a salesman, was born October 10, 1850, married Fannie Giles and resides in Boston. Has:

- i. ABBOTT G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1876.    ii. ETHEL B., b. April, 1881.



317. EBENEZER<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a carpenter and builder, of Worcester, was born in Oakham, Mass., July 18, 1819. He married (1) Emily, daughter of Dea. Johnson of Sutton, Mass., October 16, 1844. She died October 10, 1874, and he married (2) September 20, 1875, Jennie, daughter of John W. Weston of Sandy Creek, N. Y. He died suddenly in 1886, leaving a competence for his family. Children:

i. EMILY GERTRUDE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1847; m. Dr. E. R. Spooner of Adams, Mass. Has three sons.

ii. EBENEZER WESTON, b. Nov. 21, 1877.

318. JOEL BLAKE<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oakham, Mass., July 27, 1823. He is a well-to-do farmer residing in Boylston, where he married, April 6, 1854, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hudson. Children:

i. IMOGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1857, in Rutland, Mass.; m. Walter H. Glasier, June 10, 1878.

ii. MALORA, b. Aug. 6, 1859, in Boylston; m. George H. Keyes, Nov. 29, 1883.

iii. CHARLES ELLIOTT, b. March 17, 1862, in Boylston, Mass.

319. AARON GOODALE<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., September 21, 1826, and married, May 4, 1853, Lucy Fay Nourse, who was born November 9, 1833, and died April 21, 1863. He married (2) Rebecca Aldrich, May 11, 1869. Children:

i. ABBY MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. in Shrewsbury, Oct. 27, 1854; m. Dr. Jesse M. Coburn; resides in Brooklyn, Ct. Has: Henry Cutler<sup>10</sup> Coburn, b. May 26, 1864.

ii. SARAH NOURSE, b. Feb. 18, 1759; d. Aug. 29, 1864.

320. OLIVER B.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 13, 1827, in Shrewsbury, Mass. He married at Clinton, Mass., May 1, 1855, Harriet R., daughter of Clark Nut-

ting of Parishville, N. Y. Mr. Cutler is a carpenter and builder, residing at West Boylston, Mass. Children:

- i. EMMA F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1856.
- ii. HATTIE L., b. Dec. 28, 1860.
- iii. EDWIN W., b. Jan. 8, 1866.

321. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) of Worcester, Mass., was born October 31, 1844, and married, November 26, 1867, Georgie, daughter of Samuel Davis of Holden, Mass. Mr. Cutler's occupation is that of light and heavy trucking, working a large number of teams. Has:

- i. IDA M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1872.

322. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>7</sup> Joel,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Framingham, Mass., December 8, 1833. He married (1) Esther Amanda Kimball of Bedford, who was born in 1838, and died in 1863. He married (2) April 25, 1866, Sarah Lewis (born in 1843) of Lawrence, Mass., where he resides. Children:

- i. DAISY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1868.
- ii. LIZZIE, b. July 25, 1871.
- iii. FLORENCE, b. Dec. 20, 1876.
- iv. HELEN, b. Feb. 3, 1880.

323. HERBERT WARTON<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>7</sup> Joel,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Framingham, Mass., November 14, 1835. He married in Lowell, Mass., December 26, 1863, Esther B., daughter of James Annis of Litchfield, N. H., and resides at Nashua, N. H. Has:

- i. CHARLES HAVEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1866, at Andover, Mass.

324. ABALINO BARDWELL<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>7</sup> Joel,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Framingham, Mass., December 26, 1841. He married, March 26, 1865, Mary Susan Nourse of Andover, who was born in Marblehead, April 3, 1843. Children born in Andover:

- i. NATHANIEL ABALINO,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1869.

- ii. WILLIAM BARDWELL, b. October 15, 1871.
  - iii. GRACE WEBSTER, b. Aug. 19, 1874.
325. ARTHUR SIDNEY<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (William,<sup>7</sup> Joel,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Andover, Mass., October 17, 1854. He married, September 1, 1879, Emma Louise, daughter of Lewis Stiles of Lowell, his place of residence. He is a member of the firm of Merrill & Cutler, Architects. Children:
- i. FLOY SUSIE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1880.
  - ii. LILLIE STILES, b. Dec. 6, 1881.
  - iii. CLARENCE LEWIS, b. Feb. 12, 1885.
326. MARCUS M.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Timothy B.<sup>7</sup>, David,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a druggist of Montpelier, Vt., where he was born, December 30, 1839. He married, December 28, 1865, Carrie A., daughter of Lorenzo and Fannie Gray of East Montpelier, Vt. She died September 6, 1872, aged twenty-nine, and he married (2) Mary H., daughter of Eben Stearns, and widow of Christopher Wing, January 1, 1876. Children:
- i. HARRY MERTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1867.
  - ii. EMMA, b. Nov. 6, 1870.
327. ALBERT HENRY<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Timothy B.<sup>7</sup>, David,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Montpelier, Vt., May 16, 1847. He married, September 15, 1872, in Milton, Vt., Lucy A., daughter of Elias and Caroline Washburn of Georgia, Vt. Children born at East Montpelier, Vt.
- i. CARRIE HAMILTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1873.
  - ii. WINNIFRED, b. Oct. 8, 1875.
  - iii. LUMAN LORENZO, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
  - iv. TIMMIE, b. July 25, 1880; d. Sept. 6, 1881.
  - v. MABEL, b. Aug. 7, 1882.
328. GEORGE D.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (David Wesley,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) a farmer of North Montpelier, Vt., was born October 29, 1845, in East Montpelier,

lier, and married Laura J., daughter of Freeman N. West, December 3, 1872.\* Children:

- i. DAU.<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. March 26, 1876.
- ii. ARTHUR F., b. Aug. 6, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1880.
- iii. LEON G., b. Sept. 20, 1882.

329. ALONZO J.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (David W.<sup>7</sup>, David,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at East Montpelier, Vt., March 24, 1852. He married Jesse E., daughter of B. O. Warren of Peoria, Ill., December 26, 1888. He is a grain merchant and member of the Chamber of Commerce at Chicago, 9 Rialto Building. Has:

- i. EDWARD W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1883.
- ii. FANCHON TOPSY, b. July 8, 1885.

330. JAMES HENRY<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Horatio Nelson,<sup>7</sup> Henry A.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 28, 1838, at Poland, Me. He married, March 20, 1874, Margaret J., daughter of Josiah Emerson of Bangor, Me., and resides in Boston, Mass. He formerly resided in Minot and Lewiston, Me. He is a shoemaker by trade, but now an expressman. He served in the Federal army. Has:

- i. HARRY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Charlestown, Mass., May 14, 1878.

331. CORRY N.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Josiah Nelson,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 9, 1855, in Boston, Mass. He married Julia A. Bishop of Chicago, Ill., March 9, 1879, where he resides, conducting business under the firm name of J. Nelson Cutler & Son, grocers and marketmen. Has:

- i. PERCY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1881.

332. HENRY OTIS<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Stephen C.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1852, and married, October 16, 1877, Frankie Friend, who died September 18, 1879, leaving one child. Mr. Cutler resides in Lewiston, Me.

- i. RALPH CORYDON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1879.

333. DWIGHT C.<sup>8</sup> CUTLER (Albert,<sup>7</sup> Jonas P.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1848. He married a daughter of Emanuel Showers, July 8, 1875. Mr. Cutler is a druggist and stationer at Carthage, Ill. Children:

- i. ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1875. ii. HOMER, b. Dec. 4, 1877.
- iii. CLYDE, b. Jan. 27, 1880.

334. NATHANIEL EVERETT<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Otis,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 8, 1837, and married, June 1, 1862, Sarah, daughter of Moody Cheney of Georgetown, Mass. He is a successful merchant, doing business at Wakefield, Mass. Children:

- i. FRED EVERETT,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1863.
- ii. OTIS MOODY, b. June 22, 1869.
- iii. AUGUSTUS L., b. Jan. 6, 1876.

335. DAVID C.<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Otis,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 8, 1845, in Burlington, Mass. He married Estelle A., daughter of Adelbert Meade of West Acton, Mass., December 25, 1871. Mr. Cutler has been successfully engaged in mercantile pursuits and has recently purchased an extensive orange grove in Florida.

- i. HENRIETTA E.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 21, 1872.
- ii. ETHEL MEAD, b. Dec. 26, 1874.
- iii. EMMA CUSHING, b. Sept., 1877.
- iv. DAVID ADELBERT, b. Oct. 15, 1879. v. ZELIA, b. June, 1882.

336. WILLIAM PAGE<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Sylvester Page,<sup>8</sup> James,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 24, 1845, and married Louisa A., daughter of George Ellis, October 26, 1866. He is by occupation a salesman in Boston and resides at Woburn, Mass. Children:

- i. MABEL S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1867.
- ii. GEORGE SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 29, 1869.



iii. WALDO PAGE, b. July 25, 1875.

iv. BERTHA LOUISA, b. Aug. 19, 1877.

337. SILAS PARKER<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born, July, 1, 1850. He married Victoria Ladue, in 1875, of Yale County, Cal., where he resides, a farmer. Has:

i. MARY ELLEN,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1880.

338. NELSON<sup>9</sup> CUTLER, JR., (Nelson,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 23, 1832, at Charlestown, Mass., where he married, May 6, 1856, Mary E., daughter of David Bruce, of Marblehead. He is a machinist, residing in his native town. Children:

i. HATTIE L.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1857; m. Frank Quennell. Has. William Arnold<sup>11</sup> Quennell, b. Dec. 9, 1880.

ii. WILLIAM H., b. April 2, 1862; is purchasing agent for the Fitchburg R. R. Co.

iii. NELSON H., b. April 22, 1867; d. March 14, 1869.

iv. ARTHUR E., b. Jan. 2, 1874. v. ELMER B., b. Aug. 13, 1879.

339. HENRY<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Nelson,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 12, 1835, and married Emily Balch of Boston, Mass. Children:

i. DAVID B.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1855. ii. JOHN N., b. Dec. 17, 1860.

340. JOHN<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Nelson,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) is a calker, residing at Charlestown, Mass., where he was born April 12, 1838. He married Lizzie A., daughter of Richard and Patience Adams of York, Me., December 12, 1861. Children:

i. HATTIE E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1862; d. March 16, 1867.

ii. LUCY EMMA, b. June 12, 1873.

341. JAMES NYE<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Micajah,<sup>8</sup> Micajah,<sup>7</sup> Micah,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 8, 1846, in Lynn, Mass. He married (1) August 26, 1869, Nellie, daughter of James Mayo, and (2) Mary P. Lawrence of East Pepperell, Mass. He is by occupation a

clerk, residing at Milford, N. H. Mr. Cutler enlisted in the 14th Reg. Mass. Vols., at the age of fourteen, and was transferred to an Artillery company in which he served four years. He was with the army of the Potomac at the surrender of Lee, after which he served three years in the regular army. Children:

- i. RUEL B.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1880; d. March 23, 1880, in Lynn.
- ii. DAU., b. Feb. 22, 1881.

342. LEON A.<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (George L.<sup>8</sup>, George,<sup>7</sup> Loammi,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 22, 1855. He married Addie S. Adams and resides in Rockingham, Vt. Has:

- i. ROLAND B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

343. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Wm. C.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born January 4, 1835, at Watervleit, N. Y. He married Mary Frances Barker, November, 1871. He is a farmer residing at Pomfret, Ct. Children:

- i. JOSEPHINE MARIA,<sup>10</sup> b. May, 1872.
- ii. ALFRED CARLOS, b. Dec., 1874. iii. CHARLES, b., 1875.

344. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Lucius A.<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born November 20, 1839, in Putney, Vt. He married (1) Hattie Fowler of Chicago, Ill., May, 1869, who died February 12, 1874. He married (2) February 14, 1878, Kate Comstock of Evansville, Ill., where he resides, a Professor of music. Children:

- i. WILLIAM FOWLER,<sup>10</sup> b. April, 1870; d. Sept., 1870.
- ii. CHARLES W., b. Jan. 29, 1879.
- iii. WILLIE C., b. Dec. 13, 1881.

345. WILLIAM W.<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (James E.<sup>8</sup>, James,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1846, at Painted Post, N. Y. He married, March 26, 1876, Susie Harrington, from Blackinton, Mass. He resides at Abington, Md., a contractor and bridge builder. Has:

i. FRANK NELSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1879.

346. EUGENE H.<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Isaac,<sup>8</sup> Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 28, 1850. He married and resides at Lebanon, N. H. Children:

i. ETHEL.<sup>10</sup> ii. MARIANNE.

347. ELISHA<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born May 8, 1853, in West Medway, Mass. He married, May 8, 1875, Eliza, daughter of Andrew Adams of West Medway, born December 3, 1858. He was engaged in teaming in West Medway until about 1878, since which time he has been doing general trucking in Boston, Mass., and resides in South Boston. Children:

i. HERBERT EDGAR,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1877.

ii. GRACE LILLIAN, b. Nov. 16, 1879; d. March, 1880.

348. EMERY A.<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (John A.<sup>8</sup>, John H.<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Rome City, Ind., August 13, 1854. He married, December 2, 1877, Lizzie Gault, of Wolcottville, Ind., where he resides. Mr. Cutler is a miller, doing a large business at Greenfield Mills, Ind., and Wolcottville, the latter claiming his personal supervision. Has:

i. HARRY,<sup>10</sup> b. 1882.

349. JOEY E.<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (John A.<sup>8</sup>, John H.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born at Rome City, Ind., June 8, 1860, and married Emma Day of Wolcottville, Ind., January 30, 1882. He is by occupation a miller and resides at Ontario, Ind. Has:

i. LENA,<sup>10</sup> b. 1883.

350. HIRAM ALONZO<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (James Madison,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married Sally Saunders, January 1, 1870, and resides near Prairie Home, Ill. Children:

- i. THOMAS.<sup>10</sup> ii. MARY, both of whom were killed in a cyclone at Taylorville, Ill., in 1879.  
 iii. ROSA, b., 1881. iv. ROY, b., 1885.

351. SAMUEL MILTON<sup>9</sup> CUTLER, Esq., (Thomas J.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born December 1, 1855, in Spencer County, Ind., and graduated from the Normal school at Danville, Ind., July, 1879, with the degree of A. B., and at Wall University Law school at Washington, D. C., May, 1885, with degree Master of Laws. He married, at Danville, Ella B., daughter of Rev. H. L. Dickinson, a Presbyterian minister, June 29, 1879. From 1879 to August 1, 1884, he was assistant principal of the Normal school at Fort Scott, Kas., at which time he was appointed clerk in the United States pension office under Civil Service rules in Washington, D. C. August 20, 1885, he was detailed for service in the field and acted as special examiner in Indiana, Ohio and Michigan until August 20, 1888, when for "partisan reasons" he was removed by our would-be Civil Service Reform administration. He is now located at Indianapolis, Ind., as Pension Attorney. Children:

- i. FRANK GARFIELD,<sup>10</sup> b. at Fort Scott, Kan., May 13, 1881.  
 ii. THOMAS HENRY, b. at Ft. Scott, Kas., Aug. 12, 1882.  
 iii. SAMUEL P., b. Sept. 19, 1884; d. Feb. 19, 1885.  
 iv. MARY HELEN, b. March 21, 1886.

352. MILLARD FILMORE<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Edward B.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1857, and married, August 10, 1884, Laura Cochran. Has:

- i. JOHN EDWARD.<sup>10</sup>

353. MUNROE<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lower Jay, N. Y., in 1838. He married Emily Kent, and resides at Black Brook, N. Y., where their eleven children were born:

- i. AVRIEL,<sup>10</sup> b., 1857; d., 1859. ii. MARY, b., 1860.

iii. FRED, b., 1864.

iv. JOHN, b., 1866; d., 1867. v. WILLIE, d., 1868.

vi. and vii., WALTER and WALLACE, b., 1870; d., 1870 and '77.

viii. EDDIE, b., 1871. ix. KATE, b., 1872; d., 1875.

x. SIDNEY, b., 1877. xi. FRANK, b., 1880.

354. AVRIEL<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lower Jay, N. Y., in 1840. He married Sarah Morgan. Children born at Black Brook, N. Y.:

i. LIZZIE,<sup>10</sup> b., 1868. ii. CHARLES, b., 1870. iii. FRANK, b. 1873.

iv. AVRIEL, b., 1875. v. EMMA.

355. JOHN<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lower Jay, N. Y., in 1846, and married Ellen Gleason. Has:

i. JOHN,<sup>10</sup> b., 1868. ii. PHILLIP, b., 1869. iii. THOMAS, b., 1871.

iv. ANNA, b., 1875. v. MARY, b., 1876.

356. FOSTER<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (William P.,<sup>8</sup> Moses C.,<sup>7</sup> Obed,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850. He married Lucretia Piper, April, 1876, in Province of Quebec. Children:

i. LILLIAN N.<sup>10</sup> ii. ERNEST L. iii. LEVI S.

357. ELIHU HERBERT<sup>9</sup> CUTLER (Henry,<sup>8</sup> Simeon N.,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ashland, Mass., March 6, 1856. He married, in 1882, Hattie Eliza, daughter of William S. Wallace of Holland, Mass. For some time he was a member of the firm of Cutler & Co., millers, of North Wilbraham, Mass., retiring in 1887 to take the position of treasurer and general manager of the Elektron Manufacturing Co. Their factory is situated in Brooklyn, with a New York office at 150 Nassau street. Children:

i. RUTH ELINOR,<sup>10</sup> b. April 1, 1883.

ii. PAUL WALLACE, b. April 8, 1887.



## ROBERT CUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. **ROBERT CUTLER.** the emigrant, settled at Charlestown, Mass., some time prior to October 28, 1636. As in the cases of James of Watertown and John of Hingham, there is nothing which the compiler can find either in our own or in the trans-Atlantic records to establish his identity before his arrival in New England; neither is any reference made as to his calling in life. That he was a man of some prominence is indicated by his having held sundry important civil offices, while the records state that he was admitted to the church in 1637, and made a deacon in 1659. May 2, 1638, he took the freeman's oath. October 28, following, the General Court ordered that "For Robert Cutler, in regard of his lameness, charge and weak estate, by reason of his long sickness, the deacons of Charlestown were wished to see him and afford such help as is needful, and bring in their bills, and the treasurer to pay the same." Subsequently, he seems to have been successful and to have accumulated a considerable property, as is evident by his ability to assist his son Nathaniel to a collegiate education, and by his leaving his family in comfortable circumstances. He died March 7, 1665. The day preceding, he made his will, distributing a good estate to his wife Rebecca, four children and several grand-children, besides making bequests to the deacons of the church. July 25, 1676, Mrs. Cutler made her will, bequeathing property inventoried at £685 18s to sons John and Nathaniel, daughter Rebecca Errington, son-in-law Matthew Griffin, grand-daughter Sarah Griffin, daughters-in-law Martha (the wife of her son John) and Elizabeth (the wife of her son Nathaniel); she made Nathaniel sole executor. She owned an old house in Charlestown, valued at £110, and a new house next the ferry, at £160, one cow's common, and wood and hay

lots, at £33. John had previously received lands, and Nathaniel had the homestead. There has been difficulty in tracing this line, as the author has been unable to connect any of the present generation with the few descendants of Robert Cutler here given. The family resided in Charlestown and Boston until about 1725 to 1735, after which no further records can be obtained. They had children :

2. i. JOHN prob. b. in England, abt. 1628.
- ii. HANNAH, m., Aug. 29, 1664, Matthew Griffin; d. Dec. 2, 1676.
- iii. REBECCA, m. Abraham Errington of Cambridge, a son of Anna Errington, a widow, who came from Newcastle upon Tyne; she d. March 18, 1678.
3. iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. "8th day of the 11th month, 1640," at Charlestown, Mass.

2. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> Deacon and Captain, (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born probably in England, in 1628, and was a blacksmith of Charlestown, Mass. He married (1) Anna, daughter of Robert and Anna Woodmansey; she died August 30, 1683, aged fifty-six. He married (2), October 29, 1684, Mehitable daughter of Increase Nowell and widow of William Hilton; she died September 29, 1711, aged seventy-four, and disposing of her property: to her sister Mary Long her best hood; to Mrs. Simon Bradstreet a seal ring; to her maid, Elizabeth Lord, £5, and all the residue of her estate to her two sons, John and Richard Hilton. He, with wife Anna, was admitted to the church "the 27th day of the 9th month 1652," and he was chosen deacon February 25, 1672. He was ensign in the military company, promoted to the "leftenancy" in 1678, joined the artillery company in 1681, and, in 1680-2, represented Charlestown in the General Court.\* Dea. Cutler made his will, August 20,

---

\*"Capt. Cutler was engaged during King Phillip's War, on various occasions, in conducting supply trains to the garrisons, and at the time of Capt. Wadsworth's destruction at Sudbury, April 21, 1676, narrowly escaped being cut off with his company returning from Marlborough. He was in command of a company under Capt. Henchman the next month at Hassanamesit." (N. E. Genealogical Reg., July, 1888.)

1692, giving to his wife the homestead which "was hers before marriage;" to his son John, thirty acres and dirty marsh; to his son Timothy, an estate which after his decease should descend to his son Robert; to Dorothy, the widow of his son Samuel, the continued occupancy of a house which after her death, should go to her sons Samuel and Abraham; to his daughter, Mary Cutler, £20. The residue of his estate he gave in equal shares to his five surviving children, and to the heirs of his daughter, Hannah Willard, and made his sons John and Timothy executors. He and his son John, Jr., were men of much note in Charlestown in its Provincial period. He died, March 26, 1694, aged sixty-six. Children born in Charlestown:

4. i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> Maj., b., 1650; d. Aug. 12, 1708, a. 58. (G. S.)
  5. ii. TIMOTHY, b., 1652; d. Oct. 21, 1694, a. 42.
  - iii. HANNAH, m., Dec. 6, 1683, Daniel Willard, son of Major Simon Willard; she d. Feb. 22, 1691. Had: Ann<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth.<sup>4</sup>
  - iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 20, 1655; m. Feb. 10, 1695, Eleazer Phillips.
  6. v. SAMUEL, b. June 1, 1658; d. Aug. 15, 1688.
  - vi. ROBERT, b. Oct. 15, 1663; bapt. Nov. 22, 1653; d. at Barbadoes, Aug. 30, 1683, at the same hour as his mother. (See Cotton Mather, Vol. VI, page 78.)
  - vii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 5, 1666; m. Josiah Bennet; d. Jan. 25, 1714.
  - viii. MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1669; d. Sept. 18, 1703.
3. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1640 and baptized November 8, 1640, at Charlestown, Mass. He graduated A. B. at Harvard College in 1663, but is not known to have studied any profession. He married, September 2, 1668, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Carter, Sr., and was admitted to the church, March 27, 1670. He resided on the homestead, was made freeman in 1674, and died of small pox, August 13, 1678. His widow, Elizabeth, as administratrix, October 31, 1678, presented an inventory of his estate appraised, September 23, 1678, at £352, 11s,

11d. Mrs. Cutler made her will, October 30, 1694, bequeathing all her estate to her son Joseph, a mariner; if he died at sea, then to her brother-in-law John Fowl and sister Esther Carter. She died, November 3, 1694, aged forty-seven. Her will was proved, November 18, 1694. Children:

- i. NATHANIEL,<sup>8</sup> bapt. April 3, 1670; d. Nov. 20, 1672.
  - ii. JOSEPH, b. March 31, bapt. April 2, 1671. He was a mariner; made his will bequeathing to Hannah Cooledge, £10, and the balance of his property to his aunt and uncle John Fowle, will proved Aug. 12, 1706.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 31, bapt. Aug. 3, 1673; d. Feb. 9, 1674.
  - iv. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 14, bapt. the 19th, 1675; d. Sept. 25, 1676.
  - v. REBECCA, b. the 11th and bapt. the 14th of Oct., 1677; d. Oct. 23, 1694. A granite stone marks her resting place, also her mother's.
4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER, MAJ., (John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) an anchormith of Charlestown, Mass., where he was born in 1650, married, April 23, 1674, Martha Wiswall, who was admitted to the church in Charlestown, March 26, 1699. He united with the church, January 9, 1680, and died August 12, 1708, aged fifty-eight. July 20, 1687, the General Court ordered several pieces of land, with orchards in Charlestown, surveyed and confirmed to John Cutler, Jr.\* Children:
- i. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. 1676; d. a. three weeks.
  - ii. MARGARET, b. and d. in 1677.
  7. iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1678; bapt. July 18, 1680.
  - iv. MARGARET, b. Dec. 14, 1680; d. Feb. 18, 1681.
  8. v. TIMOTHY, b. May 31, bapt. June 1, 1684.
  - vi. MARTHA, b. Oct. 15, 1686; m. July 14, 1709, Josiah Montjoy.
  - vii. MARGARET, b. March 8, 1689; bapt. Jan. 9, 1690.

---

\*March 23, 1674, John Cutler and Timothy, with twenty-two others, (two for each month) were appointed to look after the boys and keep them in order in the meeting-house upon the Sabbath and lecture days for the ensuing year.

- viii. RUTH, b. May 18, bapt. 21, 1693; m. Wm. Dawdy, Dec. 8, 1718; d. March 2, 1721-2.
  - ix. SARAH, b. Sept. 3, bapt. 8, 1695.
5. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., in 1652. He served in the Narragansett war as ensign, and drew pay, December 20, 1675. He married, December 22, 1673, Elizabeth Hilton, to whom he gave, by will dated February 14, 1704, one-third of his real estate, the other two-thirds to be divided among their children. He was a blacksmith at Charlestown, where he died, October 21, 1694, and February 20, 1704, commissioners were appointed to divide his estate, which was appraised at £190. Robert had the homestead, and was required to pay each of his sisters £25, 6s, 8d. His widow Elizabeth made her will November 3, 1726, in which she mentions grandsons, Robert Cutler and James Lowden, granddaughter, Anna Lowden and daughter Elizabeth Sherman. She probably died about 1733, at which time her will was proved. Children born at Charlestown:
- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. July 11, 1674-5; m. Jonathan Sherman.
  - ii. TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 7, 1676; d. Jan. 24, 1676.
  - iii. TIMOTHY, b. June 21, 1678; d. young probably.
  - iv. WILLIAM, b. May 9, 1680; d. young.
  - v. ANNA, b. Jan. 2, 1681; bapt. Nov. 8, 1681; m. James Lowden, Jr.
9. vi. ROBERT, b. Oct. 30, 1683.
- vii. SARAH, b. Dec. 30, 1685; d. of smallpox, Sept. 5, 1690.
  - viii. MARY, b. Feb. 1, bapt. Dec. 19, 1687; d. of smallpox, Sept. 12, 1790.<sup>?</sup>
  - ix. REBECCA, b. Feb. 10, 1689; m. Wm. Sherman, July 21, 1714.
  - x. SARAH, b. Sept. 5, 1690.
  - xi. MARY, b. April 13, 1693; m. Jan. 12, 1713-4, John Parker.
6. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1, 1658, in Charlestown, Mass., where he died, August 15, 1688, aged thirty. He was by trade a tailor. He married, June 20, 1681, Dorothy, daughter of Abraham Bell. She was ad-



mitted to the first church in Charlestown, December 9, 1683. She married (2) Henry Willard, and resided in Lancaster, Mass. Their son, Col. Josiah Willard, was commander at Fort Dummer, Vt., from 1740-50. She married (3) Benjamin Bellows. Children by first marriage:

10. i. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. May 4, 1682; bapt. Oct. 9, 1683.
- ii. ABRAHAM, b. June 6, 1685; bapt. Jan. 7, 1686, at the Old South church, to which he was admitted as a member, November 26, 1727; he m. April 16, 1734, Ruth D. Bongaarden. To him, his grandfather bequeathed part of a house in Charlestown. Had: 1. Philip<sup>5</sup> Cutler, b. in Boston, May 21, 1735.

7. JOHN<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John, Jr.<sup>3</sup>, John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born September 27, 1678, and baptized July 18, 1680. He married Elizabeth —, and may have resided in Charlestown. The only children we have any record of were baptized by his brother in Boston:

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. in 1738; probably advanced in his minority.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at the same time.

8. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> CUTLER, Rev. Dr., (John, Jr.<sup>3</sup>, John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) "the most eminent clergyman of his time in the Episcopal churches of this country, was born in Charlestown, Mass., May 31, and baptized, June 1, 1684, graduated at Harvard College in 1701, was received a member of the church in Charlestown in 1705, ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Stratford, Ct., January 11, 1709, preached the Election sermon at New Haven, Ct., in 1717 and was chosen President of Yale college in 1719. This station he filled for two years with great honor to himself and satisfaction to the friends of the institution, being the most popular preacher in New England. He was, says President Stiles, a man of strong powers of mind, spoke latin with great fluency and dignity and was one of the best oriental scholars ever educated in this country. He had more knowledge of the Arabic than any man be-

fore him, except President Chauncey and his disciple, Mr. Thatcher. He was also well skilled in logic, metaphysics, moral philosophy, theology and educational history. While acting as President he began to question the validity of Congregational Ordination, and in 1722, he renounced his connection with that church, whereupon the trustees passed a vote 'excusing him from further services as rector of Yale College,' and requiring in future from their rectors evidences of the soundness of their faith. He then came to Boston, where a new Episcopal church was offered him, and November 5, 1722, embarked for England, was ordained priest and deacon, in March following received D. D. from Oxford University, and July 26, 1723, sailed for Boston, where he was instituted rector of Christ's church, and sustained that relation until August 17, 1765, when he died, aged eighty-two. No man of his learning in New England ever published so little. Nothing but his election sermon in 1717, and funeral sermon on the death of Thomas Graves in 1757, and a series of his letters in Nichol's "Illustrations of Literary History," are reported. He maintained a correspondence with Archbishop Secker, and in a letter to him, August 28, 1754, speaks of his only son, then curate to Rev. Mr. Dean of Bocking, in Essex County. (See Boston News Letter for September 6, 1739.) He married, March 21, 1710-11, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Andrews, (his predecessor at Yale College) of Milford, Ct. She died, September 12, 1771, in Boston, Mass., aged eighty-one. He died, August 17, 1765, in Boston. His will was proved, August 23, 1765, in which he bequeathes to his son John, £13, 6s, 8d, in books such as he may take from his library, and to each of his other children, 20s; to James Sherman, a ring; to Margaret Sherman, (his sister) a mourning ring; to his wife Elizabeth, his negro woman named Ann, pew in Christ church, Boston, all his land in the government of New Hampshire, also the income of the rest of his estate during her life, with the privilege to

sell and use any part of the principal as she might want. At her death the estate to go to her son John and other children, to be divided equally among them or their legal representatives, wife Elizabeth sole executrix." Children:

- i. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1711.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 30, 1711; d. young.
- iii. JOHN, b. June 19, 1713, Rev. A. B., Harvard Col., 1732; was curate to Rev. Mr. Dean of Bocking, in Essex Co., in 1754. He died in 1771.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b., August, 1715, at Stratford, Ct.; was buried from Christ church, Boston, March 26, 1795; unm.
- v. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 22, 1718; A. B., Harvard Col., 1734, a. 16; d., 1739.

9. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> CUTLER, (Timothy,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) a blacksmith of Charlestown, Mass., where he was born, October 30, 1683, and admitted to the first church, November 3, 1713. He married Catherine Blaney, who married (2) October 16, 1734, Jonathan Jones of Dorchester, Mass. He made his will April 4, 1716, which was proved September 9, 1717, giving his property in equal shares to his wife Catherine and son Robert. He died, August 20, 1717. Children:

- ii. i. ROBERT,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1709; removed to N. C.
- ii. CATHERINE, b. Feb. 12, bapt. the 17th, 1711; d. May 22, 1712.
- iii. TIMOTHY, b. July 26, 1713; d. Sept. 2, 1714. (G. S.)

10. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> CUTLER, (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) a sailmaker of Charlestown, was born May 4, 1682, and baptized, "10 month, 9 day, 1683." In 1699 he chose — Bulfinch for his guardian. He married (1) April 11, 1706, Sarah Willoughby of Salem, Mass., who died, November 18, 1711. He married (2) Elizabeth Smith of Boston, December 9, 1712. He received of his grandfather's estate in Charlestown a part of a house. Children born in Charlestown (?)

- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 12, bapt. the 19th, 1707.

12. ii. SAMUEL, b. May 1, 1709.  
iii. ABRAHAM, b. March 25, 1710—II. iv. JOHN, b. Oct. 9, 1713.
11. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Robert,<sup>4</sup> Timothy,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born, September 12, 1709, in Charlestown, Mass., where he was admitted to the church, August 31, 1729. He was by trade a saddler, and removed from Charlestown in 1735, to Bath, N. C. He owned lot number thirty in township number two of the "Watchusett alias Narragensett township," drawn in the right of his grandfather, Timothy, half of which he sold in 1734, to Samuel Grant of Boston, and February 7, 1736, the other half, and at Beaufort, N. C., March 8, acknowledged his deed. He married, November 21, 1734, Anna Courser, and had:
- i. TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1735, at Boston, Mass., whose intention of marriage with Mary Norton was published, Feb. 24, 1759.
12. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born, May 1, 1709. He was married, December 4, 1729, at Boston, Mass., by Thomas Prince, Jr., to Elizabeth Hammond (?) He died at Charlestown, Mass., in 1749. Had:
- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. at Boston, July 13, 1732.  
ii. HANNAH, who was a minor in her 16th year, April 10, 1749.

## JONATHAN CUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> CUTLER, a carpenter and wagon maker of Coeymans, N. Y., whose residence was a stone house, commanding an extensive view of the Hudson river, is said to have been born in New England about 1710-15, and died at Coeymans, aged about one hundred and five. Nothing of his former home can be learned from the town or county records at Albany. From Mrs. E. A. Cutler Jones, of Scottsville, N. Y., great-granddaughter of Jonathan, we learn that his son Nathan inherited real estate in Dutchess County, N. Y., but whether from his maternal or paternal parent is not known. She also states that he had a brother or uncle in one of the New England States by the name of John, who was a prominent Mason. On the old church records of Lexington is found the name of Jonathan Cutler, baptized May 23, 1714, (ancestry not traced). The compiler has little doubt but that he was the son of Joseph Cutler, recorded on page twenty-two, of whose family there is so little an account; he was probably placed under the care of his uncle, Isaac Cutler, who settled in Killingly, Ct. The history of Windham County, in speaking of the early settlers of Connecticut, states that among the first to settle in the north-east part of the town was "Isaac Cutler of Cambridge with his son Jonathan," but the will of Isaac proves that he had no son Jonathan. According to the late Rev. Curtis Cutler of Lexington, Joseph Cutler also settled at Killingly, but as his name does not appear upon any of the records there, and as the settlement of his estate and the brief account of his family is found in Waltham and the Middlesex County, (Mass.) records, it is evident that his residence there, if at all, was only temporary.

In 1734, a Jonathan Cutler, carpenter, of Ashford Colony of Ct., bought land in Brimfield, Colony of Mass. Here he claimed residence in 1736, when he sold his pur-



chase and returned to Ashford. In 1739, he conveyed land received from some of his ancestors who had derived it by grant from the General Court, for service in the Narragansett war. In the records of Hampden County is the following: "To all people to whom these Presents shall come Greeting. Know ye that I, Jonathan Cutler of Ashford, in the County of Windham Colony of Connecticut, in New England for and in Consideration of y<sup>e</sup> sum of One Hundred Pounds in Current money of New England to me in hand paid before the receipting and delivering of these Presents by Elijah Fitch of the same town, County and Colony aforesaid & further on Consideration of y<sup>e</sup> sd Elijah Fitch his Heirs or Assigns, Shall & Do Punctually & Truly Perform & Discharge all and whole of the Duty and Injunctions by the Great and General Assembly of y<sup>e</sup> Province of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Region, New England Aforesaid or that Shall be Said on the Property of y<sup>e</sup> Township No. 4 Granted by the Assembly aforesaid. To a number of the Soldiers that served in the Narragansett War & the Legal Representation, formerly Laid at Annmoeskegg and now by Act of Assembly Aforesaid Granted to be Laid in two District Tracts, the one at Quobog & y<sup>e</sup> other on the west side of Hatfield within the Province aforesd. It is to be understood y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sd Elijah Fitch doth oblige himself only to y<sup>e</sup> performance of y<sup>e</sup> Duty of a single Proprietor and farther on Condition if y<sup>e</sup> sd Elijah Fitch shall and Do truly pay and pay all such Particular Charges & Perform such Duties as may or Shall hereafter arise. To each Particular Proprietor in y<sup>e</sup> settlement or other Concerns Representing y<sup>e</sup> sd Tracts of Land as aforesd which might otherwise Pertain to me y<sup>e</sup> said Jonathan Cutler or to my Heirs. Have Given, Granted, Released & forever Quit Claim & By these Presents Do give, grant, Release & forever Quit Claim unto him y<sup>e</sup> sd Elijah Fitch his Heirs and Assigns forever, of all my whole Right, Title and Interest in and unto the sd Fitch, of land at Quobog & west of Hatfield. To Have and to Hold y<sup>e</sup> above Premises and Part-

ed Premisses with all and singularly appurtenances, Privileges & Commodities thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him y<sup>e</sup>sd Elijah Fitch his Heirs, Executors & administrators & assigns forever, without any manner of Let, Hindrance, Ejection or Molestation to have forever from me the said Jonathan Cutler, my heirs, or any Person or Persons whomsoever Claiming under me or them. In witness and Confirmation wherof I, the said Jonathan Cutler have hereunto sett my hand and Seal this 26 Day of November Anno Domini 1739.

JONATHAN CUTLER and Seals.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence  
of us EDWARD SUMNER NOAH LYON.

From the disposal of his estate it is evident that he contemplated removal, and as there are no further records to be found of him in Connecticut, is it not natural to conclude that he might be identical with the Jonathan who first appeared at Coeymans about this time, their occupations being the same and ages so far as can be learned. John<sup>s</sup> Cutler, his grandson, born in 1806, and now residing in Kent County, Mich., remembers making him a visit when a small boy and found him busily engaged in making a wagon, he then being over one hundred years old. He also relates this incident, which happened during his visit: On their way to the shop one morning a bird was heard and seen apparently in great distress. The old gentleman said, "I guess it is being charmed by a snake, I will go and relieve it." On reaching the place a large black snake lifted its head fully a foot above the tall grass, and being enraged at missing its object, came at him furiously. Failing to stop it by striking it with his cane, he caught it by the neck while it was coiling itself about him, and held it with both hands while the boy came and took the old gentleman's knife from his pocket with which he managed, after considerable exertion, to cut the snake in two. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Springsteel of Coeymans, N. Y. Children:

2. i. NATHAN,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1755; d. in Seneca County, N. Y.  
ii. PHŒBE, m. William Henry of Coeymans.
  - iii. JEREMIAH, was a soldier in the war of 1812; was taken prisoner, but subsequently recaptured. He is said to have become a Methodist preacher and went to Canada.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, m. Gilbert Conk.
  3. v. JONATHAN, b. about 1762; d. in 1856.  
vi. RACHAEL, m. James Schofield.  
vii. SALLY, m. Oliver Capron.
  4. viii. DAVID, d. in Canada.
  5. ix. JOHN, d. Oct. 13, 1840, in Albany, N. Y.
2. NATHAN<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1754-5 at Coeymans, N. Y. He married, when about eighteen years of age, Betsey Travers, a near relative of a family by the name of Vaile, who were Quakers. They also had relatives named Allen, one of whom, Jacob Allen, lived in Cherry Valley, N. Y. Mr. Cutler served in the Revolutionary war, entering the service for forty-five days in the New York militia, October 12, 1775, in Capt. Isaac Blooms Company. At the expiration of this term he re-enlisted. On June 10, 1776, a requisition was made on the company to which he belonged for three men to go in the company of Capt. Nelson, under the command of Col. DuBoise, to which he responded, and was stationed at Fort Montgomery. He served the term of enlistment, was honorably discharged, when he enlisted a third term and marched to Saratoga, Fort Miller and to Fort Edward. In the spring of 1779, the company was ordered down the river to meet the British, going to the Highlands, Gallas Hill and Peekskill, also to Stony and West Point. During this campaign he was commissioned Lieutenant, and was detailed to open a recruiting office in Albany, remaining in the service until the close of the war. Several years later he exchanged land which he owned in the eastern part of New York for a large tract in Canada upon which was a flouring mill. Here he resided several years. Returning to the States he settled at Lodi, N. Y.

He died at Mill Port, Chemung County, N. Y., in April, 1838. Children:

6. i. JOHN NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1780, in Coeymans.
7. ii. DAVID, b. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1783.
8. iii. ABRAHAM, b. May 8, 1789; d. July 1, 1854.
9. iv. JAMES, b. about 1791, at Coeymans.
10. v. STEPHEN D., res. at Cincinnati.
- vi. DAU., who m. a Mr. Gilmore.
- vii. DAU., who m. a Mr. Kelly.
- viii. ANOR, m. a Mr. Griswold and res. at Silver Creek, N. Y.
- ix. ESTHER, m. Mr. Colton; res. in Madison Co., N. Y. Had:
  1. Elijah<sup>4</sup> Colton. 2. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Colton. 3. Betsey<sup>4</sup> Colton, m. Mr. Farr. 4. Adeline<sup>4</sup> Colton, m. Nathan Tidd; resides at Tonawanda, Pa. 5. Caroline<sup>4</sup> Colton, m. James Mitchell; res. at Kinderhook, N. Y. 6. Lucy<sup>4</sup> Colton, unm.
- x. ELIZABETH, m. Mr. Robbins; she was a very religious woman. Locally she was favorably known as a writer, although her manuscript was never published. She died at Lodi about 1834-5.

3. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born in Coeymans, N. Y., about 1762, and was a farmer and speculator, residing in his native town until about 1830, when he moved to Tompkins, Delaware County. He died in 1856, at Masonville, Delaware County, retaining his faculties to the last. Mr. Cutler, like those of earlier generations, was large in stature, healthy and strong. In early manhood he was very successful in his ventures, and was at one time the owner of several farms and much property. He married, at the age of twenty-eight, Zilpha, daughter of Dr. David Utter, formerly of New Hampshire. She died at Masonville, N. Y., in 1847. Mrs. Cutler was a woman of decided religious character from her youth, zealous in every good work, a most estimable wife and honored mother. Children:

- i. LYDIA,<sup>3</sup> who m. Abraham Scott of Coeymans.
- ii. BETSEY, m. John Waters of Cocksackie, N. Y.

- 11. iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 16, 1806; resides in Mich.
- iv. AMY, m. James Tiffany.
- 12. v. ROBERT, b. March 5, 1812; resides at New Baltimore, N. Y.
- vi. RACHAEL, b. June 5, 1813; d. Nov. 3, 1885; m. Francis VanValkenberg, who d. Nov. 3, 1855. Had: 1. Susan<sup>4</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1835; d., 1852. 2. Sarah<sup>4</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1837; d., 1866. 3. Peter<sup>4</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1837. 4. Abram<sup>4</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1844; m. (1) in 1864, Caroline Cunstable, who d. March 2, 1879. Children. Isaac<sup>5</sup> VanValkenberg, b. March 31, d., April, 1865. John Willis<sup>5</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1866. Susanna<sup>5</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1868. Harriet E.<sup>5</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1871. Maggie L.<sup>5</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1873. Sarah A.<sup>5</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1875. George A.<sup>5</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1876. Daughter,<sup>5</sup> b. and d. in 1879. He m. (2) in 1880, Julia Dan, by whom he had: Evelena<sup>5</sup> VanValkenberg, b. in 1881. Carrie<sup>5</sup> VanValkenberg, b. in 1884. Andrew<sup>5</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1886. 5. Isaac<sup>4</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1846. 6. James<sup>4</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1848. 7. Jacob<sup>4</sup> VanValkenberg, b., 1853; resides in Tompkins; occupation, farming.
- vii. MARY, b., 1814; m. Jacob Gardner; resides at Trout Creek, about 5 miles from Cannonsville, N. Y. Has: 1. Elmira<sup>4</sup> Gardner, b., 1842. 2. Andrew<sup>4</sup> Gardner.
- viii. SUSAN, m. James Gardner, who m. (2) her sister.
- ix. MARGERY, who m. James Gardner.
- 4. DAVID<sup>\*</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born at Coeymans, N. Y., where he resided until about 1811, when he moved to Canada and settled at Welland, going thence to Burty, where he died. Children:
  - 13. i. DAVID,<sup>3</sup> b. in 1786; d. in Canada in 1870, a. 84.
  - ii. MARV.
  - 14. iii. FRANCIS, b. prob. in or near Coeymans.
  - iv. DARINDA.
  - 15. v. WILLIAM. vi. PHEBE.
- 5. JOHN<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born at Coeymans, N. Y., about 1780. His early manhood was devoted to farming.



About 1825 he moved to Albany and was engaged the remainder of his life as a carman. He died, October 13, 1840. Children:

- i. BETSEY,<sup>3</sup> m. Charles D. Park; res. and d. in Albany.
  - ii. JEREMIAH, m. Ann Sipple; d. a. about 30; no ch.
  - iii. PHŒBE, m. Jacob Covert; d. in Cleveland, O.
  - iv. LYDIA, m. (1) Daniel Houghton and (2) John F. Wheeler; resides in Mich.
  - v. EMELINE, m. John Tiee of Sharon, N. Y.
  - vi. STEPHEN, m. Isabel Jones; d. in Cal.; no ch.
16. vii. JOHN, b. June 24, 1819.
- viii. JANE M., m. James Dunham; resides in St. Louis, Mo.
- ix. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 3, 1827; was a sailor for several years, now a locomotive engineer; resides in Albany; m. Harriet, dau. of Francis H. Griffin; no ch.
6. JOHN NATHAN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born, December 26, 1780, in Coeymans, N. Y., and died at Albany, December 24, 1849, aged seventy-one. Mr. Cutler was by trade a carpenter, but possessing a rare mechanical talent he soon gave up that occupation and early in life commenced the manufacture of musical instruments, which were largely sold through the house of Firth & Hall of N. Y., who paid him the high compliment of making the best violins, flutes, etc., in this country. He later engaged in watch making, and was for many years foreman for C. & A. W. Johnson, large dealers in Albany. He afterwards entered the same business for himself, in which he continued until his death. The city records show that for many years he had charge of the city clock on the old Dutch church; we also find his name several times on the land records at Saratoga County, showing that he was quite a land owner or speculator. He was three times married, (1) to a Miss Travin (?), (2) to a daughter of Israel Shear of Coeymans, and (3) to Maglena Goewey. By his first wife he had a son who was a sailor, and by the third he had seven children:
- i. RACHAEL,<sup>4</sup> who is a physician, resides at 1120 Lafayette ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 17. ii. JOHN NATHAN, resides at Castleton, N. Y.  
 iii. GARRETT, iv. BENJAMIN, both of whom d., a. about four.  
 v. AMN, m. James I. Johnson.
- 18. vi. SILAS STRICKLAND, b. in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1829.  
 vii. MARY, m. Theodore Snowden of Cincinnati, O., where she d.

7. DAVID<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born at Albany County, N. Y., September 16, 1783, and resided most of his life in or near Cincinnati, O. He was a cooper by occupation. He married, October 9, 1805, Lucy, daughter of Lot and Anna Kew of East Brookfield, N. Y. She was born, October 15, 1789, and died at Oxford, Butler County, O., July 22, 1869. Mr. Cutler died at Rockport, Ind., April 7, 1874. Children:

- 19. i. CLARK,<sup>4</sup> b. June 21, 1806, in N. Y. State; d. Feb. 22, 1868.  
 ii. MARIA, living. iii. ELIAS, d. iv. ELENOR, living.  
 v. ANN, d.
- 20. vi. CHAUNCEY FREDERICK, b. in 1815; d. Feb. 11, 1875.  
 vii. ELIZA, d. viii. MARY, living. ix. DAVID, d.

8. ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born, May 8, 1789, in Dutchess County, N. Y. He married, January 29, 1810, Catherine, only child of Peter Young of Lodi, Seneca County, N. Y. Mr. Cutler, like his father, was imbued with a spirit of patriotism, serving in the war of 1812. He was Aid to Gen. Winder, later receiving the appointment of Captain. He was taken prisoner, but soon after exchanged. Sickness compelled him to leave the army before the close of the war. Previous to his marriage he was a partner of N. Halsey, of Halseyville. Mr. Cutler resided for a time on the Welland river, twenty miles from Niagara Falls in Canada. About 1812 he purchased a farm in Lodi, Seneca County, N. Y., residing there or in the immediate vicinity until about 1845, when he removed to the Genesee Valley. He was at one time largely engaged in mercantile business, after which he practised law to some extent. He died, July 1, 1854, at Ann Arbor, Mich. He was a man of high moral princi-

ples, strictly temperate in all his habits, not even indulging in the use of tobacco. Children:

21. i. WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup>, b. March 4, 1813, in Canada.
22. ii. JACOB YOUNG, b. March 18, 1817.
- iii. PETER YOUNG, LL. D., b. Aug. 15, 1819. He commenced the study of law when 13 years of age in the office of Charles Halsey of Lodi; he was admitted to the bar and began practice in that place, then went to Europe and graduated at the University of Edinburgh, after which he spent some time in traveling on the Continent. Upon his return he located in N. Y. city, where he remained until his death, April 20, 1869. In 1847, Mr. Cutler married Gertrude, daughter of Dr. Westbrook of Peekskill, who d. in 1857. He m. (2) Lizzie Pettit, who now resides in N. Y.; no ch.
- iv. ELIZA A., b. May 2, 1821; m. Napoleon B. Jones, b. in Leicester, Livingstone Co., N. Y.; d. in 1881. Children:
  1. Henry Cutler<sup>5</sup> Jones, who, together with five others, was killed, Aug. 24, 1874, by the Indians, while they were surveying for the Government in the western part of Kansas.
  2. Jessie<sup>5</sup> Jones.
  3. Jennie<sup>5</sup> Jones.
 Mrs. Jones resides in Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y.
23. v. HENRY D. B., b. Feb. 17, 1823.
  - vi. ANDREW J., b. Nov. 7, 1824; m. Mary Lyman of Moscow, N. Y. He removed to Lansing, Mich., where he followed his profession of the law. His health failing, he went to Jacksonville, Fla., where he d. March 1, 1858, leaving one child, a daughter, who married Joseph Elwell, Esq., now a lawyer in Pueblo, Cal.
  - vii. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 23, 1826; m. Samuel Wood; they reside at Bitter Creek, Sumner Co., Kan. Has 5 sons.
  - viii. SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1823, at Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y. (as were also her six older brothers and sisters); m. John C. McVean, and has.
    1. David<sup>5</sup> McVean.
    2. Howard<sup>5</sup> McVean.
    3. Mary<sup>5</sup> McVean.
    4. John<sup>5</sup> McVean.
    5. Louisa<sup>2</sup> McVean.
  - ix. HELEN M., b. Dec. 24, 1830; m. Lyman Sconton; they reside near Boonville, Cal.
24. x. ABRAM, b. Nov. 2, 1832.

25. xi. MARTIN V., b. Aug. 19, 1834.
- xii. CLINTON, b. at Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., July 25, 1836; was killed November, 1859, by the accidental discharge of his revolver.
- xiii. MARY, b. at Mill Port, Chemung Co., N. Y., May 4, 1838; d. at Scottsville, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1874.
- xiv. JULIA, b. April 30, 1840; m. William Justus; had: 1. Lulu<sup>5</sup> Justus. Mrs. Justus, d. in 1869.

9. JAMES<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1791, in Coeymans, N. Y., and married Polly Robbins, who died at Coxsackie, N. Y. He died at New Baltimore, about 1840. By occupation, he was a carpenter. Children :

- i. NATHAN,<sup>4</sup> who d. young, at Coeymans, N. Y.
  - ii. NANCY, who d. at the age of 24, in New Baltimore, N. Y.
  - iii. JEMIMA, m. Michael Sanford, who d. at Greenville, N. Y.; she d. at Coxsackie, N. Y., in 1867.
  - iv. TIMOTHY, went West when about 16 years of age and has not been heard from since.
  - v. BETSEY ANN, m. Smith Dellmatter of Coxsackie; had five children.
  - vi. NATHAN, b. Aug. 2. 1819, at Coxsackie; m. Nancy, dau. of Lawrence Armstrong of Coeymans, N. Y.; he has adopted a son, James Boyd<sup>5</sup> Cutler, b. in 1869; P. O. address, Coxsackie, N. Y.
  - vii. ROBBINS, b. in 1821; m. Mary Hough, who d. at Bristol, N. Y.; m. (2) Rachel ———; resides in N. Y. City; occupation, a stone-cutter.
  - viii. LYDIA, m. Nathan Smith; resides at Coxsackie.
26. ix. JAMES H., b. Nov. 10. 1826.

10. STEPHEN D.<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>), a musician, married and settled in Cincinnati, O., where he died, April, 1869. Children :

- i. EMILY J.<sup>4</sup> ii. ELNORIA E.
27. iii. JOHN A., resides at Hillsburg, Mich.
28. iv. GARDNER F., b. Jan. 3, 1847; d. at Morely, Mich.
- v. CLARK T. vi. WILLIAM PENN. vii. SALOMA T.

11. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER, (Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born October 16, 1806, in Coeymans N. Y., residing there and at Coxsackie until 1836, when he removed to Delaware County. In 1847, he settled at Chenango County, exchanging his purchase there for 320 acres of wild land in Kent County, Mich., to which place he removed in 1851. Through the influences of a Christian mother, Mr. Cutler, at the early age of thirteen, experienced religion. This step not meeting his father's approval, he resolved, with the consent of his parents, to leave home and battle with life's hardships at that youthful age. During his minority, which was spent at or near his native town, by hard work and close economy, his savings were sufficient to enable him to purchase a nice piece of land, to which his father successfully laid claim. He then learned the trade of blacksmith, which he followed, together with farming. He was married, May 5, 1830, at the age of twenty-four, to Christina, daughter of John Spoor of Coxsackie, N. Y., who died in 1875. Mrs. Cutler was a woman of strong religious character, and their married life of forty-five years was marked by devoted attachment on both sides. Soon after his second marriage, he took up his residence at Grand Rapids, Mich., where his time is given to looking after his investments. Some years previous to his retirement from business, he was a great sufferer from partial paralysis of his right arm and other ailments. He looks back upon his early conversion with a good degree of satisfaction, and is sustained in his old age by the hope of the gospel. Children :

- i. HANNAH CATHERINE,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1831; m., at the age of 18, Hiram Brandow of Athens, N. Y., where they reside; has had three children, two of whom, Evalena<sup>5</sup> Brandow and Willie<sup>5</sup> Brandow, are dead; Emma<sup>5</sup> Brandow m. Albert Spencer, resides at Brookline, N. Y., and has three children.
- ii. MARIAH, b. March 16, 1832, in Green Co., N. Y.; commenced a religious life at the age of nine, which was a source of joy through her life. She accompanied her



parents to Michigan, in 1851. Here in a new country she found her trade of tailoress of practical benefit. She married, at the age of 23, Hiram Robinson, an enterprising farmer, and became the mother of two children: Annette<sup>5</sup> Robinson and Joseph<sup>5</sup> Robinson. Oct. 16, 1858, they moved into their new house, on a farm which was to be their permanent home, and the same night their house burned and the whole family perished in the flames.

- iii. MARTHA JANE, b. March 16, 1834, in Green Co., N. Y.; m., in 1853, Augustus Kelley, a farmer of Kent Co., Mich.; settled in Gaines township, where they are the owners of a pleasant and productive farm. Have 3 ch.: Mary<sup>5</sup> Kelley, William<sup>5</sup> Kelley and George<sup>5</sup> Kelley; also an adopted dau., Ida Kelley. Mary<sup>5</sup> m. Allen Putnam, a stepson of Charles Jonathan Cutler, a Kent Co. farmer; have a son<sup>6</sup> and a dau.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Kelley and George<sup>5</sup> Kelley reside at home. Ida m. Harry Snow, a worthy young man, and a wagon-maker by trade.
29. iv. JOHN I., b. March 7, 1836, in Delaware Co., N. Y.
  - v. ELANOR, b. April 7, 1838, in Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., at the age of 17, Thomas Robinson, a farmer, in Mich. Had: Anna,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>5</sup> and Hiram<sup>5</sup> Robinson, and one child who died in infancy. Anna<sup>5</sup> m. a Mr. Lame-reaux, who, with her brothers, is a farmer in Northern Michigan. Mrs. Robinson d. at the early age of 27.
30. vi. JONATHAN C., b. March 28, 1840, in Delaware Co., N. Y.
  - vii. ANGELIA, b. July 5, 1842, in Delaware Co., N. Y. m. Lewis Harrington, a farmer of Clare Co., Mich. Has: John,<sup>5</sup> Ambrose,<sup>5</sup> Myra<sup>5</sup> (who d. young), Lucy,<sup>5</sup> Wallace<sup>5</sup> and Charles<sup>5</sup> Harrington, who all reside at home.
  - viii. BETSEY, b. April 25, 1844, in Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Freeman Winters, a farmer of Clare Co., Mich. Children: Frank,<sup>5</sup> Ida,<sup>5</sup> Carrie,<sup>5</sup> Christina,<sup>5</sup> Nellie,<sup>5</sup> Emma,<sup>5</sup> Nelson<sup>5</sup> and Delia<sup>5</sup> Winters, all of whom are living, except Frank and Carrie.
  - ix. JULIA F., b. Feb. 11, 1847, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Nathan Bogardus of Kent Co., Mich., whose occupation has been operating steam thrashers and wood-sawing ma-

chines. In 1886, they rem. to Newaygo Co., where she d., in August of the same year, leaving three children, Martin,<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> and Mellissa;<sup>5</sup> she had buried a boy and girl, who died young.

x. EMMA, b. June 4, 1852, in Kent Co., Mich.; d. May 23, 1870.

12. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born March 5, 1812, and resides at New Baltimore, N. Y. He married, at Coeymans, July 4, 1832, Phœbe, daughter of John Armstrong. His occupation has been farming. Children:

i. SUSAN,<sup>4</sup> b. March 26. 1837; m. Mr. Carman; resides at New Baltimore, N. Y.; has a son, James<sup>5</sup> Carman.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 16, 1838; m. James Conway, Oct. 13, 1854; P. O. address, New Baltimore, N. Y.

13. DAVID<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1786, probably in New York, near Coeymans. He accompanied his father to Canada, about 1811, residing with him until his death, which occurred in the town of Burty, his first residence being at Welland. He (David) died in the town of Warwick, in 1870, aged eighty-four years. Children:

i. BETSEY.<sup>4</sup> ii. SOPHRONIA. iii. SALLY ANN. iv. DIANNA. v. JANE. vi. ELIZA. vii. MARTHA. viii. JOLINA. ix. JOHN.

x. DAVID, b. in Canada; moved to Mich. in 1866; his present residence, Shelba, Oceana Co., Mich.

xi. WILLIAM. xii. JAMES. xiii. JACOB.

14. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born probably in or near Coeymans, N. Y. He accompanied his father to Canada, where he married and had children, among whom were:

i. CHARLES.<sup>4</sup> ii. NATHAN.

15. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born probably in New York, and resided in Canada. Had:

i. JONATHAN.<sup>4</sup> ii. NATHAN.

16. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born, June 24, 1819, and married, in Albany, N. Y., January 1, 1837, Emeline

C., daughter of Joseph B. Smith. She died in 1856, in Albany. Mr. Cutler was for many years engaged in Albany as a car-man. While thus engaged he had the contract for the transportation of the entire traffic of the New York Central Railroad, (both passenger and freight) across the Hudson river, requiring the use of from one hundred and twenty-five to one hundred and seventy-five horses. He later dealt largely in fine blooded stock. In 1863 he was a member of the State Legislature. Children:

- i. AMY,<sup>4</sup> m. John St. John of Albany, where she d.
- ii. JOHN L., d. in 1880; m. and had a dau.<sup>5</sup>, who d. in infancy.
- iii. LOUIS, d. in Albany, a. 16 years.

17. JOHN NATHAN<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John N.<sup>3</sup>, Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) married Mary E., daughter of James Goold, a prominent business man and noted coach maker of Albany, N. Y. Mr. Cutler was for many years engaged in mercantile business in Albany. His residence is now at Castleton, N. Y. His name is often mentioned in connection with the Young Men's Christian Association, in the annals of Albany, showing a deep interest in the success of the organization in years past. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> d. young.
- ii. JAMES GOOLD, b. April 24, 1848; pursued his studies at the Albany Academy until his entry upon a mechanical education in the carriage factory of James Goold & Co., (James Goold, John S. Goold and John N. Cutler) at the instance of the senior partner, his grandfather, who believed a trade to be a necessary part of a business education. Here he remained for five years until, attaining his majority, he entered the office of Nichols & Brown, Architects, as a student of architecture in pursuance of a long cherished determination to qualify himself for that profession. In 1871 he married Anna Katharine, dau. of Stephen Abbey of Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y., and very soon after removed to Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he still resides. Mr. Cutler has

been successful in his professional work and is a Fellow of the American Institute of Architects, a member of the N. Y. Agricultural League, the Western Association of Architects, and is President of the Western N. Y. State Association. Prominent examples of his work are the Fitch Institute, Buffalo, the residence of Theodore Haviland, Esq., Lunoges, France, B. B. Mitchell, Detroit, John Glenn, Buffalo, Sigma Phi Chapter House, Williamstown, Mass., and very many of the better class of buildings in Rochester and vicinity. No ch.

iii. PEMBERTON, b. Jan. 24, 1851; unm.; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

31. iv. CLARENCE BENNETT, b. Aug. 9, 1853.

v. JOSEPH WARREN, b. July 13, 1857; Cutler Manufacturing Co.; resides at Rochester, N. Y.; unm.

vi. FANNY GOOLD, b. Sept. 11, 1860; m. Nov. 23, 1886, Frank Sutherland Harder; resides at Philmont, Columbia Co., N. Y. Has a dau. Margaret,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1887.

18. SILAS STRICKLAND<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John N.<sup>3</sup>, Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born in Albany, N. Y., September 29, 1829, and died in Florence, Ala., June 27, 1860. He married, March 26, 1857, Ophelia A. —, whose residence is still at Florence, Ala., where their children were born:

i. JOHN W.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan., 1858.

ii. ESTELLE VIOLA, b. Sept., 1859.

19. CLARK<sup>4</sup> CUTLER, (David,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) a carpenter of Washburn, Ill., was born in New York State, June 21, 1806. He married, near Freemont, Ill., April, 1836, Judith, daughter of John Hancock of Groveland. He died at Washburn, February 22, 1868. Children:

i. NANCY A.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 2, 1837; m. — Wood.

ii. CHARLES H., b. July 3, 1839.

iii. LUCION, I., b. Dec. 7, 1842.

iv. JOHN W., b. Nov. 17, 1846.

v. MARY E., b. Sept. 9, 1850; m. Henry Sangbush, dealer and manufacturer of harness, saddles, etc., at Washburn, Ill.

20. CHAUNCEY FREDERICK<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1815, and married, Harriet, daughter of John Higgins of Cincinnati, O. Mr. Cutler was a cooper by trade. He died, February 11, 1875, in Rockport, Spencer County, Ind. Children:
32. i. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>5</sup> b. June 21, 1852; resides in Selvin, Ind.
21. WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born March 4, 1813, in Canada, and resides in Waterloo, Ia. Children:
- i. FREDERICK E.<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1843; is engaged in the mercantile business at Waterloo, Ia., under the firm name of Cutler & Parker. He m. May 22, 1867, Harriet A. Sautenslayer; no ch.
- ii. SOPHRONIA L., b. Jan. 15, 1845; d. Oct. 19, 1876.
- iii. DRAYTON A., b. July 24, 1847; m. Kate O., dau. of D. B. Stanton of Waterloo, Ia.
- iv. HELEN M., b. July 1, 1850; m. Herschel Whittaker; resides at Detroit, Mich.
22. JACOB YOUNG<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born March 19, 1817. He married, in Bowmanville, Can., Margaret, daughter of Robert Fairbairn, a Scotch gentleman. Mr. Cutler commenced the study of medicine when quite young, but gave it up before he finished his course and engaged in farming. He joined the Union Army, and is said to have had an eventful experience. At the close of the war, or soon after, he took up his residence in Montgomery Co., Ont., where he died, May 13, 1870. Children:
- i. CATHERINE,<sup>5</sup> m. Malcom McNevin of Woodville, Ont.
33. ii. ROBERT, b. Jan. 28, 1853.
34. iii. JAMES, b. Sept. 3, 1855.
- iv. JULIA. v. A DAU., who d. young.
23. HENRY D. B.<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born February 17, 1823. Commenced the study of law in the office of Edwards Quin, at Watkins, N. Y., afterwards with his brother Peter, and practiced at Lodi, N.



Y. In 1849, he went to California with a company of young men, taking the overland route. Soon after his arrival there, he resumed his practice at Sacramento, and was its first District Attorney, but on account of poor health he returned home. He married Mary Howard of Bennington, Vt., and went to Madison, Wis., where she died, leaving one child. For his second wife, he married Belle McHugh, daughter of an Episcopal clergyman of that place. In Madison, he continued in his profession, until his death, which occurred in February, 1872. By his second marriage he had three children :

i. LOUISA.<sup>5</sup> ii. HARRY. iii. LILLIE.

24. ABRAM<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>3</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born November 2, 1832. He became a civil engineer, and removed to Kansas previous to the Free State difficulties, in which he took a very active part. He was a member of the first Free State Legislature of Kansas, served as Major in the war of the Rebellion, and afterwards spent some years in New Mexico, having been appointed United States Marshal. His residence is now in Ouray, Col., where he has practiced law and now holds the office of County Judge. While in Kansas, he married a daughter of Dr. Dumas. Children :

i. FRANK D.<sup>5</sup>, and ii. HARRY JONES, both of whom reside in Ouray, Col.

25. MARTIN V.<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born August 19, 1834, and settled in Kansas, in 1860, where he resided some twenty years. While here, he served as State Legislator, and also participated in the war of the Rebellion. About 1880, he moved to the western part of Colorado, near Ouray, where he is the owner and the operator of an extensive coal mine. For his wife, he married a daughter of Captain Jockinich, who died in February, 1883, leaving three small children.

26. JAMES H.<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (James,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1826. He is an engineer by trade, and

resides at Troy, N. Y. He married, November, 1847, Freelope, daughter of Josiah Merrit of Coeymans, N. Y., where she died September 30, 1880. Children:

35. i. WARREN,<sup>5</sup> resides in Troy, N. Y.
- ii. MARY JANE, who m. E. Waters, a farmer of Cairo, Green Co., N. Y.
- iii. ANN DELLA, who m. Peter Thomas of Coeymans, N. Y.
- iv. FRANK J., resided in N. Y. City, in 1885; unm.
- v. CORA, resides in Cairo; unm. in 1885.
- vi. EVELYN, resides in Coeymans, N. Y.

27. JOHN A.<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Stephen D.<sup>3</sup>, Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) is a hardware merchant and dealer in agricultural implements at Hillsburg, Ind. Children:

- i. CARRIE,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1869.
- ii. ALTA, b. July 21, 1878.
- iii. LEROY, b. Sept. 8, 1880.

28. GARDNER F.<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Stephen D.<sup>3</sup>, Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born June 3, 1847. He resided in Grand Rapids, Mich., at the time of his death, where he was engaged as a hardware merchant; he was also largely interested in the lumber business. It was while looking after this venture that he met his death at Morley, Mich., April 7, 1883, by attempting to board a moving train, and falling under the wheels, receiving injuries from which he died in three hours. Children:

- i. VERNOR B.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1872.
- ii. BRENTON C., b. Nov. 17, 1873.
- iii. LEILA M., b. Jan. 21, 1878.

29. JOHN I.<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>3</sup> Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born, March 7, 1836, in Delaware County, N. Y. At the age of ten his parents moved to Chenango County, where they resided five years, during which time he assisted his father in farm work and attended school. In 1851 he accompanied his parents to Kent County, Mich., where his father had purchased three hundred acres of wild land, and proposed to make his future residence. On account of continued sickness of his father he was obliged to give

up his long cherished hope of an education, and devote his time to clearing up the land, and securing the comforts so hard to obtain in a new forest home. In 1858 he was for one year a student at Albion Seminary, Mich., teaching school the two following winters. When twenty years of age he received from his father a deed of forty acres of land, for his faithfulness, and to this he soon added forty more. In 1862 he enlisted in the 3d Mich. infantry, served nearly through the war, and was engaged in the battles of Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862, Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, Locust Grove and Mine Run, November 25, 1863, after which he was on detached duty at Gen. Birney's headquarters until May, 1864. He also participated in the following battles: Wilderness, May 5-6, 1864; Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 4-5-6, 1864; North Anna, and was shot through near the heart, in a charge on the enemy's works in front of Petersburg, Va. This disabled him from further service, and he was honorably discharged from the service. Mr. Cutler was married in 1861, to Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Calvin Church of Geneseo, N. Y., and was residing on his farm at the time of his enlistment, to which he returned in the spring of 1875, adding thereto until his cultivated land consists of over three hundred acres. In politics he voted with the Republican party, until the coming of the third "Prohibition" party, of which he is an ardent supporter, and is sanguine in his belief that the overthrow of the liquor traffic is to be accomplished only through that party. The family of Mr. Cutler are all members of the Methodist church, Mrs. Cutler having been a teacher in its Sabbath school for many years, and is also an active member in the W. C. T. U. Children:

- i. MARY M.<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1865; is in the class of 1888, Medical Dept. Mich. University at Ann Arbor.
- ii. JOHN CALVIN, b. Nov. 9, 1867; student at the high school at Ann Arbor.

- iii. FRANK DANIEL, b. Sept. 30, 1869.
  - iv. NELLIE JANE, b. Sept. 19, 1870; a student at high school at Ann Arbor.
  - v. HATTIE CHRISTINA, b. March 18, 1874; student at high school at Ann Arbor.
  - vi. MERTON WESLEY, an adopted son, b. Dec. 22, 1872.
30. JONATHAN C.<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>3</sup> Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware County, N. Y., March 28, 1840, and spent his minority with his father farming. He lived with his first wife, Mrs. Frances Putnam, about twenty years, and married (2) Elizabeth Brooks, by whom he has one daughter.<sup>5</sup> He has been engaged in lumbering much of his life, but is now farming in Newaygo County.
31. CLARENCE BENNETT<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (John N.<sup>4</sup>, John N.<sup>3</sup>, Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born, August 9, 1853. He is an architect, formerly in practice in Troy, Rensselaer County, N. Y., now resides in Denver, Col. He married, October 12, 1875, Emma, daughter of Stephen Hunt. Has:
- i. FANNY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1881.
  - ii. JOHN, b. July 6, 1886; d. March 4, 1888.
32. CHARLES HENRY<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Chauncey F.<sup>4</sup>, David,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born, June 21, 1852, in Cincinnati, O., and married, September 1, 1872, in Rockport, Ind., Janet, daughter of John Hotchkiss of Scotland. He resides in Selvin, Warrick County, Ind., by occupation a cooper and singing school teacher. Children:
- i. BENJAMIN.<sup>6</sup> ii. JOHN F. iii. ALONZO. iv. BESSIE MAY.
  - v. STELLA, d. Oct. 7, 1881. vi. MAGGIE, d. May 1, 1882.
  - vii. DAVID, b. June, 1883; d. Aug. 11, 1883.
  - viii. JENNIE, b. June, 1883; d. Feb. 17, 1884.
33. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jacob Y.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born January 28, 1853, and married Mary Alice Bowler, July 6, 1880. He is by occupation a trunk maker, and resides in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:
- i. DESSA CATHERINE,<sup>6</sup> b. March 20, 1881.
  - ii. GERTIE MAY, b. Nov. 3, 1883.

34. JAMES<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (Jacob Y.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) was born, September 3, 1855, and married, May 17, 1881, Lilly Long of Goderich, Ont., and resides at 57 King street, London, East Ont. Children:

i. EDWARD JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1882.

35. WARREN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (James M.<sup>4</sup>, James,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) married, about 1873, Augusta Van Buren, and resides in Troy, N. Y. Has:

i. MINNIE.<sup>6</sup>



## BENJAMIN CUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. BENJAMIN CUTLER,\* who was born in New England between 1725-35, served in the French and Indian war, and tradition says that he was either killed or died about this date while in the service. There are said to have been several children all of whom remained with their mother during their minority. Benjamin, upon attaining his majority, received his share of his father's personal property, but is said to have been entitled to a share of an undivided estate located in the Province of Maine (?), and of which he never came into possession. In early manhood he became a sailor with headquarters at Providence, R. I., following the seas until about forty years of age, when he removed to New York State, settling near the mouth of the Mohawk river, where he married a Mrs. Coons. They resided here several years, until on account of the hostility of the Indians, they were obliged to seek a new home. About 1795 they removed to Virginia, thence to Ohio, while yet a territory. Children:

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1776.
2. ii. JACOB, b. June 17, 1778.
- iii. DAU., m. David Johnson.
- iv. MERCY, m. Benjamin Sutton.
- v. JOHN, b. about 1784; m. Miss Johnson.

2. JACOB<sup>2</sup> CUTLER, (Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) a merchant and farmer, was born near the mouth of the Mohawk river, June 17, 1778. He married (1) November 19, 1798, Nancy Rowan and (2) December 27, 1812, Siney Clark. He resided at Fort Madison, Ia., where he died, March 24, 1865. Children:

---

\*Wyman Cutler, a son of Jonathan, Page 31, date of birth not ascertained, is said to have settled near the Hudson river, but his name does not appear upon the records of any of the adjoining counties, may have been the father of Benjamin Cutler.

3. i. BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1799.
    - ii. JAMES, b. Nov. 11, 1801; a merchant at Shelbyville, Ill.; was four times married; d. in 1863.
    - iii. MARTHA, b., 1804; m. in 1821, Thomas Lee.
    - iv. SALLIE, b., 1807; m. in 1823, George H. Beeler.
  4. v. JOHN, b. Feb. 4, 1809; resides at Shelbyville, Ill.
 

By second wife:

    - vi. GEORGE W., M. D., b. 1814; d., 1857, unm.
    - vii. NANCY, b., 1816; m. Wm. Shaw; resides at Rockville, Mo.
    - viii. POLLY ANN, b., 1818; m. Dr. Thos. Trower; resides at Charleston, Ill.
  5. ix. OTWAY, b., 1824; res. at Ft. Madison, Ia.
    - x. THOMAS, M. D., b., 1827; d. in 1850, in the Mexican war; unm.
    - xi. REBECCA CAROLINE, b., 1829; m. in 1848, Stephen Barlow Espy; res. at Fort Madison, Ia.
3. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) was born, September 28, 1799, and married in 1820, Nancy Nichollson. He settled in Marysville, Ind., in 1825, removing four years later to Shelbyville, Ill., and in 1845 to Jefferson, Tex., where he died in 1856, aged fifty-eight. He was engaged in the mercantile business. Children:
- i. CAROLINE,<sup>4</sup> b., 1822; m. — Inman in 1836; d., 1860, a. 40.
  - ii. RUFUS KING, b., 1825; m. in 1846, Miss Evans; no ch.; resides at New Orleans, La., a lawyer.
  - iii. WYATT COLEMAN, b., 1826; m. — Smith in 1847; d. in 1875; was a merchant in New Orleans; had a son, K. R.<sup>5</sup>, b. in New Orleans; resides in Eufaula, Ind. T. Is a physician.
6. iv. THOMAS NICHOLSON, Dr., b., 1829; res. Denison City, Tex.
    - v. JACOB, b., 1830. vi. MELITA, b., 1832.
    - vii. ALPHA, b., 1844. viii. OMEGA, b., 1846.
    - ix. BENONA, b., 1848. x. JAMES, perhaps.
4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER, Dr., (Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) was born, February 4, 1809, and was one of the first settlers of Shelby County, Ill., and still lives on the old homestead known as the

"Oak Hill Place" near Shelbyville, his residence for nearly half a century. He has been twice married. Children:

- i. ELLEN,<sup>4</sup> b. July 19, 1830; d. ii. NANCY, b. March 25, 1834.
- iii. SINA, b. May 9, 1836; d. iv. VICTORIA, b. 1838.
- v. MARY H., b. April 3, 1840. vi. OCTAVIA, b. Feb. 18, 1843.
- vii. MARGARET L., b. Feb. 23, 1846.
- viii. HARRIET, b. Feb. 25, 1848.
- ix. EMERAL, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d.
- x. ROSA, b. Sept. 3, 1852. xi. JOHN B., b. Nov. 17, 1854; resides at Chicago; is with the firm of John B. Farwell & Co.

5. OTWAY<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824, and married, in 1843, Mary Jane Rudisill. Mr. Cutler has always held a prominent position among the business men of Fort Madison, Ia. He is a member of the firm of Cutler & Smith, hardware merchants; also owns several extensive farms, in addition to business blocks and residences in his native town. Through his kindness, most of the records of this branch of the family have been obtained. Children:

- i. GEORGE,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct., 1844; m., in 1876, Rachel Humphrey; resides at Farragut, Ia.
- ii. BELLE, b. Feb. 20, 1846; m. Geo. H. Smith, in 1868; resides in Fort Madison.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 26, 1850; m. Rose Jonse, in 1880; resides in Farragut Ia.
- iv. OTWA CHICK, b. March 24, 1852; m., in 1875, Ella Goodrich; res. at Fort Madison.

6. THOMAS N.<sup>4</sup> CUTLER, Dr., (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829, and married (1) — —, in 1851, and (2), in 1880, Almira Jacks. He resides in Dennison City, Tex. He went to Texas in 1845, and early engaged in the general practice of medicine. Although very young, Mr. Cutler bore a commission as captain in the Mexican war. Children:

- i. W. T.<sup>5</sup>, b. 1852; m. in 1873, Miss Howard; res. in Denison, Tex.
- ii. H. C., b., 1854; m. in 1881, Miss Young.
- iii. LAURA, b., 1861; m. in 1878, N. H. Howard.
- iv. EMMA, b., 1864. v. CHILD, b., 1866.
- vi. BERTIE N., b., 1883.

## JOHN CUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> CUTLER, was born about 1746-50 and died in Brentwood, N. H., about 1827-32, aged eighty years. Upon the Hillsborough County, N. H., records, in the transfer of real estate to him, October 29, 1772, he is styled a husbandman of Lynn, Mass. Mr. Cutler came from New Ipswich, to Dunbarton, where (Reg. of Deeds, Nashua,) he and wife Elizabeth sold real estate in 1782. He afterward owned property and resided near Sunapee Lake where most of his children were born. He removed thence in 1805 to Orange, Vt., where he resided some years. He served in the war of the Revolution. Of his parentage nothing can be learned, but that he had brothers and sisters is shown by the will of Rachael Cutler of New Ipswich, County of Hillsborough, (and now recorded at Nashua,) March 11, 1795, in which she mentions Josiah Cutler of Fisherfield, County of Hillsborough, wife Sally, brother John Cutler, sister Elizabeth Burnham wife of Asa Burnham, Sarah Richardson wife of Amos and Jerusha Cutler, single, Azuba Wells, wife of Nathan, Abigail Emery, deceased, late wife of Joseph Emery (to his children). John Cutler had children:
  2. i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b., 1780.
    - ii. JOSIAH, b., 1782; was a farmer of Orange, Vt.; d. in 1852.
    - iii. LYDIA, b. about 1784; resided in Newport, N. H.
    - iv. JOSEPH, b. about 1876; res. in Brentwood, N. H.
  3. v. JACOB probably, a farmer.
    - vi. EDWARD, b., 1789; bought land in Plainfield in 1817; a farmer.
    - vii. RUTH, b., 1790; res. in Orange, Vt.; d., 1850.
    - viii. BETSEY, b., 1794; res. in Plainfield, Vt.; d., 1830.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1780, and married (1) Eunice Goodrich, and (2) Bethiah Stetson. He resided



in Orange, Vt., and died in 1850, aged seventy. Children:

- i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b., 1808; m. Anna Newton; d. in Ohio in 1880.
- ii. EUNICE, b., 1811; resides in Topsham, Vt.
- iii. POLLY, b., 1813; res. in Orange, Vt.; d.

By second wife:

- 4. iv. NATHAN S., b., 1816.
- v. CARISSA, b., 1820; d., 1830.
- vi. ORA SLAYTON, b. Aug. 16, 1826; resides in Barre, Vt., a brick mason; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Diadema Thurston. Has:
  - 1. Fayette T.<sup>4</sup> Cutler, b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. May 5, 1872, Nora Warren.
  - 2. Flora E.<sup>4</sup> Cutler, b. Sept. 25, 1853; m. Nov. 20, 1873, Horatio N. Parkhurst.
  - 3. Addie E.<sup>4</sup> Cutler, b. Jan. 25, 1856; m. July 18, 1875, E. E. Fuller.
  - 4. Edna C.<sup>4</sup> Cutler, b. Oct. 3, 1858; m. Oct. 9, 1876, Otis D. Shurtleff.

3. JACOB<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (John<sup>1</sup>) resided in Orange, Vt. He bought land in Plainfield, January, 1822. He probably married Betsey —. Children:

- i. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> b., 1810, at Orange, Vt.; m. Wesley Bachelder; d. July 29, 1883, a. 73.
- ii. LAURA, m. Willis Lane of Barre, Vt.
- 5. iii. JACOB.
- iv. CHAUNCEY, m. Louise Peabody.
- v. IRA D., m. Almira Richardson of Orange, Vt.
- vi. GERTRUDE, m. Timothy Hancock.

4. NATHAN S.<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816. He was a farmer, married Phœbe Newton and resides in Orange, Vt. Children:

- i. AMELIA,<sup>4</sup> b., 1839; d., 1865.
- ii. ANGELINE, b. Aug. 9, 1842; m. April, 1862, Lucius H. Thurston; resides in Barre, Vt.
- iii. MATILDA, b., 1845; resides in New Bedford, Mass.
- iv. ISABELL, b., 1849; resides in Peacham, Vt.
- v. E. N., b., 1850; resides in Orange, Vt., a farmer.
- vi. SARAH JANE, b., 1851; resides in Barre, Vt.
- vii. WILLIS, b., 1854; resides in Orange, Vt., a stone cutter.

viii. CLARENCE E., b., 1857; resides in Orange, Vt., a stone cutter.

5. JACOB<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (Jacob,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married Mary Waterman of Orange, Vt. Had:

i. HERMAN E.<sup>4</sup>, b., 1851; is a farmer in Plainfield, Vt.; m. Feb. 25, 1874, Emma F., dau. of L. L. and D. Gilman of Marshfield.

## BENJAMIN CUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> CUTLER, a blacksmith, (ancestry not known) married (1) — Palmer, and (2) Lois Sheffield. Mr. Cutler was a member of Trinity Lodge of Masons of New York City. Children:
  2. i. BENJAMIN SHEFFIELD,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1800, in N. Y.
  3. ii. JOHN H.  
By second wife:
  4. iii. JOSEPH.
  - iv. CASSANDRA, m. Capt. Benj. F. Penelton of Stonington, Ct.
2. BENJAMIN SHEFFIELD<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) was born, January 28, 1800, in New York. He married, at Stonington, Ct., January 30, 1820, Sophronia, daughter of John Latham of Groton, Ct. Mr. Cutler was a sea captain, commanding a whaling ship from Stonington, Ct., where he resided and died, August 27, 1860. Children:
  - i. BENJAMIN S.<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1820; d. Oct. 6, 1822.
  - ii. JOHN L., b. April 17, d. Nov. 5, 1823.
  - iii. LOIS S., b. June 2, 1825; m. J. L. Chadwick, Oct. 28, 1844; no ch.
  5. iv. BENJAMIN F., b. May 25, 1830.
    - v. HARRIET L., b. July 7, 1832; m. P. M. Randall, March 4, 1852; had 8 ch.; res. in Westerly, R. I.
    - vi. JOHN H., b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. Nov. 10, 1836.
    - vii. ACORS S., b. Oct. 17, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1868, Anna Weaver; res. in San Francisco, Cal. Has: 1. Ben. A.<sup>4</sup> Cutler, b. Jan. 6, 1870. 2. Sophia<sup>4</sup> Cutler, b. Nov. 17, 1872.
    - viii. EMILY K., b. June 20, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1860, A. L. Gates; res. in Stonington; has 2 ch.
    - ix. CHARLES, and x. SARAH, b. Feb. 20, d. Feb. 30, 1844.
    - xi. CAROLINE A., b. May 19, 1845; m. R. Perry Kilmer, Nov. 18, 1873; had one child; reside in Raton, New Mexico.

3. JOHN H.<sup>2</sup> CUTLER, (Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) a captain of a whaling vessel, married Eliza, daughter of James Peters of Stonington, Ct. He died in Stonington in 1861. Children:

- i. EDWARD,<sup>3</sup> b. May 27, 1836.
- ii. ELIZA, b. May 8, 1838; m. and resides in Stonington; no ch.
- iii. CASSANDRA, b. July 30, 1841; m. John A. Brook of New Haven; no ch.
- iv. WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. Anna — in New London. He d. Jan. 1, 1883; no ch.

4. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) married Jane Robinson of Stonington, at which place he died. Children:

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> m. Aug. 8, 1871, H. Euphrasia Elliott of Manchester, N. H. He resides at Brownville, Oregon.
- ii. JOSEPH, res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. LUCRETIA, m. Capt. Samuel Clark; she is dead.
- iv. MARY, m. Frederick Chesboro of Brooklyn, N. Y.

5. BENJAMIN F.<sup>3</sup> CUTLER, Capt., (Benjamin S.<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) was born, May 25, 1830, at Stonington. At the age of fifteen Captain Cutler began his sea faring life. When twenty-four years old he took command of a merchant vessel between New York and South America, continuing in that trade for several years, after which he sailed in the China trade for twelve years, during which he never met with an accident. In 1880 he accepted the position of Marine Inspector, office in Wall street, New York, which position he still holds. He married, October 19, 1856, Mary J., daughter of Benjamin F. Hancock of Stonington, Ct., his place of residence. Children:

- i. MARY E.<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1859; m. Geo. W. King of N. Y., Oct. 19, 1880. He is freight clerk on Sound steamer. Has:
  - 1. Benjamin C.<sup>5</sup> King, b. Sept. 7, 1881. 2. Geo. H.<sup>5</sup> King, b. July 29, 1884.
- ii. ANNIE T., b. Dec. 16, 1860.
- iii. FRANCES C., b. Feb. 21, 1864.
- iv. BENJAMIN S., b. Aug. 4, 1867.
- v. THOMAS W., b. Jan. 8, 1872.

## RICHARD CUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> CUTLER's name appears on the records of Accomack County, Va., in 1671, soon after its separation from Northampton County, where earlier accounts of him may be found (?) He was styled a planter. Elizabeth Cutler's name also appears about the same date, but nothing by which their relationship can be determined. Like the New England Cutlers, the similarity of the family names to those of the Cutlers of Ipswich, Eng., and the will of Robert of London, indicate near kinship. Richard Cutler died about 1733 and from the settlement of his estate we find he had children:

i. WILLIAM,<sup>2</sup> d. about 1768. ii. RICHARD, d. about 1744.

2. iii. GEORGE, d. about 1733.

iv. JOHN. v. MARY.

2. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Arcadia — and resided in Accomack County, where he died about 1733, leaving children:

i. DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> d. about 1760. ii. THOMAS, d. about 1740.

3. iii. GEORGE, b., 1720; d., 1784.

iv. SAMUEL, d. about 1784. v. ARCADIA, m. — Hall.

4. vi. RICHARD, d. about 1794.

3. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (George,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Margaret —, who died in 1786, aged sixty-five. He resided in Accomack County, where he died, February 12, 1784, aged sixty-four. Children:

i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1750.

ii. BETY, b. March 23, 1753; d. March 28, 1753.

iii. CLEMENT, b. July 30, 1754; d. Feb. 4, 1779.

iv. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 7, 1756; d. Nov. 29, 1776.

v. GEORGE WYATT, b. Dec. 17, 1758; d. March 28, 1779.

vi. MARGARET, b. March 17, 1764.

vii. SMITH, b. May 31, 1766.



- viii. SON, b. and d. Jan., 1767.
- ix. NANNIE, b. June, 1768. x. JOSHUA, b. June 14, 1771.
- 5. xi. JOHN, b. May 8, 1774, in Accomack Co., Va.
- 4. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (George,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) died in Accomack County, Va., about 1794. Children:
  - i. RICHARD.<sup>4</sup>
- 6. ii. THOMAS.
- 7. iii. JOHN. iv. SUSANNA.
- 5. JOHN<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (George,<sup>3</sup> George,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born, May 8, 1774, in Accomack County, Va. He married, Esther, daughter of Thomas Whealton. He died, October 7, 1821. Children:
  - i. PEGGY,<sup>5</sup> b., 1800; d. Sept. 5, 1875, a. 75; unm.
  - ii. NANCY, b., 1802; m. Shadrack Darby; d., 1835, a. 33.
  - iii. SALLY, b., 1804; unm.
- 8. iv. GEORGE S., b., 1806.
  - v. CATHERINE, b., 1808; m. John Parkes; was living in 1882.
- 9. vi. SMITH, b., 1810; d. in 1865, a. 55.
  - vii. ESTHER, b., 1812; d. unm. April 3, 1874, a. 62.
  - viii. SUSAN, b., 1814; m. Wm. Ward; was living in 1883.
- 6. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Richard,<sup>3</sup> George,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) whose heirs were:
  - i. THOMAS F.<sup>5</sup> ii. MARGARET.
- 7. JOHN<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Richard,<sup>3</sup> George,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), who died in Accomack County, Va., leaving one child:
  - i. RICHARD.<sup>5</sup>
- 8. GEORGE S.<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>4</sup> George,<sup>3</sup> George,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Accomack County, Va., in 1806. He married Delilah Thorton, in 1838, and resides in Temperanceville, Accomack County. Children:
  - i. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1839; m. Drusilla Trader; d. Jan. 11, 1882.
  - ii. SALLY, b. Feb. 7, 1841; m. William H. Copes, in 1861.
  - iii. JOHN W., b. Oct. 7, 1843; m. Lizzie Cutler.

iv. MARY SUSAN, b. Sept. 28, 1846; unm.

v. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. May 21, 1851; unm.

iv. JAMES POULSON, b. Jan. 29, 1852; m. Lizzie Taylor; he is a mason by trade, residing most of the time in Baltimore, Md.

9. SMITH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>4</sup> George,<sup>3</sup> George,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born June 3, 1810. He married (1) Hetty Bird, who was born in 1812, and died August 6, 1848; and (2) Mrs. Thomas. Mr. Cutler was a carpenter by occupation, residing in Accomack County, Va., where he died. Children :

10. i. JOHN S.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1836; resides in Wagram, Va.
- ii. ANNIS C, b. Feb. 6, 1839; m., in 1859, Oliver Bunting, a farmer; resides in Lancaster Co., Va.
- iii. A. S., b. Nov. 29, 1840; resides in New Orleans, La.; a painter.
- iv. GEORGE W., b. June 10, 1846; occupation, a carpenter; resides in Texas, Hill Co., Va.
- v. WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 5, 1848; m., Nov., 1873, Mary A. Hall; they have 4 ch.<sup>7</sup>; Mr. Cutler is a sailor, residing in Accomack Co., Va.

10. JOHN S.<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Smith,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> George,<sup>3</sup> George,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born August 19, 1836, in Accomack County, Va. He married, April 26, 1866, Rebecca J. Hall, who was born April 12, 1845. Since 1855, Mr. Cutler has followed the occupation of a carpenter, and resides in Wagram, Accomack County, Va. Children :

- i. VIRGINIA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1867. ii. JOHN W.A., b. July 20, 1870.
- iii. HETTIE, S., b. Sept. 6, 1872. iv. GEORGE S., b. Sept. 27, 1874.
- v. SALLY F., b. May 27, 1877. vi. RUTH, b. Feb. 27, 1881.

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> CUTLER, who resided near Smyrna, Del., was doubtless a descendant of Richard or Edmond Cutler, as were many of the Cutlers of West Virginia and Maryland. Robert Cutler is said to have had a large family, among whom were :

JOHN,<sup>2</sup> JAMES, BENJAMIN, and THOMAS. James<sup>2</sup> m. Mary, dau. of Col. John Pope (who fought at the battle of Brandywine); they resided at Smyrna, Del.; had ch.: 1. Thomas,<sup>3</sup> b. in 1809; m. Anna, dau. of John Wells of Cecil Co., Md.; he d. in 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa.; had: Rebecca P.<sup>4</sup>, resides in Philadelphia; unm. John B.<sup>4</sup>, b. in 1838; m., and resides in Philadelphia; ch.: Thomas,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1860; Harry G.<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1863; Wm. Nelson,<sup>5</sup> b. April 24, 1868; John Alexander,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1874. Alexander R.<sup>4</sup>, b. in 1840; m. (1) Cecilia, dau. of Francis Wolfe; she died in 1869, in her 43d year; he m. (2), in 1871, Caroline R., dau. of Liberty B. and Charlotte Gould Rice of New Braintree, Mass. Mr. Cutler is a practising lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa., in which city he resides; has Willie A.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1864. Emily L.<sup>4</sup>, m. Thomas Peters; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.; has one child living, Caroline Cutler<sup>5</sup> Peters, b. in 1877. 2. John,<sup>3</sup> b. in 1817; m. Catherine Rorty; settled in Winterset, Iowa; ch.: Matilda,<sup>4</sup> b. in 1851; m. Wm. Hedge. Marrilla,<sup>4</sup> b. in 1852; resides in Iowa. John,<sup>4</sup> b. in 1856; resides in Iowa. Kate,<sup>4</sup> b. in 1859; resides in Iowa. 3. Eliza A.<sup>3</sup>, m. Henry E. Reddish; resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> CUTLER of Snow Hill, Md., a descendant of Richard, had children, among whom was :

JAMES K.<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1775; m. Elizabeth Arms, who d. June 25, 1854. they settled in New Haven, Ct.; ch.: 1. Mary A.<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1818; m. Frederick Jones, Feb. 17, 1835. 2. Andrew J.<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1819; m. Maria Arms, June 25, 1853; res. in New Haven; had: James K.<sup>4</sup>, b. April 9, d. Aug. 12, 1854, and Jane Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1855. 3. Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> b. May 11, 1821; m. Thomas K. Park, Feb. 1, 1841. 4. Frances J.<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1824; m. Hiram Cheeseboro, Sept. 5, 1866. 5. Susan C.<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1827; m. Prof. Wm. Ives, Nov. 25, 1849; he d. Nov., 1875; she m. (2) Samuel Talcott, Aug., 1875.

## EDMOND CUTTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. EDMOND<sup>1</sup> CUTTLER, a planter, bought land the 5th day, 4th month, 1686, in Bucks County, Penn. The 20th day, 9th month of the same year, he appointed James Dilworth as his attorney, to appear in Court and act for him in a controversy about 200 acres of land. His son, "John Cuttler," witnessed the signature. He married Isabell —, who, as his widow, in 1698, sold a portion of the estate. The will of their son William shows that they had six children, two of whom were married previous to his death, in 1714. Children:
  - i. WILLIAM,<sup>2</sup> who made his will at Southampton, Bucks Co., 21st day of the 5th month, 1714, which was proved July 14, 1714, bequeathing to "his mother, Isabella Cuttler, £4 annually, and what more that may be necessary for her maintenance during her natural life, if not exceeding £50; to his brother Thomas Cuttler, £5; to his sister Ellen Cuttler, £40; to sister Muargarett Briggs, £30; to sister Jane Cuttler, £30; to Elizabeth Cuttler, Mary Cuttler and Benjamin Cuttler—children of his brother John Cuttler—each of them 20s; one-half of the balance of his property, after paying all debts, to Elizabeth Cuttler, Mary Cuttler and Benjamin Cuttler, in equal shares; the other half to Muargarett Briggs; Ellen Cuttler, sole executor:
  - ii. THOMAS.
  - iii. ELLEN.
  - iv. MUARGARETT, who m. — Briggs.
  - v. JANE.
  - vi. JOHN, who d. at Middletown, Pa., in 1720.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> CUTLER, (Edmond<sup>1</sup>) a planter of Middletown, Pa. He was a school master in 1705 and coroner in 1710. He married Margery Hayhurst. The 7th day of the 11th month 1718, he made his will, giving to his son Benjamin all his plantation and tract of land in Middletown, with all buildings and improvements, when at the age of twenty-one, reserving the use of one-third part for his wife

Margery, during her natural life. To his daughters Elizabeth and Mary, one-half of his personal estate when twenty-one years of age or at time of marriage, if before that time, which shall first be approved at a monthly meeting of the people called Quakers. The other half of his personal estate to his wife Margery for her sole use. Will proved, June 6th, 1720. Will of Margery Cutler made 2nd day 12th month 1722: son Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Cutler, £15, one feather bed and bedding, plow gears and harrow and all other tools of husbandry, also the chest of tools that was his father's; requesting that he live with his uncle Cuthbert Hayhurst or with her brother John Hayhurst until twenty-one when he comes into possession of his property. The balance of her property to be divided equally between her daughters Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> and Mary.<sup>3</sup> Will proved August 26, 1723. Children:

i. ELIZABETH.<sup>3</sup> ii. MARY.

3. iii. BENJAMIN, d. intestate at Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa.
3. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER, (John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) who was born about 1708, died intestate at Middletown, Bucks County, Penn., March 18, 1769. His estate was settled by his sons John and Benjamin in 1770, by order of the Court, but no return was made of the division of the property. There were at least three children:
  4. i. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1740; d. about 1834, a. 94.
  - ii. BENJAMIN.
  5. iii. DAVID, b. about 1750; d. about 1820, at Bristol or Fall-sington, Pa.
  4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1740, in Pennsylvania. He married Jane Bradfield of England and resided in Bertie or Burty, Ont. He died about 1834, aged ninety-four. Children:
    6. i. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b., 1783.
    - ii. JOHN, unm. iii. EBER, res. in Pa.
    7. iv. JOSEPH, b., 1787, in Ont.
    - v. BACEYS, m. John Binzy. Had: 1. George,<sup>5</sup> 2. John,<sup>5</sup> 3. Jesse,<sup>5</sup> 4. Mary,<sup>5</sup> 5. Jane,<sup>5</sup> and 6. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Binzy.



- vi. LEVINA, m. Benjamin Scholey. Had: 1. John,<sup>5</sup> 2. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> and 3. Tasie Edith<sup>5</sup> Scholey.
- vii. POLLY, m. Benjamin Zavitz. Had: 1. Jonas,<sup>5</sup> 2. Jesse,<sup>5</sup> 3. John,<sup>5</sup> 4. Susan Jane,<sup>5</sup> 5. Levica,<sup>5</sup> and 6. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Zavitz.
- viii. ELIZABETH, unm.
5. DAVID<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1750, and was a farmer, residing at what is now Bristol, Fallsington and Attleboro, Bucks Co., Pa., where he died about 1820. Mr. Cutler, like his ancestors, was a Quaker, and showed his zeal in religious matters by contributing in Attleboro, land for a church site and cemetery and was buried in the latter. He married Mary ——. His children were born at the Falls, near Bristol, Pa.:
8. i. LAWRRNCE,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1782; d. at Fallsington in 1825.
9. ii. JOHN, b. about 1788; d. at Fallsington in 1872.
- iii. DEBBY. iv. SALLY.
6. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1783 and married Sarah ——. He resided in the western part of Canada where he has descendants now living. He died in 1879 aged ninety-six. Children:
- i. SARAH.<sup>6</sup> ii. MARGARET. iii. MARY ANN. iv. ESTHER.
- v. ELIAS. vi. JOHN. vii. AMOS. viii. HIVE. ix. DAVID.
7. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1787, in Ontario. He married Nancy Johnson, and died in 1877, aged eighty-three. Children:
- i. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> m. Abba Near.
- ii. JOHN, m. Mary Ann Lee; d. in 1881.
- iii. EBER, m. Rebecca Beam. iv. ARTHUR, unm.
- v. LANCELOT, m. Charlotte Athae.
- vi. NATHAN, m. Catherine Middaugh.
- One of the above sons had children: 1. George<sup>7</sup> Cutler, b., 1854. 2. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Cutler, b., 1856; m. Tina A. Teal. Has two ch.: Nathan<sup>8</sup> and Lillie<sup>8</sup> Cutler. 3. Homer<sup>7</sup> Cutler, b. also in 1856; m. Anna ——. 4. Isadora<sup>7</sup> Cutler, b., 1858; m. Richard Heywood. 5. Delphine<sup>7</sup> Cutler. 6. Adela<sup>7</sup> Cutler. 7. Mary<sup>7</sup> Cutler.

8. LAWRENCE<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) was born, August 17, 1782, at the Falls, near Bristol, Pa., where he died in 1825. His occupation was farming. He married, Naomi, daughter of Jonathan Brown of Tullytown. She died, May 15, 1865, aged seventy-six, and was buried at Tullytown. Children:

10. i. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 26, 1811; res. at Dayton, O.
11. ii. DAVID, b. Sept. 17, 1812; d. at Bristol, Pa., in 1887.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1813; d. unm. at Fallsington, a. abt. 20.
- iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Oct. 24, 1815; d. young.
12. v. JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1817; res. in Philadelphia, Pa.
- vi. GEORGE, b. Nov. 15, 1820; m. Rachael Van Horn. He was a carpenter, residing at Morrisville, Pa., where he d.; no ch.
- vii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 29, 1824; m. Miss Wright; res. at Tullytown and Blackmouth, Pa. They had one child, who d. young about 1854.
- viii. PAME ANN, b. Sept. 20, 1826; m. Clement Ruscan; resides at Morrisville; has seven ch.

9. JOHN<sup>5</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1788, at Somerville, now Edgewood, Pa. He married Betsey Johnson of Selma, Pa., who died about 1882-3, aged ninety-three. Mr. Cutler was by trade a shoemaker. He died at Fallsington in 1872. Children:

13. i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> removed to Ill.
14. ii. CHARLES, res. at Edgewood.
- iii. HARVEY, was gone West about 16 years; d. at Salt Lake City, unm.
- iv. ISAAC, m.; engaged in butchering, but failing in this he went West and has not been heard from.
15. v. HOWARD, res. at Morrisville, Pa.
- vi. PLEDSY ANN. vii. MARY ANN.
- viii. SUSAN, m. Tom Hibbs. ix. MERCY ANN.

10. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Lawrence,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) was born, June 26, 1811, and removed West about 1843, and is said to have settled in Dayton, O., a farmer. Children born in Pennsylvania:

i. MARTHA.<sup>7</sup> ii. WILLIAM. iii. JOSEPH.

There were others b. in Ohio.

11. DAVID<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Lawrence,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) was born, September 17, 1812, at Fallsington, and was by trade a carpenter. He resided at Philadelphia, Edgewood and lastly at Bristol, where he died in 1887. He married (1) February 16, 1854, Annie, daughter of William Stockhorne, (2) Ellen Kennedy and (3) Emma Kester. Children:

i. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Joshua Neil; res. in Bucks Co., Pa.; d., 1872. Had: 1. Elmer<sup>8</sup> Neil, res. in Phil. 2. Annie M.<sup>8</sup> Neil. 3. Ida<sup>8</sup> Neil, res., Morrisville. 4. Charles L.<sup>8</sup> Neil.

ii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 13, 1843; was a member of the 104th Pa. Reg. Co. K; killed at Fair Oaks, May 31, 1862; unm.

iii. ANNA, b. Nov. 6, 1847; m. Wm. Robbins; resided at Morrisville; d. in 1882. Had: 1. Edward<sup>8</sup> Robbins, m. Ella May; res. at Trenton.

iv. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 5, 1854; by occupation a carpenter and bridge builder; m., May 16, 1883, Lydia Coffinch; no ch. For four years, he was engaged in the construction of bridges, in the States of Texas, Arkansas and Missouri; he also resided at Philadelphia, Pa. At present (1887), he is living at Eden, Bucks Co, Pa.

12. JOHN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (Lawrence,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1817, at Fallsington, Pa., and was a carpenter by trade, residing in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a member of the 88th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, serving two years in the war of the Rebellion. He married, in 1840, Theodosia, daughter of Elias Hall of Bucks County, Pa. Children.

16. i. ELIAS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1841.

ii. ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 27, 1842; m. Charles Davis of Philadelphia. Has: 1. George<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. Oct., 1864. 2. John<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. Aug. 24, 1866; d. young. 3. Charles<sup>8</sup> Davis, b., 1873; d., a. 4 weeks. 4. Amanda<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. July 18, 1876; d. Jan. 30, 1884. 5. Ada<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. Jan. 30, 1883.

- iii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 6, 1844; d. young.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 5, 1846; served 2 years in the war of the Rebellion, belonging to a company of heavy artillery; occupation, clerk; unm. in 1885.
- 17. v. JAMES P., b. July 8, 1848.
  - vi. ANN ELIZA, b. Sept. 23, 1850; d. May 27, 1856.
  - vii. MARY B., b. March 23, 1853; d. Sept. 21, 1854.
  - viii. CHARLES B., b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. Anna Mulich; he is an engineer, residing at Collingwell, Md.; had 1 son, Theodore,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1880, and d., a. 4 months.
  - ix. GEORGE E., b. March 22, 1858; m. Jennie Hart; resides at Bethlehem, Pa.; occupation, car-inspector; had 1 child,<sup>8</sup> who d. in 1880, a. 9 months.
- 13. JOHN<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) married a Miss Bailey, and removed to Illinois, where he engaged in the lumber business. Children :
  - i. BAILEY W.<sup>7</sup> resides at the falls near Bristol, Pa., with his mother; unm. in 1885.
  - ii. JOHNSON, m. a Mrs. Van DeGrife; no children.
  - iii. and iv., ANNIE and a SON, both of whom d. unm.
- 14. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>), a shoemaker by trade, married and resides at Edgewood, Pa. Has :
  - i. FRANK,<sup>7</sup> and other children.
- 15. HOWARD<sup>6</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>), a shoemaker by trade, was married, and died at Morrisville, Pa. Has :
  - i. FRANK,<sup>7</sup> resides at Morrisville, Pa.
- 16. ELIAS<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Lawrence,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) was born July 13, 1841, and married Charlotte York of Philadelphia, Pa. He was a member of the 119th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, serving in the war of the Rebellion four years. He was a teamster by occupation. Children :
  - i. STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1868; d., a. 3 years.

ii. JOHN, b., 1870.    iii. MAGGIE, b., 1872.    iv. JAMES, b., 1875.  
v. MATTIE, b., 1877.    vi. LOUISA, b. June, 1881.

17. JAMES P.<sup>7</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>6</sup> Lawrence,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edmond<sup>1</sup>) was born July 8, 1848, and is a mason by trade. He married, in 1875, Mary Allen, who died in January, 1884. Children:

i. WILLIE,<sup>8</sup> who d., a. 9 months.  
ii. EDNA, b., 1880.    iii. ALBERT, b., 1882.



## CUTLERS WHO WERE LOYAL TO THEIR MOTHER COUNTRY.

No apology is required in reference to those staunch loyalists and upholders of their country's flag and honor, but a vindication may not be inappropriate. Down through the ages innumerable instances of a like firmness under similar circumstances are recorded, and, although during our infant troublous times, the finger of scorn may have been pointed at these true men by the would-be freeman, yet in their heart of hearts the same self-constituted and self-admitted rebels, could not fail to admire the principles clung to by men, who in turn, were fighting and enduring for *their* flag, *their* firesides and *their* associations. Party spirit naturally and inevitably ran high during the war of the Revolution, as in all such struggles, and a to be expected revulsion of feeling prevailed towards citizens of the new Eldorado who did not cast in their lot for the perpetuation of the efforts of the colonists for a permanent relief from thralldom and oppression, but the feelings which prompted the Royalists in their action were unquestionably worthy ones, and the fearful and irreparable losses they sustained in their just devotion to their accepted and cherished country was rarely equalled by the hardships and deprivations incurred by the other and more numerous portion of the colonists in their struggle for liberty. It is an accepted maxim that "nothing succeeds but success," and had the Revolution closed with a contrarywise result, the "rebels" would have been the "traitors," while the Royalists would have been the internationally respected and far-sighted wiseacres.

Thomas Cutler, page 73, No. 53, banished and settled in Nova Scotia.

Jonathan Cutler, page 339, No. 26, had guards stationed around his house for uttering objectionable sentiments.

Zachariah Cutler, page 351, No. 38, fled to Newton, L. I., suffered the confiscation of his property and perished on a return voyage from London, prior to 1783.

John Cutler, page 358, No. 44, banished and settled in Nova Scotia.

Thomas Cutler, Sabin "Loyalist's" states was arrested at Keene, N. H., and banished, was probably Thomas, page 45.

Zacheus and Ebenezer Cutler, brothers, were sons either of Capt. Ebenezer Cutler (page 33, No. 13,) of Weston, or Ebenezer (page 331, No. 27,) of Sutton, most probably of the latter. James Cutler, grandson of Ebenezer, now residing in Boston, states that he (Ebenezer) was born within a few miles of Worcester and was the son of Ebenezer. Assuming this to be true he must have been son of Ebenezer of Sutton, and grandson of Ebenezer of Salem, who married Mary, daughter of Zachary Marsh. Ebenezer of Sutton had a brother Zachariah and also a nephew by that name, the latter a loyalist. This marked similarity of names in the succeeding generations, together with Mr. James Cutler's statements is strong evidence of a near kinship. On the other hand some, not knowing that Ebenezer, the loyalist, had a brother Zacheus, assume that he must have been son of Capt. Ebenezer of Lincoln.

ZACHEUS<sup>5</sup> CUTLER, Esq., who married Hasadiah Eager of Northboro, Mass., November 25, 1771, a sister of his brother Ebenezer's wife and daughter of James Eager, was a trader and settled in Amherst, N. H., previous to 1768. He was one of the leading men of the province and appointed Justice of Peace by the council at Portsmouth, December 22, 1772, John Wentworth Governor. He was a loyalist and died previous to 1780 (Probate Rec. at Nashua, N. H.) At a meeting of the town of Amherst, held April 30, 1776, the following action was taken: "Whereas Zacheus Cutler, Esq., formerly of Amherst, in the county of Hillsborough and Colony of New Hampshire, has in a very daring manner proved himself inimical to his country, and absconded from Amherst aforesaid and joined our unnatural enemy at Boston, at the same time leaving behind his lands, buildings, etc., to a considerable value, and for preventing his estate coming to strip and waste, we, the inhabitants of Amherst, pass

the following vote, viz.: Voted to improve the estate of Zacheus Cutler, Esq. Voted, their committee of safety be a committee to improve said estate. Voted, the manner of improving said estate be left discretionary with said committee. Voted, said committee pay the profits arising on said improvement to him or them whose right it may be to make a demand therefor." By an act of the General Court passed November 19, 1778, he with seventy-six others, among whom were many of the leading men of the Province, were forbidden to return to the State, without permission by a special act from the General Court. His estate was confiscated; in the inventory taken July 4, 1780, is mentioned sixty acres of land in Amherst, near Nathan Jones, fourteen acres near the Court House, on which was a house and barn, another lot with small dwelling house and barn, shop, tan-yard, mill-house, curry-house and a hatter's shop, pew in the meeting-house, and notes to the amount of £423, 19s, 1d; also said Cutler's books of accounts kept in his shop in New Boston. June 6, 1781, the State Treasurer received from the sale of his estate, in continental bills, £3523, 17s, and a further sum of specie and certificates to the amount of £1369, 2s, 11d.

EBENEZER CUTLER settled in the town of Oxford, Mass., as an inn keeper and trader. He married (1) Miriam Eager, sister of his brother Zacheus' wife, and daughter of James Eager of Westboro, Mass., November 24, 1764. Mrs. Cutler was a sister of Col. Eager, who was a loyalist and settled in Victory, N. S. His name appears often in the transfers of real estate in Oxford, the first being of Ebenezer Cutler, a trader, to Joseph Bowman of Oxford, in 1765, his wife Miriam signing the deed, also to Jonathan and John Amory of Boston in 1766. In 1767, he sold one moiety of a potash house, kettle and appurtenances to William Carter. He became a loyalist and at the time of his arrest was a trader at Northboro. May, 1775, the committee of correspondence made charges against him

and sent him, with evidence of his misconduct to Gen. Ward at Cambridge. The case was submitted to Congress, when it appeared that he had "spoken many things disrespectful of the Continental and Provincial Congress;" that he had "acted against their resolves;" said that "he would assist Gage," etc., etc. A resolve to commit him to prison was refused passage. A resolve that he be allowed to join the British troops at Boston was lost likewise. "He had formerly lived at Groton." (Sabin's Loyalists.) In 1776, he went with the British army to Halifax. He was proscribed and banished in 1778, settled in Nova Scotia, and was prothonotary of the County of Annapolis. He was a zealous Episcopalian. It is related of him that on seeing his cow drinking from a stream passing under a Methodist meeting-house, "he beat her severely for her apostacy from the true faith." His property was confiscated and inventoried, April 5, 1779; August 3, the Judge appointed commissioners to settle his estate. His first wife, Miriam, died at Northboro, Mass., and her estate was inventoried September 10, 1784, amounting to £100. He married (2), in London, England, Mary, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Hicks of the 70th Regiment. She died at Annapolis Royal, in 1839; he died in 1831. By his first wife, Miriam, he had children, born at Oxford: (T. R.)

- 2, i. EBENEZER,<sup>2</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1765; d., 1839.
- ii. JONAS, b. May 21, 1767; was unm. and drowned.
- iii. ARATHEUSA, b. May 21, 1769; m. Phineas, son of Colonel Millege of Granville, N. S.
- iv. WILLIAM, was unm. and drowned.
- v. SERAPHINA, b. Dec., 1772; m. Peleg, son of Rev. John Wiswall, rector of parish church of Wilmot, N. S., and formerly chaplain in the British Navy.
- vi. RUFUS, b. Dec., 1778; was unm. and drowned.
- vii. MARY. (The town records of Oxford do not give the births of William and Mary.)
- viii. HASADIAH, b. Aug. 1776; named for her aunt, the wife of Zacheus Cutler; m. John Wiswall of Annapolis, also



was a son of Rev. John Wiswall. By his second wife, at Anapolis, N. S., he had: Mary Ann Newbury Wiswall, Eliza Hicks Wiswall, Miriam Louisa Wiswall, Susanna Ford Wiswall, Edward Hicks Wiswall, Charles Wiswall, and William Jonas Wiswall—named for his first wife's brothers, who were drowned.

2. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>) was born at Oxford, Mass., August 27, 1765. He accompanied his father to Nova Scotia, or joined him soon after his settlement there. Here he resided for several years, but settled at New Brunswick, where he married Miss Dickinson, and died in 1839. Children :

i. JONAS.<sup>3</sup> ii. RUFUS. iii. LAVINIA. iv. SERAPH.  
v. ABIGAIL. vi. OLIVIA. vii. ROBERT.

3. viii. JAMES EAGER, b., 1812.  
ix. MARY. x. REBECCA.

3. JAMES EAGER<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1812, in New Brunswick, and named for his great-grandfather, James Eager of Westboro, Mass. He married Sarah Hartshorne, a granddaughter of Thomas Cutler of Guysboro, N. S.; she died June 24, 1885, aged fifty-three. Mr. Cutler is a commission merchant in Boston. He states that his great-grandfather, Ebenezer Cutler, whose property was confiscated at Westboro, and Mrs. Cutler's great-grandfather, Thomas Cutler, both Loyalists, who fled to and settled in Nova Scotia, claimed their relationship as fourth cousins, thus verifying the old tradition that James of Watertown and John of Hingham were brothers. Children :

- i. HARRIET,<sup>4</sup> b. in 1850.  
ii. MARY, b. in 1851; m. William P. Faulkner.  
iii. SARAH, b. in 1852; m. F. H. Morgan.  
iv. ELIZA, b. in 1854; m. William D. Hartshorne.  
v. EDWARD, b. in 1856; engaged with his father in Boston.  
vi. MIRIAM, b. in 1859; named for her great-grandmother, Miriam Eager.  
vii. CAROLINE, b. in 1860.  
viii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. in 1863; clerk with his father.



## JOHN CUTLER, FROM HOLLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> CUTLER, chirurgion, from Holland, appears first upon records in Hingham, in 1674, as Johannes DeMesmaker. January 4, 1674-5, he adopted the translation of his name, "which they say in English is John Cutler," and as John Cutler, married Mary, daughter of Edward Cowell of Boston. He served as chirurgion in King Philip's War, probably as chief surgeon. About 1694, he settled in Boston, and built a splendid three story house on what is now Washington Street. Dr. Cutler died intestate and his widow Mary acted as administratrix, February 17, 1717. His estate inventoried £5740 15s. April 24, 1718, she was appointed guardian to her daughter Abigail, aged seventeen; she died about one year after, when her sons John and Peter were appointed to complete the administration on their father's estate, and John to be guardian of his sister Abigail. Children:

- i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1676, at Hingham, is supposed to have been sent to Europe for his education. He inherited the practice and house of his father. Sept. 7, 1714, he was appointed to administer on the estate of Anthony Haywood, husband of his sister Hannah. Aug. 21, 1716, he m. Mrs. Joanna Dodd Richards (an affluent widow, with 2 daus.), who d., a. 73, and was buried at King's Chapel, May 2, 1758. Dr. Cutler had no ch., but adopted (1) his nephew John Cutler, son of Peter, who d. unm., and (2) John Cutler, son of his brother David, who cared for him in his old age. He d., a. 85, and was interred at King's Chapel, Sept. 28, 1761.
2. ii. PETER, b. July 7, 1679, a DeMesmaker; bapt. a Cutler.
- iii. MARY, b. July 24, 1682: m., April 24, 1715, Capt. John Braudick of Long Island. Had ch.
- iv. HANNAH, b. June 4, 1685; m. Anthony Haywood, Jr., a mariner, who d. in 1714.

- v. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 1, 1687; d. May 31, 1688.
  - 3. vi. DAVID, b. Nov. 1, 1689, at Hingham.
  - vii. RUTH, b. Feb. 22, 1691-2, at Hingham; m., June 2, 1715, Dr. George Stewart of Boston; had 3 ch.
  - viii. ELIZA, b. Sept. 7, 1695, at Boston; d. young.
  - ix. ABIGAIL, b. May 30, 1699, at Boston; m., June 4, 1725, Jacob "Cailloway," a merchant of Great Britain; res. in London.
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 7, 1679, and graduated at Harvard in 1698. He settled in Boston as a "shop-keeper," or merchant, and died on an island in Boston Harbor, in 1720. He and his brother John owned a farm in Rutland, which they received as heirs of their father, who probably derived it by grant from the General Court, for services in the Narragansett War. He married Ruth, who died before him. Children :
- i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> was adopted by his uncle John. On going to sea, Dec. 16, 1741, he made his will, giving all his estate to his uncle John; he d. unm. in 1743.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, alias BETTY, b. Oct. 22, 1707; m. Rev. Isaac Brown of Brook Haven, L. I.; had 6 ch.
  - iii. MARY, b. Dec. 20, 1708; m. Benj. Fanueil, Esq.; d. Oct., 1777; had 3 ch.
  - iv. PETER, was living Jan., 1748.
  - v. KATHERINE, d. young.
3. DAVID<sup>2</sup> CUTLER (John<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1, 1689. He settled in Boston as a mariner, lost all his real estate, and died probably abroad, intestate, in 1730. He married Ann Millar (?), who died February 19, 1777, and was buried at Trinity Church. Children :
- i. "ANN," alias "NANCY," b., 1718; bapt. at King's Chapel, Nov. 8, 1723; Sept. 27, 1810, she was buried at Trinity Church; unm., a. 92.
4. ii. JOHN, bapt. Aug. 22, 1725.
- iii. MARY, bapt. Feb. 19, 1726-7; d. before 1730.
4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CUTLER (David,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was baptized August 22, 1725. He was adopted by his uncle, Dr. John<sup>2</sup> Cutler,

learned the trade of a brass-founder, and had a shop on Marlboro Street, near Hawley, where he conducted business successfully. November 27, 1750, he married Mary, daughter of Benjamin Clark, born August 19, 1728. Mr. Cutler was a leading member of society, and the first Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of Masons of Massachusetts. He succeeded Gen. Warren. His portrait was burned by the fire which destroyed the Winthrop House. He was distinguished for his music, and in advanced life played the organ at Trinity Church, where his son-in-law was rector. He died October 31, 1805, aged eighty-two. His wife was buried at King's Chapel, May 13, 1800, aged seventy-three. Children:

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1751; m. (1), Sept. 15, 1776, Thomas Overs, treasurer of Mass., (2) Hon. John Sprague of Ipswich; no ch.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 16, 1753; m. Capt. Job Prince of Boston; had 7 ch.
- iii. ANNE, b. Dec. 16, 1754; d., 1844; m., Oct., 1776, Rt. Rev. Samuel Parker; had 12 ch.
5. iv. BENJAMIN CLARK, b. Sept. 15, 1756; d., 1810.
  - v. JOHN, b. June 4, 1758; d. Feb. 25, 1759; buried at King's Chapel.
  - vi. MIRIAM, b. Dec. 21, 1759; m. Joseph Foster, Esq.; had 2 ch.
  - vii. SARAH, b. Oct. 18, 1761; m., Sept. 17, 1799, Capt. Samuel Dunn of Boston; had 5 ch.
  - viii. REBECCA, b. May 9, 1763; m., Dec. 16, 1782, Capt. Thomas Pierce of Boston; had 2 ch.
  - ix. JANE, b. April 28, 1765; m. Capt. Elisha Doane of Cohasset; had 6 ch.
6. x. JAMES, Esq., b. Oct. 30, 1767; d. May, 1799.
5. BENJAMIN CLARK<sup>4</sup> CUTLER (John,<sup>3</sup> David,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1756. For many years, he was a merchant in Boston. He removed to Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, and was for a time sheriff of Norfolk County. He married (1) Mary Sheafe daughter of a British officer; she was buried at Trinity Church, October 6, 1788. He married

(2), in 1794, Mrs. Sarah (Marion) Hyrne, widow of William Hyrne of Charleston, S. C. Children:

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>5</sup> bapt. at Trinity Church, July 25, 1786, and and buried there, Sept. 12, 1788.

By second wife:

- ii. MARY ELIZA, m. John W. Francis, M. D. and LL.D., who d. in 1861; she resides at Newport, R. I.; has 2 ch.
  - iii. JULIA RUSH, d., 1824; m. Samuel Ward of N. Y.; had 6 ch.
  - iv. BENJAMIN CLARK, Rev., b., 1798; A. B., Brown University in 1822, and S. T. D., Columbia College, in 1835; was Rector of St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d., in 1863; he m. Harriet, dau. of Lieut. James Bancroft of Boston; no ch.
  - v. CHARLOTTE, m. Hon. Matthew Hall McAllister, United States Circuit Judge for California; had 6 ch.
7. vi. FRANCIS MARION, Esq.

6. JAMES<sup>4</sup> CUTLER, Esq., (John,<sup>3</sup> David,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1767, married Mehitable, daughter of Gov. James Sullivan, and settled in Boston as a merchant. He died at the age of thirty-two, and was buried at Trinity Church, May 11, 1799. His widow married (2) Jonathan Amory. Children:

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>5</sup> b., 1794; d. March 29, 1861; m. Hon. Wm. Appleton, Jan. 16, 1815; had 10 ch.
- ii. SARAH DUNN, d. unm.
- iii. HARRIET HENRIETTA, d. unm.

7. FRANCIS MARION<sup>5</sup> CUTLER, Esq., (Benjamin Clark,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> David,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married Caroline D., daughter of Jason and Mercy Martin of Avon, N. Y., where Mr. Cutler resided. Children:

- i. BENJAMIN CLARK,<sup>6</sup> grad. at West Point Military Academy and Gambier College, O.; was Asst. Adj. Gen., attached to Gen. Carleton's staff, stationed at Santa Fe, N. M.
- ii. SARAH, m. James A. Green of Brooklyn, N. Y.; had 4 ch.

- iii. SUSAN ELIZA, m. Eustace Trenor, M. D.; they res. at  
San Francisco, Cal.
- iv. FRANCES MARIA; unm.
- v. HARRIET AURELIA.



## CUTLERS,

WHO WERE SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S AND OTHER  
WARS.

	NO.	PAGE.
Cutler, Benoni of Killingly, Ct.,	44	64
James of Cambridge Farms,	2	21
John, Chirurgeon,		563
John of Brookfield.		
John of Woburn,	6	321
John, Capt.,	2	509
Jonathan of Killingly,	10	31
Joseph, son of James,		22
Samuel of Cambridge,	5	512
Timothy, Ensign, of Charlestown,		512

SOLDIERS WHO RESPONDED TO THE LEXINGTON  
ALARM AND SERVED IN THE REVOLUTION.

	NO.	PAGE.
Cutler, Abel of Sudbury, 6 months,	71	86
Abijah,	39	58
Abijah,	46	47
Abner, Brookfield, (?) 8 days, Capt. Thomas Wright.		
Abner, Brookfield, 48 mos.,		46
Abner, Sudbury, 8 days,		46
Amos, 3 mos., 12 days served at West Point.		
Amos, Salem (?), served in R. I. 20 days,		325
Anthony, Brookfield, 3 mos., 14 days,	97	106
Asa, son of Asa,		44
Asher, Sergt., 41 days,	70	86
Asher, Sudbury, 21 days Capt. John Nickerson,		86
Benjamin, 2 mos., 27 days.		
Benjamin, Harvard, 8 days, Capt. Josiah Fairbanks,	36	56

	NO.	PAGE.
Benjamin,	82	93
Benoni, Capt.,	44	64
Charles, Southboro, enlisted Dec. 20, 1776. (?) Capt. Harrington.		
Charles, 1 mo., 20 days seaman.		
Converse Western, 8 mos.,	162	127
David, 40 days, probably,	27	340
David, served 14 days in R. I., probably,	27	340
David,* 96 days, Capt. David Wheeler, at Ti- conderoga,	48	68
David, Mendon, 3 years,	27	340
Ebenezer, served in R. I., 1780, (?)	75	377
Ebenezer, Grafton, 4 mos., 7 days, 1781,	50	362
Ebenezer, Royalston, 6 mos., Capt. Benjamin Edgells, 1778,	86	385
Ebenezer,† Southboro, 3 mos., 2 days, Capt. Seth Newton.		
Ebenezer, Western, 32 days, 1779,	52	73
Ebenezer, Western, 9 days, Capt. Reuben Reed,	33	13
Ebenezer,	105	398
Elisha, Medway,	40	358
Elisha, Waltham, 3 days, Capt. Abraham Gei- vel,	43	64
Francis, 2 mos., 28 days, 1780.		
Henry, (perhaps Cutter) 6 mos., Salem and Lynn, (?)		48
Hezekiah,	16	35
Hodges,	83	94
Ishmael, (colored) Cambridge, 5 mos.,		
Jacob, Stoneham, 9 days, Capt. Sprague,	49	362
James, Watertown.		
John, Capt., Brookfield, 8¾ mos., 1780,	93	102
John, Lynn, 14 days, Capt. Ezra Newhall,	1	542
Jonathan,	35	347
Jonathan, Dr., Danvers, 2 days, Capt. John		

\*He was from Berkshire Co., Feb. 25, 1777.

†He served in and near Boston, Mass.

	NO.	PAGE.
Putnam,	30	342
Joseph,	58	76
Joseph, Sudbury, 6 mos., 1780.		
Joseph, Western, 10 days, Capt. Reuben Reed,	49	69
Joseph, Western, 1777, under Gen. Gates,	49	69
Joseph Hodges,	87	97
Josiah, Brookfield, in all some 4 or 5 years,	96	104
Josiah, Medford, 5 days, Capt. Isaac Halle.		
Knight,	84	94
Luther, Medway, 6 mos., 1780,		
Manasseh, Rev.,	45	86
Nathan, Dr., 3 mos., 24 days, 1777,	37	57
Nathan, Lieut.,	2	520
Nathaniel, Lieut., Woburn, 5 days, Capt.		
Joshua Walker,	13	328
Nathaniel, Jr., Lieut., Woburn, 6 days, Capt.		
Joseph Sargent,	28	341
Oliver,* Medway, 2½ mos., 1779, in R. I.,	92	389
Oliver,	54	74
Prince, (colored) Cambridge 3 enlistments from 1777 to 1780.		
Robert, Brookfield, 3½ mos.,	38	57
Samuel, Boston, 3 years, Col. Wm. R. Lee's Reg.		
Samuel, Nov., 1777, to Feb., 1778.		
Samuel, Woburn, 5 days, Capt. Joshua Walker,	62	370
Silas, Col. Templeton, son of Lt. Nathaniel,		328
Simeon, Col. Holliston,	48	361
Simeon, Medway, 3 enlistments, 1776-1780.		
Solomon,	50	70
Stephen, Sutton in 1771, son of Ebenezer,		331
Thomas, Lexington,	51	71
Wyman, 10 days in 1781,	(?) 56	75
Thomas, was made prisoner and sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship Lord Sandwich, landed in Bristol, March 7, 1778.		

---

\*In 1780 served 2 months near Boston and 4 months more in R. I.

Thomas, age 30, 5 ft., 11 in. high, from Ipswich, in Capt. Dodge's Co., Aug. 15, 1779.

Tobias, (colored) Rindge, N. H. He was a slave by the name of Tobey, enlisted under the name of Tobias Cutler, served during the war and was given his freedom. His descendants may be found in N. H., Mass., Pa., and Washington, D. C.

## SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE WAR OF 1812.

	NO.	PAGE
Cutler, Abner,	85	385
Abner,	320	232
Abraham, Capt.,	8	524
Alpheus, son of James,		84
Dan,	148	144
Ebenezer, Jr., 8 days Capt. Griswold,		418
Enos, Col., Salem, son of Abijah,		59
Jeremiah, son of Jonathan,		520
Jervis, Maj.,	113	120
John, son of Tarrant		383
Jonathan,	158	150
Salem, Montpelier, Vt., son of Jonathan,		367
Schuyler, son of Tarrant,		383

## SOLDIERS IN THE MEXICAN WAR.

	NO.	PAGE.
Cutler, Chandler, son of Ebenezer,		379
Daniel, son of David of Montpelier Vt.,		403
Enos, Col., Salem, son of Abijah,		59
Otis Nelson, Capt.,	229	461
Thomas N.,	6	540
William, son of Simon,		99

## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR.

	NO.	PAGE.
Cutler, Aaron T.,	287	215
Aaron, son of Levi,		234
Abram, Maj.,	24	533
Albert I.,	436	280
Alexander K., son of Jeremiah,		192

	NO.	PAGE.
Alfred D.,	277	210
Alvin, son of Abner,		433
Andrew Barnes, son of Samuel,		466
Andrew S.,	283	482
Augustus H.,	288	216
Benjamin West, son of Micajah,		467
Charles A.,	269	477
Charles, son of Thomas,		207
Charles Brainard,	300	489
Charles Crosby,	532	313
Charles D., Buckland.		
Charles E., son of George,		188
Charles F., son of David W.,		460
Charles F., son of Abijah,		182
Charles H., son of William,		458
Charles J.,	476	297
Charles Walworth,	145	418
Cornelius W.,	519	310
Cyrus M., son of Leonard,		136
Daniel Tisdale,	146	418
Edward Baldrige, Capt.,	292	486
Edward R.,	492	302
Edwin, son of Samuel G.,		438
Elias H., son of Abijah,		182
Elijah, Rev.,	303	490
Francis A., son of Wm. G.,		303
Frederick Robinson, son of Jonathan,		415
George A.,	517	309
George E., son of Charles,		194
George E., son of Charles,		457
George M.,	273	209
George O., son of Samuel,		187
George W., son of Roland,		244
Granville K., son of William,		458
Harvey M.,	299	489
H. C., Lieut., son of John,		159
Henry, Corp., son of Ira,		423
Henry H., son of Edwin S.,		436



	NO.	PAGE.
Henry P.,	427	277
Isaac,	398	268
Jacob Young,	22	532
James Henry,	330	501
James Monroe, son of James Madison,		485
James Nye,	341	503
John D.,	248	469
John H., Dr.,	447	284
John I.,	29	534
Jonathan,	138	414
Joseph W., son of Joseph E.,		188
Laroy Zenas,	473	292
Leslie G.,	284	483
Lewis H., Dr.,	502	304
Lorenzo D., Sergt., son of Timothy B.,		459
Lucien Pease,	408	271
Lysander, Maj. Gen.,	155	424
Marshall,	268	476
Martin B.,	475	296
Martin V.,	25	533
Nathan, son of John Lewis,		203
Nelson O. J., son of Russell,		431
Orrin, son of Samuel G.,		438
Orrin W.,	288	216
Oscar Willard, son of Prentiss,		430
Otis Nelson, Capt.,	229	461
Simon, son of Samuel G.,		438
Stephen P., son of Horatio N.,		461
Temple Chaplain, son of Temple,		123
William B., Asst. Sur. U. S. N., son of Simeon M.,		453
William C.,	435	280
William F., 3d Asst. Eng. U. S. N.,	253	470
William G.,	496	188
William T., son of George,		188
Benson, William A., son of Sarah S. (Cutler) Benson,		152
Dawes, Ephraim Cutler, Brev. Lieut. Col., son of Sarah (Cutler) Dawes,		116

	PAGE.
Dawes, Rufus R., Brevt. Brig. Gen., son of Sarah (Cutler) D.,	118
DeCamp, son of Aurelia (Cutler) DeCamp,	403
Dodge, John, husband of Sylvia S. Cutler,	242
Flood, Loren, son of Maria (Cutler) Flood,	441
Heywood, Charles T., son of Sarah (Cutler) Heywood,	381
Noyes, Fred, son of Elizabeth (Cutler) Noyes,	487
Peters, Charles, husband of Mary A. Cutler,	376
Richardson, —, son of Betsey (Cutler) Richardson,	379
Richardson, Andrew J., son of Melinda (Cutler) R.,	381
Smith, Louis McD. Capt., son of Nancy (Cutler) Smith,	379
Wakefield, Harry son of Philena (Cutler) Wakefield,	403
Whiting, Elbridge G., husband of Eliza Anna Cutler,	450

## CONFEDERATE ARMY.

Cutler, William, son of Simon,	99
--------------------------------	----

## UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS.

In the old cemetery at Middletown, Ct., is a field stone upon which is inscribed:

*N. W. CUTLER*  
*AGE. IN THE 100*  
*YER DIED IVNE*  
*THE 5 1706.*

Tradition says that many years ago a stranger with a carpet bag in hand, appeared in town one morning, procured the stone upon which he chiselled the above inscription, placed it at the head of a grave and quietly took his departure.

Bradley Cutler, Sr., born in Rhode Island, about 1705, married Sabra Wade, resided in the north-west part of the State near the Connecticut line. He settled at Sempronius, N. Y., and died in 1878. Had: 1. Phoebe, 2. Otis, 3. Nathan, 4. Bradley, Jr., (who married Thankful and settled at Ilion, N. Y., and had several children, one of whom, George, was postmaster there several years.) 5. Penelope, 6. Charles, 7. Demas, (who resides in Nora Springs, Ia.,) 8. Almond, and 9. Austin.

Hannah Cutler, born in 1815, was matron of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum in Ohio in 1843, and President of the Union Aid Commission during the War. She has lectured on Woman's Rights in London and elsewhere.

November 24, 1719, Mr. Simon Lothrop gave information that R. Wiber, Benjamin Adams, John Blaze and James Cutler have run away with the sloop Martha of about 30 tons, and that they are now off New London Harbor waiting to carry out their designs of becoming pirates.

Dr. Allen Briggs Cutler was born, September 23, 1825, in Sheffield, Mass. He married, February 6, 1853, Catherine, daughter of John Hopkins of Castleton, Vt. Mr. Cutler married (2) in New York state. He died in Mattawan, N. Y., November 20, 1883. Mrs. Catherine Cutler resides with her son and daughter in Poultney, Vt. Children: 1. Frederick Allen,

born in Hydeville, Vt., April 17, 1854. He married, May, 1876, Mary Armstrong of Danbury, Ct., where he resides, a hatter.

Has: Charles, Agnes, Edward, who died in 1882, and Nellie.

2. Mary Franc, born February 28, 1858; resides in Poultney.

3. Charles Hopkins, born December 26, 1861, in Poultney; a tonsorial artist.

Timothy Cutler, a baker of Boston, married Mary. He sold land in Ipswich in 1761.

Philip Cutler, a potter of Charlestown and Boston, was admitted to church in Charlestown, February 2, 1717. He married

(1) Deborah Simpson, who died May 11, 1713. He married (2)

Susanna Gray, in Boston, in 1716. He had three daughters.

There are several English families of the name of Cutler, in various parts of the United States and Canada, who have come to this country since 1840, not included in this work.

## A STUDY UPON THE ORIGIN OF THE CUTLER NAME.

Among other genealogical researches, one of the most interesting is the study of family names, for many, apparently meaningless, derive interest as they develop peculiar significance. Being often of foreign extraction, they escape notice, and travel incognito until some one removes the mask and reveals the veritable meaning.

The name Cutler, obvious as it is in its plain English sense, dates back through the first form of Norman French, to the original Latin tongue. Cutler is undoubtedly derived from the Latin word *cultus*, a knife, from which it passed into French, and by the Norman invasion was grafted into the English language. William the Conqueror imposed the use of his own language upon the vanquished Britons, yet the Anglo-Saxon sentiment was so strong that two hundred years later only a proportion of one-fourth the hated foreign tongue remained.

The displacement of letters or syllables is the natural result of rapid pronunciation or contracted transcription, and in the days when paper and printing were scarce, it was common to abbreviate words to save ink and paper. And in the absence of standard dictionaries, spelling was uncertain and obscure, even proper names being subject to manifold variations. Thus, the French word *couteil* was shortened to cutler, and, as an apt instance of the dropping of letters, it is sufficient to cite the Latin word *cultellus* (the diminutive of *cultus*) to *couteil* in French, and to cutlass in English. Our word cutlery comes from *couteillerie* in the French language, which tongue contains several derivatives in excess of our own vocabulary, as follows:

*Couteil*, a cutler, is the masculine form of the word, and the addition of the feminine form, *couteillerie*, signifies also, a case for knives. In still older French, when the silent and superfluous letter *s* obtained, then was the word *coustillier*, to indicate the attendant who carried the *coustilles* or weapons of a warrior. And, as the word fusilade is a volley of shots from a *fusil* or



gun, so the word *coustillade* was also used to indicate the wounds inflicted by a *coustille* or sword. *Coutiller*, in ancient military art, also signified to strike with the sword. The only word that we obtain directly from the Latin root is colter or coulter, the cutting iron of a plough.

Thus, the word cutler, in all its ramifications, points particularly to the factor of "the trenchant blade," and all honor is due to Tubal Cain, who first excelled in the fine art. According to an ancient historian "The Father of Demosthenes was a citizen of Athens of the best Rank and Quality and surnamed the Swordmaker or Cutler, because he had a large Work-house and kept Servants skilled in that art at Work." He is said to have left a valuable estate, and this is quite credible considering the rare qualities of a well-tempered blade, the manufacture of Damascus and Toledo being of fabulous value.

In 1404, the cutlers worked in silver and gold and held themselves so high that they rebelled against the inspection of their work by the goldsmiths. But to this they were eventually obliged to submit as the Mayor of London decided "that the cutlers had a right to work in gold and silver, and that all things made by them were to be assayed by the goldsmiths, according to ancient imuenities."

The origin of the Livery Companies or licensed tradesmen is an interesting history. In 1335, the "grossers" or wholesale merchants "engrossed many wares" so that "the trades and commerce were limited," showing that even the men of that day knew how to "make a corner" in a commodity. As the grocers had been organized but ten years they evidenced eminent ability as monopolists. Complaint was made to King Edward the Third, who ordered that "all artificers and people of mysteries shall each choose his own mystery before the next Candlemas, and that having chosen it, he shall henceforth use no other." "People of mysteries" were tradesmen; the word mystery, in that sense being derived from the old French, *mestier*, a trade, and sometimes spelled mistery. Twelve companies were first formed and chartered by the king; others followed, and the cutlers were the twenty-second company. "They were incorporated about 1413 by Henry the Fourth, confirmed by many of our kings since,

and by James First, Anno 1607." The officers of the guild were "a Master, 2 Wardens, 23 Assistants, and 96 on the Livery. The Livery fine is £10 and the Steward's £5." In English law, a fine is "a sum of money paid for obtaining a benefit, favor or privilege," and in this way corresponds with our word license.

King Edward, "to raise the estimate of trades, which were the main spring of the kingdom," himself joined the "Linen Armourers," now called merchant tailors, and the Skinners had many members from the nobility. In courteous return to the founder of the Guilds we find that the Chamberlain received sums "from divers mysteries for an offering to be presented to the lord the king of England as gifts towards carrying on his French wars," the cutlers subscribing four pounds. Monetary value being then incomparably above its present standard, this was a liberal donation from one separate corporation.

Each company had a hall in London for its exclusive use, magnificently furnished and fitted for feasts with solid silver service. Cutler's Hall is mentioned as being "on the South side of Cloke Lane." As a coincident, there is a Cutler's Hall now known in Chester, Pa., named for one Frederick Cutler, who settled at that place.

In the fourteenth century all the trades, arts and professions, as well as all the public institutions, appear to have been "*cum privilegis regis*," holding not only the royal charter, but each one possessing its own peculiar coat of arms granted by the king. Thus, those who could not claim the direct nobility of an escutcheon, could at least array themselves under the royal insignia bestowed upon their trade or calling, and the guilds gained more wealth and power through industry and organization than the petty nobles who proudly folded their idle hands and spent their possessions to preserve appearances.

In an old English description of London, printed in 1708, the Cutler arms are thus described:

"Gules, 6 Daggers in 3 Saltier Crosses Argent, handled and hilted Or, pointing toward the chief. Supporters, 2 elephants Argent; Crest, a 3d with a castle on his back Or."

The old French motto "*pour parvenir a bonne foy*," was ex-

pressive of a worthy ambition to excel or gain high standing, a laudable motive for an emblematic motto. "To gain good faith," or public confidence requires a deserving merit only attained by superior qualifications. And here, the writer of this article, as an outside observer, may be permitted to state that the Cutler family has evidently lived up to the standard, being universally noted for firm reliability, honest integrity, and a noble independence incapable of a mean act.

History also records that the statue of Sir John Cutler, carved in stone, is erected in London, on the west side of the Theatre of the Physician's College, within the Court. Under the statue are these words "done in Gold Characters,"

OMNIS CUTLERI CEDAT LABOR AMPHITHEATRO.

Another record states that at Oxford Cathedral is inscribed the following:

JOHN CUTLER  
DIED APRIL 3, 1761  
AGED 85.

At Boston, in 1734, one David Cutler is enumerated on a list limited to twenty in number, as a member of a "Fire Society."

S. M. SPRINGER.

Chester, Pa.



[Cutler Arms referred to on previous page.]

RESEARCHES IN GENEALOGY  
RELATING TO  
THE CUTLER FAMILY,

MADE IN ENGLAND IN A SUMMER VACATION, 1888,

IN AN ENDEAVOR TO TRACE THE ANCESTRY OF THE FIRST EMIGRANTS OF  
THAT NAME, WHO SETTLED IN MASSACHUSETTS BAY  
IN THE YEARS 1634-7, VIZ.:

JAMES CUTLER, at Watertown;  
JOHN CUTLER, at Hingham;  
ROBERT CUTLER, at Charlestown.

---

BY A DESCENDANT OF JAMES, (No. 259; Page 202.)

---

PREFATORY OBSERVATIONS.

One who searches the registries of England with an expectation of finding a record of baptisms, marriages, deaths, or wills of persons who were living two hundred and fifty years ago, will be subject to much disappointment. Many registries have been destroyed or lost; or, where they exist, are mutilated or defaced. At that early day there existed no law making registry obligatory on the citizen, and many neglected to follow the ordinary custom of those who were interested in the State Church. There were about eight hundred vicarages, at any one of which wills executed in the realm could be recorded; those were recorded in London where property devised was found in that precinct, or in the consuls, or that lay in two counties. In some cases the early registries have been transcribed and are legible and in good pres-



ervation, but in most vicarages the records do not extend farther back than one hundred and fifty to two hundred years from the present time. The genealogist must rely for the most part on the labors of those who have preceded him and who have printed their work. He must verify the work of the compiler by an examination of the original materials from which it is derived, where it is practicable to do so. There are few errors more difficult to eliminate than those which have become incorporated in type. Tradition, which is so confidently invoked in doubtful cases, is to o often a perpetuation of an untruth. If the undersigned has had inconsiderable success in finding what he has sought for, he has at least ascertained that the sources to which he has had access can afford little more than he has obtained. Persons who are engaged in similar studies will find the British Museum, the Somerset House and the Records in London, the Bodleian Library in Oxford, and the Libraries and Historical and Genealogical Societies in America, the most satisfactory sources of information.

JOHN LEWIS CUTLER.

Nahant, Mass., September 10, 1888.

---

### RESEARCHES IN GENEALOGY.

The family name of CUTLER, now so largely represented in English-speaking countries, is first found in England in the history of Norwich, in the County of Norfolk, in King Edward's time, in the year 1724. The prior and convent had demanded of the citizens of Norwich four thousand marks as damage to their property; and in the controversy that ensued between the bishop and monks on the one side, and the citizens of Norwich on the other, some of the citizens were killed. A coroner's inquest was held and the prior's men were found guilty, and a number of them were arrested; but the inquest was deemed by the Church a breach of privilege, and the citizens of Norwich were excommunicated. It was during the excitement growing out of this conflict of authority that "on Sunday before St. Lawrence, the prior's men came out by night armed, and robbed a merchant, called Alfred Cutler, of £20 value and more; and then "broke into Hugh Bromholm's tavern and proceeded in the man-



"ner as before related." In the year 1453, we find one Edward Cutler was sheriff of Norfolk; and still later, in 1460, Edward Coteler or Cutler was a member of the Burgesses in Parliament at Westminster. In 1459, Richard Cutler was rector of Flansham, presented by the feoffees of Richard, Earl of Warwick. In 1529, William Cutler was rector of Knapton, presented by Anne, Countess of Oxford. In St. Nicholas Church, Aylesham, there is an inscription on a brass plate, viz.: "*Orate pro anima Margareta Howard . . . . quondam uxoris Edwardi Cutler, maiori civitatis Norwici, qui obiit in die Decembris an. Dmi. MCCCCXXXIII cuius anima propicietur Deus.*" In the church at Watburgh is a gravestone inscribed with the arms, viz., "sable, a chevron, ermine, between three spears' heads argent, embrued gules, Lewis, impaling azure, three griffins' heads erased, in a bordure, or, Cutler."

"*Magdalena lectissima, conjugis Henrici Lewis, rec. de Houghton Holme, hoc sub marmore quiescit, heroina, pro sapia ac pietate perinde clara.*" She was second daughter of Sir Gervase Cutler (of Stainburg Hall in Yorkshire, Knt. & Bart. colonel for King Charles I., slain at Pomfret Castle, June 25th, 1645) by Magdalen, fifth daughter to John, Earl of Bridgewater, by Frances, second daughter of Ferdinand, fifth Earl of Derby, King in Man, whose mother was daughter's daughter to Mary, second daughter of Henry II., of England, and once queen to Lewis XII., King of France. She died March 8, 1682, and left two daughters, Magdalen and Elizabeth *etatis suae* 45.

"If women all were like to thee  
We men for wives should happy be."

A personal visit to Norwich and Sprowston in Norfolk county afforded no additional clue to the genealogy of the family.

The registry of Sprowston Church does not extend so far back as the time of the emigrant ancestors. A single member of the family now at Sprowston had come there from Suffolk county, and no others of the name were found there or at Norwich. Ipswich, in Suffolk county, situated half way between Norwich and London, was an early seat of the Cutler family. In Burrough's manuscript it is described as "a very ancient family at Ipswich where there were magistrates and after at Bloss Hall in Spraguh-

ton by marriage with Bull; with references to Parish Registers of St. Nicholas Church, St. Clements, and church notes at Spraighton. Coats of arms, "Bendy of 3, or, and sable, over all a lion rampant, gules."

Again in Cole's manuscript is found: "This ancient family was seated at Ipswich, where several of them were Portmen; and after at Bloss Hall in Spraighton by a marriage with Bull. They have arms as before described."

In the Suffolk Collections, the pedigree of the family is as follows:

"Robert Cutler, Merchant and Portman of Ipswich, died 9 of May 1596, buried at St. Nicholas Church at Ipswich, married . . . . . his children were: Robert, Merchant and Portman of Ipswich.\* He had a grant of arms June 21, 1612, and was buried at Spraighton 9th of July, 1619; Thomas Cutler died 26th of October 1613, unmarried, buried at St. Nicholas Church; John married a daughter of Buchenham; Samuel, Merchant and Portman of Ipswich, was buried at St. Clements, 29th of October, 1625; Roger, Merchant and Portman; and two daughters: Anne married Ephraim Coleman of Great Waddingfield, Gent.; and Joan married William Kelly.

The children of Robert were: Thomas Cutler† of Spraighton, Esq., J. P. for Suffolk, executor of his father's will, who died in 1640. (He married Anne, daughter of Thomas Dandy, born 1504, and buried at St. Nicholas, Ipswich, first of January, 1613;) Robert Cutler‡. Elizabeth Cutler, married Benjamin Brand. Margaret Cutler, married Robert Suckling and died 1627."

MEMORANDUM relating to Benjamin Cutler, Esq., of Spraighton, viz.:

"1647, Dec. 16th. Resolved that this house doth accept of the sum of 750 pounds for a fine for the delinquency of Ben-

---

\*Married Alice, daughter and sole heir of Thomas Gardiner of Glensford, of the County of Suffolk, Gent.

†The children of Thomas Cutler were: Robert and Thomas who died without issue; Benjamin of Spraighton, Esq., died 1679; and Elizabeth, Alice, Susanne and Anne.

‡Robert Cutler's children were: Robert, Esq., of Lotheringham; and William.

jamin Cutler of Ipswich in Suffolk, Gentleman. His offence is that he was in arms against the Parliament. He rendered before 1645 his estate in fee per annum 352 pounds, for one life per annum 26 pounds more, for life in the constableness of Wisbeck Castle per annum 20 pounds, — out of which issues for life per annum 6 pounds 13 shillings and 6 pence, and also a mortgage for his land of a hundred pounds, which being allowed, leaves the fine at a tenth, 750 pounds.” Journal of the House of Commons, Volume 5, pages 386, 387.

Grant of arms to Robert Cutler of Ipswich.

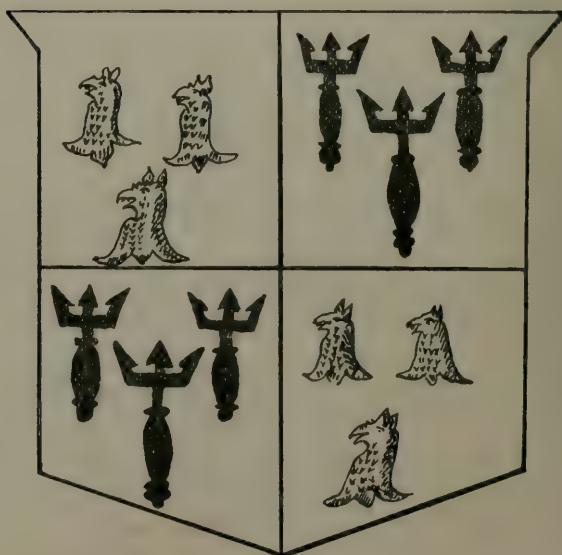
“Cutler.”

“To all and singular as well as nobles, gentlemen and others, to whome these presents shall come William Camden, Esqr., als Clarenceux, principall herauld and King-of-Arms of the south-east and west parts of this realme of England, from ye river of Trent southward, sendeth Greeting.

NOW KNOW YE y<sup>t</sup> whereas by the Authority of my office from the King’s most Excellent Ma<sup>tie</sup> the greates seal of England for all matters and causes concerning of Armes, I have been accustomed to make declaracon and to testifie thee shields, Coates of Armes, crests and cognizances descended to Gent. either from their Ancestors or by deserts given to them, as signs and tokens of their vertue, valor and faithful service to their prince or country either in warr or peace whereby they should be Incouraged to go forward in all vertue and noblesse that they and their posterity may forever be enrolled amongs the gentry. In which respect whereas Robert Cutler of Ipswich, County of Suffolk, Gentlemen, not being certaine of what coate or cognizance doth belong to his Ancestors, hath required me, the said Clarenceux, King of Armes, to make search in the records of my office and to set forth unto him those Armes and Crest that he may lawfully beare this Coate and Crest following (that is to say) the field gould three bends sable, a Lyon rampant gules, and for his Crest upon the hearme on a wreath gould and sable a demy Lyon gules, holding a danish Axe the staffe gould the head Argent which Armes and Crest and every pt. and pcell. thereof I the said Clarenceux King of Armes, doe by these psents, Ratify, Confirm and allow unto the said Robert Cutler, Gentleman, and

to his posterity with their due difference he and they the same to use, beare, enjoy and show forth at all tymes and forever hereafter according to ye Antient laws of Armes without Impediment lett or Interruption of any person or persons.

In witness whereof I, the said Clarenceux, King of Armes have hereunto subscribed my name and thereto put ye seale of myne office dated the 20th day of June Anno Dni, 1612, and in the tenth year of the reigne of our Sovaigne Lord James by the grace of God &c."





In St. Nicholas church a conspicuous tablet is inscribed, viz.:

“Mr. John Cutler Anno 1645 gave ten pounds a year to the minister of the parish and an house, to pay five pounds yearly out of its rent to the Poor and the rest to the minister forever.”

On the way to the St. Nicholas church in Ipswich one passes Cutler street, but would fail to find, on inquiry, any representative of the family in that city at this time.

In addition to the arms described above is one as follows:

“Cutler, Azure, a *Fesse semie* of *Fleur de liss* between three dragons' heads erased, or.”

The family had a residence at Blowerby or Blackfordby, in the County of Leicestershire, at an early date.

A genealogical tree made in 1619 is as follows:

“Arthur Cutler de Blowerby, Conn., Liecesturg; married Margaretta Filia Henrica Heard. Their children were: Henritus Cutler, *filius et hærus* married Heath, Filia Gurgy Fisk; George and Elizabeth died without issue; Margaretta married John Draycott.

The children of Henry were: Georgius Cutler *Filius et Hæres* nat. 2nd Aug., 1600; John Filius, nat. 25 March, 1605, married Theodosia Rud of Northamptonshire; Jacobus natus 22 Sept., 1612; Timothy, nat. 4 of May, 1616; Maria Elizabeth, nat. 2 May, 1608; Anna, nat. 23 Dec., 1614; Juditha, nat. 1619.”

In the vicarage of Ashby de la Zouch, near Blackfordby, is found in the registry, baptisms and deaths, as follows: Elizabeth Cutler, daughter of Henry, baptized in 1607; John Cutler, son of Richard, baptized in 1607; James Cutler, son of Henry, baptized September, 1611; Henry Cutler, buried in Blackafordby, April 14, 1623; Maria Elizabeth, buried at Blackafordby, April 14, 1625.

“King James first by Letters Patent, dated February 21, 1612-13, granted the Manor Whitwick parcel of the possession of Henry, late Duke of Suffolk, attainted, to Sir Henry Hastings, Knt., and Henry Cutler, Gent., with Burden Park in Chelmsford Forest and without, belonging to Whitwick Manor.” The arms of this latter family is three dragons' heads erased on a semi-circular shield.



Lord Hastings was beheaded for supposed high treason toward the Protector.

In his castle, Mary, Queen of Scots, was made captive. The castle was "ruthlessly demolished" in 1649 by Bainbriff, one of Cromwell's men. It is now an interesting relic at Ashby de la Zouch, a pleasant town of 7000 inhabitants in Leicestershire, where a handsome public bath house has been recently built, and extensive grounds connected therewith are laid out.

Thomas Cutler, aged thirty-five, on the third of April, 1635, emigrated to Barbadoes with eighty-nine other emigrants. Clinton Cutler, aged twenty years, emigrated to St. Christopher's on the twenty-first of May, 1635.

There are no other records of the family emigration to America.

Rev. Abner Morse, in his valuable record of several families bearing the name of Cutler in the United States, prepared and published by Henry A. Whitney, Esq., Boston, 1867, gives nine Coats of Arms as borne by the family in Gloucester, Suffolk, Westminster, York and Devon counties in England,—all being identical with, or having slight variations from those described herein.

It will be observed that James Cutler, baptized at Ashby, September, 1611, and John, born the 25th of March, 1605, sons of Henry of Blackafordy, and Robert and John, sons of Robert, who was buried at Spraghton in 1619, cannot be traced in England.

The birth of James may have occurred some years before his baptism.

From the materials herewith given, the descendant of our early emigrants, James, John and Robert, is at liberty to trace the lineage of his ancestor, the matter being so far in doubt as to provoke his genealogical curiosity.

Authorities consulted in addition to those referred to are: Bloomfield's History of Norfolk, London, 1806, Davy's Suffolk Collections, Burrough's and Cole's manuscripts in the British Museum, Journal of the House of Commons, Whistler's Collection of Arms, Records at Somerset House, London Records, Lei-

cestershire and Norfolk County Records, Original list of Emigrants to America, by John Camden Hatton, London, 1874, 40. The Church Registries in Sprowston, Ipswich (except St. Clements), Spraighton, Ashby de la Zouche and Peterboro.

The writer would acknowledge his great obligation to Mr. George Gatfield of the Department of Manuscripts in the British Museum, for his obliging assistance.

# SOMERSET HOUSE.

## LIST OF WILLS FROM 1575 TO 1650.

ORD.	CALS.	CUTLER.	REF. B'K.			FO.	
5	1583, 1597	Godfridus	Langley		1577-8	10	
		Robertus	Langley		1575-8	34	
		Willimus	Bakon		1578-9	39	
		Carolus	Tirwhite		1581-2	23	
		Anthonie	Leicester		1588-9	69	
		Lawrence	Leicester		1588-9	95	
		Thomas	Drury		1589-90	55	
		Agnes*	Drury		1589-90	81	
6	1598, 1604	Christopher	Sainbeck		1591	16	
		Johis	Harrington		1592	15	
7	1605, 1619	Thomas	Bolein		1602-3	78	
		Henricus	Hayes		1605	7	
8	1620, 1625	Johannes	Wingfield		1610	36	
		Robtus	Wood		1611	48	
		Henricus	Capell		1613	90	
		Edward	Capell		1613	119	
		Johes	Rudd		1615	3	
		Johes	Rudd		1615	80	
		Robert	Parker	July	1619	77	
		Willm	Dale	Mar.	1621	23	
		Willm	Swan	May	1623	50	
		Robertus	Clark	Dec.	1625	133	
9	1626, 1630	Samuel	Hele	Oct.	1626	135	
		Robert	Scroope	July	1630	64	
10	1631, 1633	Alice	Suff	Audley	1632	15	
		Roger	Suff	Russell	1633	4	
11	1634, 1635	Nil					
12	1636, 1638	Nil					
13	1639, 1640	Nil					
14	1641, 1645	Obadiab†	Lincn	Campbell	Apr.	1642	47
		George	Surrey	Crane	Mar.	1643	26
15	1646, 1647	John	Suff	Twiss	Jan.	1646	3
		John	Dorset	Twiss	Aug.	1646	123
16	1648, 1649	Joan	Somerset	Fines	May	1647	93
		Thomas		Essex	Sept.	1648	
17	1650, 1651	Richard	Berks	Grey	1651	160	

\* *Als* Machett.

† Jan. 29, 1641.

## CONSISTORY COURT.

Bishop of London	Margaret	Bellamy	1621, 1630	227	113
Vicar Gen. BM.	Margaret		1627, 1637	21	135

## ADMONS.

Lewis	Monmoth	Jan.	1572-75	67
William	London	May	1576-80	124
John*	London	Mar.	1576-80	142
Lewis	Gloucester	Nov.	1576-80	157
John	Suffolk	Jan.	1587	1
Agnes	Middlesex	May	1590	138
Robert	Suffolk	May	1596	166
Nicholas	Norfolk	Jan.	1597	191
Maria	London	Apr.	1606	35
Thomas, Esq.	Suffolk	Aug.	1646	95
Nicholas	London	May	1647	72
Sir Jervas, Kt.	York		1650	141

## COMMISSARY COURT.

Richus	1602-3	248	Pro. Act.
Peter	1603-4	300	Ad.
Thomas	1610-11	140	Pro. Act.
Richus	1641-2	82	Ad.

---

\* Cutlerd

## EXTRACTS FROM ENGLISH RESEARCHES.

1611.

*I, Robert Cutler* of London, yeoman, being purposed very shortly to make a voiage to the seas and set sayle for Virginia, whereas, I have several sums of money lent out to divers persons at 10 per cent., for which bonds, etc., are in the hands of my exors. I bequeath these to my natural mother, Dorothy Maddock, wife of Wm. Maddock of Ipswich, merchant, for her life. After her death I bequeath the same to my three natural sisters, Jillian Baxter, Mary Wyeth and Ann Cary, equally between them. I ordain my brother-in-law Allen Cary and Wm. Vesey gent. to be exors. wit. By Bright, not pub.

WM. ROWE

JOHN FAMASBERWICKE, ser.

Dated 8 Sept., 1607.

Proved 4 May, 1611.

Wood 48.

1589.

*I, Anthony Cutler* of Ipswich

To my mother, Dorothy Maddock £40, which she shall receive upon a bond which is in my uncle's hands, Renold Barker.

To my brother Richard Cutler £20.

If my mother die my brother Richard to benefit. If he die £10 to my mother and £10 to my brethren and sisters.

ANTHONY CUTLER.

Dated (none).

Proved 13 Sept., 1598, by Dorothy Maddock, mother of def.

Leicester 69.

1610-11.

"*I, Thomas Cutler*, citizen and grocer of London," late of St. Maries, Aldermanburrie, Lond. "My body to be buried wherever I may inhabit at time of my death or at discretion of my ecore." "To my loving wife Magdaline Cutler and my children\* Julian, Robert and Thomas Cutler, all unadvanced, to be divided according to the laudable custom of the cittie of London.

Dated 30 April, 1611, in the cittie of Bath.

Proved 18 Dec, 1611, by Magdaline the relict and ectrix.

Witnesses, JOHN TOWNSEND, WM. SMEADE.

Commissary Court of London. Cal. 4, 140.

---

\*See will of Robert Cutler, 1611, mentions sister Julian and Thos. Cutler, Lond., had wife Julian and son Thomas.



1632.

*I, Roger Cutler of Ipswich Co., Suffolk, merchant, "To my son John, the house I now inhabit in St. Nicholas Parish for ever when 21 years of age." If he die then to Robert Cutler, youngest son of my brother, Samuel Cutler, deceased. If Robert die, then to the youngest surviving son of my said brother Samuel, deceased.*

*To Mr. Samuel Ward £20." "To Mr. Nathaniel Swart, minister of St. Nicholas, 20 nobles." To Mr. John Carter, preacher of Belstead, £5. "To Mr. J. Roger, preacher of Dedham, £5. "To Mr. Marshall, minister of Finchfield in Essex, 40s." "To my friends Mr. Ralph Moore, Mr. Robert Knappe and Mr. Edward Day, £5 each."*

*"To Margaret Cutler, da. of my brother John, decd., £3." "To Mr. Newman Books, £3."*

*"To my sister Joane Brossie, £5, but if dead to Anne her da. "To the poor of St. Nicholas Parish, £4. My entirely beloved friend Mr. John Smythier of Tps., merchant, sole ceor. "Mr. Samuel Ward and Mr. Nathaniel Swart, Supervisors.*

*"My excr. shall gather in all my estate beyond the seas as in England (shipping excepted) and convert the same into money and purchase in the name of my son John, so much freehold land or copyhold as the said money will purchase.*

*If the said John die then\* remainder to Mr. William Cage, Mr. John Sicklemore, Mr. Wm. Morpey, portmen of Ipswich, and to Mr. Nicholas Scott of Ipswich Clarke the one moiety of the said lands to be distributed to poor persons at the rate of 2s per.*

*The other moiety to be divided into two parts, one to be distributed among the sons of my said brother Samuel Cutler and Margaret Cutler, da. of my brother John and Anne Bressie, da. of my sister Joane Bressie." The other part to be paid to the minister of St. Nicholas in Ipswich forever towards his maintenance and the increase of his stipend. "My shipping, viz.: 3-16 of the "Rose, 1/8 of the Concord, 1/8 of the Expedition," 1-16 of the Goodwill. I give to my said son John, when 21 years of age, my excr. meantime, taking care of same for his education.*

*"To my excr. 20£.*

*"The portion left to the children of Samuel Cutler, my brother, Margaret Cutler and Anne Bressie shall at their death go to Thomas Cutler my nephew one other of the children of sd. Samuel Cutler my brother, and to his heirs for ever and for want of such heirs to the heirs of William Cutler, brother of the said Thomas and for want of such heirs to Robert Cutler, younger brother. er of sd. Wm. Cutler.*

*To Raphe Terrard £30. To — Trazneham, son of Michael T., late of Eastbergholt, £13.*

*To Wm. Carlton, 8£.*

*Dated 24 Nov., 1632.*

*Proved 10 Jan., 1632-3.*

*Witnesses, EDMUND DAY*

*EDMUND NIGHT*

*ELIZTH. KING.*

*Russel 4.*

*\*My excr. shall make over said land to etc.*

1610.

Ipswich Court of Probate.

"I, Thomas Cutler of Ipswich Co., Suff., marchantt" verie sicke of bodye, yet of good and perfect remembrance, knowing that all fleshe is appoynted once to dye."

"I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almightye God the father Sonne and holie Ghost."

"To the poor of St. Nicholas, £4.

"To my sisters, my brothers' wyves, £5 apeece.

"To the widowe Johnson who now attends upon me, £1."

"Residue of my movable goods to be equally divided among my Brethren. I appoint my brother William Cutler and my brother Samuel Cutler to be excrs. of this my will.

Witnesses, THOMAS SALTER SCRIVENER.

Dated 29 June, 1610.

EDWARD LANGLEY.

Proved 4 July, 1610, by the excrs. Folio 263.

1579.

\**I, William Cutler of Ipswich Co. Suffolk, merchant. Twelve sermons to be preached in the town of Ipswich by some godly man selected by my excr., and he to have 6s, 8d for every sermon to be preached within twelve months after my decease.*

To the poor of Ipswich, 6£.

All my goods except the apparel of Dorothy my wife, to be divided into four parts, and three parts to be divided amongst my sons and das., when 20, or when they marry. The fourth part to Dorothy, my wife, she to have the custody of my children's part, except my son John Cutler's part. I make my son John Cutler my well beloved brother Robert Cutler & John Howes the elder of Ipswich my excrs. and to have £5 each, & Robert Sucklinge, merchant of Ipswich, supervisor, to have £5.

Dated 13 Aug., 1579.

Proved 20 Oct., 1579.

25 Jan 1598 Emanavi commissio Riche Cutler filis herd def. hend ad adminstrand bone er pra er Robtm Cutler, etc. etc.

## SOMERSET HOUSE.

1548.

"*I, Robert Cutler, dwelling in Neyland reconf Stoke, County Suffolk, Diocese of Norwich.*

My body to be buried in the churchyard of Neyland.

"I give unto *Christian my wife* that her stock be made worth £50.

To *Nicholas Cutler, my brother Thomas' son*, a feather bed which was my granfars, shets, pewter dishes, etc., etc.

To Anne Gorbault, 3s 4d. To Alice Crysall my "Binte" (sic) 12s. To *Margaret Sowle, my wife's sister*, 13s 4.

\*Probably father of those mentioned in preceding wills.

"To my wife's daus: *Rose and Ann*, 6s 8.  
 To *John Gorboult*, my wife's son, 6s 8d.  
 To *James Bocking*, my wife's son, 6s 8d.  
 To the poor folks dwelling in *Hadley*, £10. To the poor of *Neyland*, £10  
 to be given by *Thomas Howlton* my brother-in-law.  
 Residue of my goods to *Christian* my wife.  
 To my brother *Thos. Cutler* £4 6s and to *Wm. Cutler* his sonne £2 7 6.  
 I will that my brother *Wm. Cutler* shall paye out of money owing me—unto  
*Roger, John and Annys Cutler* (minors) my brother *Thomas'* children £3 6 8  
 each.

To *Laurence Cutler and Johane Cutler* my brother *William's* children, £10.  
 Rich: *Manoke* to have my grove lying in *Hoxted*.  
*William Cutler* and *Thomas Cutler* to be my attorneys.  
*Thomas Howlton*, my brother-in-law, to be supervisor.

Witnesses, *ROBERT SYGER*, *THOMAS BOSSE*. the younger.

*JOHN HOWLTON*

*NIC. CUTLER*.

Will dated 12 March, 1548.

Proved 5 April 1549, by *William Cutler*. Topulwell 28.

1631.

*I Ales Cutler of Ipswich*, widow, late wife of *Robert Cutler*, Esq.

"To the poor of *Glemford*, 20s.

"To the poor of *St. Nicholas, Ipswich*, £3, and £7 to the other 11 Parishes  
 in *Ipswich*.

"To *Mr. Samuel Ward*, preacher of *Ipswich*, £3.

"To *Mr. Thomas Smart (?)* preacher of *St Nicholas*, £3.

"To *Thomas Cutler*, son of my son *Robert Cutler*, bed furniture."

"To *Ales Cutler*, da. of sd. *Robert*, bed furniture.

"To *Ales Cutler*, da. of my son *Thomas*, chests, etc."

"To *Thomas*, son of my sd. son *Thomas Cutler*, half my household stuff.

"My Plate to my son *Thomas*."

"To *Robert Cutler*, son of my sd son *Robert Cutler*, one old silver can, 6  
 silver spoons & £10 when 21.

"To *Thomas and Alis*, children of my son *Robert* to each a silver cup.

"To *Alice Snelling*, my grandchild, one little silver cup.

Residue of my plate to my son *Benjamin Cutler*, and at his death to his son  
 my grandchild *Benjamin*.

"To *Thomas*, son of my son *Robert*, £100 when 21.

"To *Alis*, da. of sd *Robert*, £200.

"To *Anna Cutler*, one of the or. daus: of sd *Robert*, £100.

"To *Benjamin*, son of my son *Benjamin*, my one-sixteenth part of a ship  
 whereof *Benjamin* is master.

"To *Elizabeth Cutler*, da. of sd. son *Benjamin*., £50 when 18 years of age."

"To my da. *Snelling*, late wife of *Mr. Robert Snelling*, £20 which she oweth  
 me, and to her seven unmarried children £10 each. "To my da. *Brande*, wife  
 of *Benjamin Brande*, £10. "To each of his children, 12 in number, £10 each.

"To Elizabeth and Ales Brande to each a little silver cup.

"To Ales Cutler, my grandchild, da. of my son Thomas, £300."

"To Susan Cutler and Anne Cutler, children of my son Thomas, £200 each."

"To my son Benjamin's wife, £10."

"To John and Edward Howe, sons of my brother Edward Howe, late of Glemford, £5 each."

"My excrs, to hold the manor of Hurle with all lands, etc. in Saxnumdham or near thereto until they have £400 for the performance of this will.

"Thomas, son of my son Robert to have an annuity £6 13 4 out of same.

"After the payment of the sd. £400, the lands to go to sd. Thomas Cutler my son for his life and at his death to his son Thomas Cutler and his heirs.

"To Benjamin Cutler, son of my son Thomas Cutler, my lands etc. in Glemford or nere thereto."

"Residue of my goods and shipping bequeathed to be between my sons Thomas & Benjamin whom I make my excrs.

My son-in-law Benjamin Brave (Brande ?) supervisor & for his pains £10."

Dated 12 Sept., 1531 (7th Charles)  
Proved 14 Feb., 1531, by the excrs.

ALES CUTLER  
ROBT. HAMBY  
ISAAC FRANKLYN  
THOMAS SELZ.

1626.

*I Samuel Cutler*, of Ipswich, merchant;

To my wife Joane all my lands tens. etc. in Washbrooke, Huitlesham and Sprowton for her nat. life then to Samuel Cutler my son.

To sd. son Samuel the house wherein I now dwell in the parish of St. Clements Ips. my wife as long as she keep a widow to have North side of sd. house. To my three yonger sons Thomas, William and Robert £500 apiece when 21. My son Thomas is apprentice with Mr. Burnell of London. My exec's. shall put my two sons William and Robert as apprentices as they think proper, having their portions on expiry of same, not before. The interest of their legacies to pay for putting them out and keeping them meantime.

To my da. Elizabeth £400 when 21, int. to maintain her meantime if either die the survivors to share equally.

To Mr. Samuel Ward preacher, and Mr. Thomas Scott of St. Clements £5 each.

To sd. Samuel my son my houses, lands etc. in St. Clements Ips. St. Nicholas, St. Ellens and St. Stephens and all belonging thereto. To poor of St. Clements 5 markes. To my brother Roger Cutler, brother-in-law John Fowle of Colchester, my nephew Mr. Benjamin Cutler, 5 £apiece.

To sd. wife the sum of £100 more.

Residue to Samuel Cutler whom I make sole exec.

If sd. Samuel fail to give security for £2000 to my supervisors John Fowle

and Benjamin Cutler for the safe carrying out of this will, then Benjamin Cutler and my son in-law Ralph Moore to be exec's.

Wit. JOHN FLICK.  
WM. CROSSORD.  
THO. LASKER.

Dated 21 Dec. 1624.

Proved 24 Oct. 1626, by Samuel.

Hele 135.

1621.

*I William Cutler of Ipswich Co. Suffolk.*

My body to be buried in the churchyd of St. Stephens Ips.

All my houses and lands etc. in Essex and Suffolk or elsewhere to Johane my wife for her natural life, at her death to Eliz Brone wife of Jacob Brone my da, and to her heirs. In default of heirs to Wm. Cutler son of my brother Samuel Cutler and his heirs in default of heirs to the right heirs of sd. Samuel.

I give to Mr. Samuel Warde the town preacher of Ipswich £10 and a further £10 to sd. Samuel Warde for purchase of certain books to be placed and remain forever in the library of Ipswich to Samuel Cutler my brother £20. To my brother Roger £20. To Mr. Warner the minister of St. Stephens £5 and to the poor of said Parish £5. To Mr. Thomas Lasker £10.

To the Bayliffs and Burgesses of Ipswich and to their successors £100 for the purchase of lands and tenements of full and clear yearly value of £6 to be by them bestowed forever the maintenance of three poor persons to each 40s. a year.

To my said da. Elis. Brone £1300 her husband to employ same in the purchase of certain lands etc. for the use and benefit of sd. Jacob and Elis Brone and their heirs.

To my wife all the plate I bought of Mr. Armiger, also all household stuff etc. for life then to my da. Elis.

Residue to my wife whom I ordain sole ectriv. My brother in-law Mr. Nicholas Revett my supervisors to whom I give 20 markes for his paines.

WILLIAM CUTLER.

Wit. NICHOLAS REVETT.  
OLIVER FAYBROWNE,  
JOHN ALDRED.

Dated 24 Jan. 1620.

Proved 28 Mar. 1621, by relic .

Date 23.

1578.

*I Robert Cutler.*

My body to be buried in the New Church yard.

To Thomas Thornell the Joyner that made our presses a gold ring.



I have paid for my sister Jane Cutlerd £9. 13. 4. she to repay to my sister Katherine £3. 6. 8. and to my sister Anne Parro £3. 6. 8. To poor of forkingham 40s.

To poor of Boston 20s. These sums to be paid by Jane.

To poor of London 20s.

To my brother in law Jeffrey Parro and his wife each 6s. 8d.

To my exec. 10s. for a breakfast to those I most kept company with in life that they may in life in Christ rejoice together and be thankful unto God for my deliverance from this vale of misery.

Names—George Wick, John Bales, Wm. Wick.

Residue to John Wright my brother in Christ whom I make sole exec.

My bretheren in Christ Thomas Thornell and George Wick shall be overseers.

Witnesses, THOMAS THORNELL.

GEORGE WICK.

WM. WICK.

JOHN BALLE.

Dated 11 Sept. 1578.

Proved 18 Sept. 1578. by John Wright.  
Langley 34.

1619.

*I Robert Cutler of Ipswich merchant.*

To the poor of Ipswich £16. £4. of which to St. Nicholas Parish.

To Alice my well beloved wife an annuity of four score pounds to be going out of my manor of Sutton als Sutton hall Co! Suff. and out of other lands and tenements in Brent, Bradfield and Cockfield which I purchased of Sir William Springe Kt. To my wife the houses in Ips. in wh. I now dwell, all household stuff, plate, bedding etc. she shall have and enjoy all such lands in Munckselye, and Milding as are conveyed to her by indenture between my father Cutler and my father-in-law Thomas Gardner. To my son Benjamin Cutler my manor of Bonds with all belonging thereto wh. I purchased of Leonard Tillett Gent in Freston Wherestead and to his heirs forever. also the wood of 54 acres in Freston and Wherestead wh. I purchased of John Wright. If Benjamin die then my eldest son Thomas Cutler shall have and enjoy all such lands as I have bequeathed to Benjamin.

To my eldest son Thomas Cutler all my lease and interest wh. I have in the farm called Handford Hall in Stoke next Ipswich, also in the Lodge or Park in Glenford Co. Suff now occupied by Richard Kennington, also all lands etc. in Milding now occupied by Thomas Kynge, also my manor of Sutton hall and the advowson wh. I purchased of Sir William Springe Kt. lying in Brent, Bradfield and Cockfield. always providing for my wives annuity.

Also to Thomas Cutler my eldest son my lands and tenements called Wincholls Hall fenns and Bowers lying in Munckselye and Milding. To

said Thomas Cutler the house wherein I now dwell after decease of my wife, and all other lands I leave unbequeathed.

ROBERT CUTLER.

Dated 26 Augt.

Proved 31 July 1619 by Thomas Cutler.

Parker 77.

1625.

*I Robert Cutler of Ipswich, Co. Suff., merchant.*

To my brother, Thomas Cutler, Esq., whom I ordain sole ecor. all my goods, merchandise, etc., now in my possession in this realm or beyond the seas, to be sold for payment of my debts etc., and of the remainder to Ann, my wife, £100, all household stuff, apparel and half the linen.

To my da. Alice Cutler, other half of linen.

Residue of my goods to my youngest son Thomas Cutler, to my eldest da. Alice and to my youngest da. Anne Cutler equally.

To My mother-in-law Ann Mayhewe, widowe, the money that shall be due me for her half year's board.

ROBERT CUTLER.

Wit. BARNARD GREEN

HENRY SHERMAN.

Dated 24 Oct., 1625.

Proved 5 Dec., 1625.

Clark 133.

1604.

*I Henry Cutler of Remneham Co. Berks, husbandman.*

To the poor of Remneham £1¾.

To my wife Joan Cutler £20.

Thomas Cutler my son shall pay unto his brother John Cutler £10. Said Thomas Cutler shall pay unto Thomas Cutler son of sd. John Cutler £10.

To Jane Emery my daughter's da. £5.

To my son Thomas Cutler and his heirs that messuage or tenement with the close etc. etc. in Remneham also 4 acres of arable land in the parish of Rotherfield Gray Co. oxon failing his heirs to John Cutler and his heirs.

Residue to John and Thomas Cutler my sons equally and whom I make joint exec's. and Kenton of Henly on Thames gent, and Francis Buck yeoman, of the same, overseers, to whom for their pains I give 3s. 4d. each.

Mark of HENRY CUTLER.

Wit. WM. DALLYN.

BENJAMYNE SHENFIELD als HARTRED.

Dated 16 Oct. 1604.

Proved. 7 Jan. 1604, by exec's.

Hayes 7.

1615.

*I John Cutler. of Hurley, Co. Berks. Bardgman.*

My body to be buried in the Churchyard of Hurley.

The messuager or tenement called ould house lande with all appurtenances etc. held by my mother Luce Cutler left to her by my father the reversion of which now resteth with me, I bequeath to my two sisters Anne now wife of Francis Knabbs and Sara. the said Sara paying her sister £14.

To sd Anne all my goods she to be ectrix.

Mr Nathaniel Cannon vicar of Hurdley and Mr. Richard Reade overseers

JOHN CUTLER.

Wit. JOHN CANNON.

REYNOLDS DICKER.

Dated 2 Jan. 1614.

Proved 11 Sept. 1615. by Anne the ectrix.

Rudd 80.

1610.

*I John Cutler.* merchant of the city of London.

To my mother £20 to buy her a basin and ewer of silver.

To my brother Richard £100. And my brother William £200.

To Gillian Blonnte da. of Anthony Blonnte cit. and draper of London £50. my exec's shall give good security to my father in-law Mr. Oliver Stile for payment to Gillian of the sd. £50.

To my loving friend Mr. Wm. Jennyns grocer a piece of plate of £5 value. To Thomas Jennyns his son 50s. for a ring.

To Elis. Thompson dwelling with Mr. Edward Barnes mercir £20.

To John Holmeade, Arthur Weale, Thomas Jones, Francis Capel servants to Mr. Edward Barnes 40s. each.

To John Holloway of London Merchant, Affabell Fairclough Apothecarie, John Woodard and John Smith of London scriveners 50s. each. To Rebecca Birknell wife of John Birknell cit. and clothworker of London 33s. 4d. Richard Smith servant. Residue to my brother Thomas Cutler.

I appoint my bretheren Richard and William Cutler sole exec's and my brother Thomas Cutler sole overseer.

Wit. JOHN SMITH Scriv.

WM. SMITH.

HENRY BENNYE servt. to sd. Scriv.

Dated 27 Feb. 1607.

Proved 13 Ap. 1610.

Wingfield 36.

1630.

*"I Robert Cutler.*

"To my brother John Cutler all my lands at Braudwell and all my goods." My brother John Cutler paying to my four sisters Elisabeth, Jane, Jone, and Susan £20 each.

To Stephen Baker 40s.

Dat: 28 July 1630.

Proved 31 July 1630-1 by John the brother.

Witnesse's STEPHEN BAKER.

ROBERT MARMONT.

Scoope 64.

1603.

*I Thomas Cutler.* citizen and grocer of London.

My body to be buried in the church of St. Marie Aldermanbury. Black mourning shall be bestowed on my children and servants by mine exors —also 40 black cloaks to 40 poor men to wear at my funeral. All my debts to be paid, the remainder of my goods to be divided according to the laudable custom of the City of London into three parts, one-third to Julian, my wife, one-third amongst my five children, Thomas, Richard, John, William and Susan equally when 21.

The third part to myself. To my da. Elisabeth wife of Wm. Barrett citizen and grocer of London £400. To my da. Susan £200. To Thomas and William Barrett sons of my son in-law Wm. Barrett £50 each. To the Company of Grocers of which I am a member a cuppe of the value of £20 to be made of silver and guilt, same as Mr. Martin Thuchedale lately gave to the same Company and my name to be engraven thereon.

To my brother Cobb and his wife a gold ring each of 40s value.

To Mr. Nicholas Elcock clothworker a gold ring of 40s value.

To neighbour Wm. Bowyer and his wife a gold ring of 40s value.

To friend Edward Jennynge grocer a gold ring of 50s value.

To his son Thomas Jennynge £10. To Rebecca Bicknell wife of John Bicknell clothworker £10. To Elis. Woodward wife of John Woodard scrivener 40s for a ring. To Wm. Dennys £6 3. 4.

To my servant Robt. Crewes a gold ring of 50s value.

To my maid Alice Redman £5. To my maid Marie 40s.

To Alice Willington wife of John Willington 40s.

To Christ's Hospital for children £5. To poor of St. Mary Bow London 40s.

To Mr. Samuel Goldsmith a gold ring of 40s value.

Residue to Julian my wife and my said son Thomas Cutler equally, whom I make sole exors. Overseers, my kinsman, Raphe Hare, Esq. and my son in law Wm. Barrett, and to Raphe Hare my gelding and a gold ring of £3 value, and to my son-in-law a gold ring of like value.

THOMAS CUTLER.

WM. BOUNCE.

JOHN WOODWARD.

Dated 20 Ap. 1602.

Proved 7 Oct. 1603.

Bolein 78.

1613.

*I, Edward Cutler*, citizen and salter of London.

My lands in Bradwell just a mare Co. Essex to Jane Cutler, my wife, for her natural life, at her decease to my son Robert Cutler and his heirs, on condition that he pay my son John Cutler and his heirs £20 for ever yearly.

To my said two sons Robert and John £200, that is £100 each when 21.

To my four das., Elizabeth, Jane, Joane and Susanna, £240.

I appoint Jane, my true and faithful wife, sole extrix., to whom I bequeath all the residue of my goods, etc.

I appoint Mr. John Hart, gent., solicitor to the most Revd. father in God, the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury; John Luske of Sparsole, yeoman, Mathews Vicars, cit. and Ironmonger of London, and my uncle Richard Cutler, cit. and salter of London, overseers.

EDWARD CUTLER.

Wit. THOMAS TOBYE.

JOHN LAKE.

RICHARD CUTLER.

Dated 11 Nov. 1613.

Proved 3 Dec. 1613 by relect.

Capell 119.

### ST. NICHOLAS CHURCH IPS:

"On a board in the Church of St. Nicholas Ipswich "is recorded the fact that "John Cutler *Anno Domini* 1645 gave ten pounds a year to the minister of this Parish and a house, from the rent of which he was to pay £5 yearly to the poor, and the rest to remain to the minister forever."

The value of property having increased considerably the above Grant or bequest is now yielding a nice little annuity.

1623.

*I William Cutler* cit. and grocer of London.

My exec's shall pay unto my brother Prestly £600 in discharge of a bond wherein I stand bound to him for the good of my wife and children.

Residue to pay my debts etc.

I ordain my loving wife Martha Cutler ectrix.

WM. CUTLER.

Wit. EDMUND WILSON.

JO. STONE.

JER. LEECH.

THOMAS PERROCKS.

Dated 3 May 1623.

Proved 16 May 1623.

Swan 50.



1566.

*I Richard Cutler*, of Henly upon Thames Co. oxon Yeoman.

To Christian my wife and youngest da. Joane £50 between them to be delivered to Thomas Wolly my wifes father he to have the governance of it.

To Thomas Cutler my son my new barge also £15.

To Daniel my son my barge called the same with all her tackle and £15 also a debt of £18 due me by Mansfield fishmonger of London.

To Johan my eldest da. my house wherein I now dwell, my household stuff implements furniture and £15.

To Agnes my da. half my barge called the Peter with all tackle and £15.

To my eldest brother John Cutler 20s.

To my brother Thomas Cutler 20s. and apparel.

To my brother Henry Cutler 20s.

To my brother John Cutler the younger 20s.

To my sister Margaret 20s. To Margt Thorne my sisters da. £20s.

To my mother Johane 12d. a week during her life.

To the poor of Henly 40s. To Richard Grey my servant 40s. and to Johan my maid servant 40s. To Lottie Springall 26s. 8d. for her years wages. The legacies to my four children to be paid at the age of 21 or their marriage.

Henry Lytle als Brock of peperde, Co. oxon husbandman to have care of my son Daniel and his legacy John Thorn of Henly to take care of my da. Agnes and her legacy. William Lane of Henly to have care of my son Thomas and his legacy. Ralfe Boulte of Henly to have care of Joan my eldest da. and her legacy.

Residue unbequeathed to be divided between my children by Wm. Lane and Ralph Bolte two of my exec's.

I ordain my son Thomas, my eldest da. Johane, Wm. Lane and Ralph Boulte my exec's and sd. Wm and Ralph to have £4 each.

Witnesses THOMAS TYLAR.

EDMUND HILLES.

JOHN RUNDELL.

JOHN WHITE.

Dated 13 Sept 1565.

Proved 15 Oct. 1566 by exec's

Grymes 26.

1590.

*I, Christopher Cutler*, of Twiford in the Parish of Hurst Co. Wilts Baker. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Hurst."

To Christopher Cutler my younger son a piece of land about 2 acres called Mowland in Rushway in the Parish of Sonninge Co. Berks—also bedding furniture 2 best kyne etc half my brass and pewter "the other half to Silvester my eldest son."

"To Johan Taskyus my da. one best cow 2 bullocks clothes etc." To said Christopher Cutler 13£.

"To the children of my daughter Johan 40s each."

"To my son Thomas Cutler's childe 40s."

"Residue to Silvester my son whom I make my ecor," William Stroud  
and Wm. Ruby my supervisors to whom I give 5s to each.

Seal and mark of CHRISTOPHER CUTLER.

Witnesses:

WM. STROUD.

WM. RUBIES.

JOHN OTWAY.

JOHN Lychfield.

Dat 4 Feb 1590.

Proved 15 Feb 1590.

Sainbecke 16.

## WILLS OF CUTLERS TO BE FOUND IN NORFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND.

### CONSISTORY.

Coteler, Margaret, of Norwich, 1445.  
Cutteler, Thomas, of Shotteley, Suff., 1473.  
Coteler, Robert, of Mantby, 1482.  
Coteler, John, of Palgrave, Suff., 1487.  
Cutler, Ann, of Okeley, Suff., 1614.

### NORFOLK ARCHDEACONRY.

Cutteler, Thomas, of Worstead, Norf., 1510.  
Cotler, John, of Tibenham, Norf., 1503.

### NORWICH ARCHDEACONRY.

Cutler, Robert, of East Somerton, Norf., 1528.  
Cutler, John, of Norwich, 1580.

### EXTRACTS FROM ABOVE.

JOHN CUTLER of Palgrave in Suffolk.

To be buried in churchyard of St. Peter at Palgrave

Bequests to

high altar of Bengate

high altar of Wortham and repair of church there,

Four orders of Friars,

God children,

John Walters, parish clerk of Palgrave,

Margerie, his wife, Executrix,

John, his son, Executor.

Dated 3 Jan., 1485. Proved 1 June, 1487.

*Consistory.*

ANN CUTLER

of Okeley, Suffolk, widow,

Mentions

Charles Cutler, her son,

John Cutler, a debtor to testator, (no relationship named)

Dorothy Cutler, her daughter,

Mary Cutler, her daughter,

Two children of Barbara Sampson, her daughter, viz. Ann and

John Sampson,

Anne, her daughter,

John Havers, gentleman. her nephew, executor,

Dorothy Cutler, her daughter, executrix,  
Francis Hurning, her kinsman, overseer.

Dated 30 Dec., 1613. Proved 8 Oct., 1614.

*Consistory.*

ROBERT CUTLER.

Of East Somerton, Norfolk.

To be buried in East Somerton churchyard,

Bequests to

The high altar & the bells at East Somerton,  
& the guild of St. Christopher there.

His wife (no name)

John Gardyner } Executors.  
Robert Geyman }

Helen, his daughter,

Dated 15 July, 1528. Proved 22 July, 1528.

*Norwich Archdeaconry.*

JOHN CUTLER.

Of Norwich, carpenter,

To be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter, Mancroft, Norwich.

Bequests to

Elizabeth, his wife, sole executrix,

Richard, his son,

Alice, his daughter,

Margery, his daughter,

John Cutler, his father, mentioned as having property in St. Peter  
Mancroft, which testator lived in;

Dated 8 June, 1579. Proved 25 May, 1580.

*Norwich Archdeaconry.*

JOHN CUTLER.

Of Tibenham, Norfolk,

Bequests to

Isabella, his wife, executrix,

John, his son,

Each of his daughters

Umfrey, his son,

Robert, his son,

Thomas, his son.

To be buried in churchyard of All Saints, Tibenham.

Dated 17 March, 1503. Proved 24 March, 1503.

*Norfolk Archdeaconry.*

THOMAS CUTTELLER.

Of Worcestead in Norfolk.

To be buried in Worcester churchyard,

Bequests to

High altar at Worstead,

The Austin Friars, Norwich,

Guild of the Trinity at Worstead,  
 Repair of St. Andrew's chapel (? where)  
 Westwick church,  
 Honing church,  
 Dilham church  
 Each of his sisters (no names)  
 Each of his children (no names)  
 John, his son,  
 Isabel, his daughter,  
 William Bolte of Westwick, Executor.

Dated 4 Sept. 2, 1510. Proved 18 Feb., 1510.

(The legal year ended in March.)

*Norfolk Archdeaconry.*

# LIST OF CHURCHES SEARCHED IN WHICH THE FAMILY NAMES OFTEN OCCUR.

## IPSWICH.

St. Lawrence, earliest date to 1640.  
 St. Matthews, 1559 to 1640. Burials also 1559 to 1600.  
 St. Peters (begin too late).  
 St. Clements, earliest to 1640.  
 St. Margarets, earliest to 1640.  
 St. Mary le Tower. earliest to 1640.  
 St. Mary Elms, earliest to 1640.  
 St. Mary Stoke, earliest to 1640.  
 St. Mary Keys, earliest to 1640.  
 St. Stephens, earliest to 1640.  
 All Saints, a new church.  
 St. Johns, a new church.  
 St. Michaels, a new church.  
 Holy Trinity, a new church.  
 St. Helens, registers too late.  
 Sproughton church earliest to 1640.





## INDEX.

### DESCENDANTS OF JAMES CUTLER OF WATERTOWN.

[The figures refer to pages.]

- Aaron, 74, 86, 139, 234.  
Aaron E., 216.  
Aaron T., 138, 216.  
Aaron W., 127.  
Abbie, 93.  
Abbie A., 98.  
Abbie E., 189.  
Abbie J., 174, 215, 267.  
Abbie M., 210.  
Abby F., 214.  
Abby S., 123, 135.  
Abel, 47, 48, 86, 156.  
Abigail, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38,  
46, 48, 54, 56, 58, 61, 72, 73, 91, 94,  
132, 153, 154, 206, 274.  
Abigail H., 173.  
Abigail M., 137.  
Abigail R., 88.  
Abijah, 33, 37, 58, 59, 67, 68, 103, 180.  
Abijah D., 181, 270.  
Abner, 30, 46, 76, 83, 141, 142, 151, 232,  
233, 299.  
Abraham L., 173, 263, 264.  
Ada, 306.  
Ada A., 309.  
Ada B., 262.  
Ada L., 271.  
Ada M., 309.  
Adaline, 234.  
Addie, 172.  
Adeline, 152.  
Adelbert, 274.  
Adelaide A., 268.  
Adrianna, 196, 197.  
Agnes, 142.  
Agnes J., 177.  
Agnes S., 306.  
Ainsworth, 278.  
Albert, 152, 164, 175, 186, 216, 267, 277,  
288.  
Albert C., 207, 288.  
Albert E., 274, 311.  
Albert F., 249.  
Albert G., 169, 260.  
Albert H., 277, 303.  
Albert I., 193, 280.  
Albert M., 206, 286.  
Alberta L., 261.  
Albigen W., 121, 196.  
Alda M., 277.  
Aldrich, 112.  
Alden, 266.  
Alexander, 175, 266.  
Alexander E., 271.  
Alexander K., 192.  
Alexander M., 280.  
Alexis, 137, 215.  
Alfred, 286.  
Alfred D., 136, 210.  
Alfred Z., 273, 310.  
Alice, 30, 31, 48, 53, 72, 85, 134.  
Alice B., 220, 274.  
Alice C., 269.  
Alice E., 184.  
Alice L., 133, 266, 293.  
Alice M., 162.  
Alice N., 246.  
Alice P., 199.  
Alice S., 264.  
Allan, 265.  
Allen, 105, 313.  
Allen B., 170, 261, 308.  
Allen J., 233.  
Allen R., 305.  
Alma M., 311.  
Almira, 100, 254, 256.

- Almira J., 306.  
 Almyra, 149.  
 Alonzo, 137, 172, 211, 253, 262, 272.  
 Alonzo B., 162.  
 Alonzo E., 193.  
 Alonzo R., 197, 198.  
 Alonzo W., 181, 271.  
 Alpheus, 84, 94, 171, 262, 300.  
 Alzina C., 171.  
 Amasa P., 183, 273.  
 Amanda, 94, 124, 146, 151, 155, 262.  
 Amanda M., 121.  
 Amelia, 260.  
 Amelia D., 308.  
 Amity, 27, 38.  
 Amos, 41, 53, 70, 72, 73, 131, 134, 136,  
     137, 175, 213.  
 Amos B., 132, 205, 291.  
 Amos E., 135, 210.  
 Amos M., 134, 209.  
 Amy, 105, 166.  
 Amy A., 145.  
 Amy L., 297, 310.  
 Andrew, 98, 258.  
 Ann, 22, 174.  
 Anna M., 184.  
 Anna, 20, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 55, 57, 64,  
     69, 71, 74, 75, 83, 85, 94, 103,  
     110, 156, 165, 256, 300.  
 Anna A., 279.  
 Anna B., 77, 136.  
 Anna C., 246.  
 Anna E., 268.  
 Anna M., 302.  
 Anna N., 288.  
 Anna S., 221.  
 Anna W., 203.  
 Anne, 34.  
 Anne P., 199.  
 Annette, 300.  
 Annette C., 175.  
 Annie, 299, 306.  
 Annie C., 208.  
 Annie E., 195.  
 Annie L., 285.  
 Annie M., 247.  
 Annie S., 123, 266.  
 Anson B., 303, 312.  
 Anthony, 59, 106.  
 Arletta A., 96.  
 Artemesia, 313.  
 Artemas, 134, 209.  
 Artemas H., 152, 238.  
 Arthur, 307.  
 Arthur D., 270, 289.  
 Arthur E., 220.  
 Arthur H., 288.  
 Arthur T., 264.  
 Arthur W., 271, 287.  
 Arvilla, 172.  
 Asa, 28, 29, 44, 59, 78, 84, 103, 143, 151,  
     152, 234, 235, 301.  
 Asa B., 271.  
 Asa E., 181, 270.  
 Asa G., 44.  
 Asahel B., 242.  
 Asenath, 94.  
 Asher, 30, 47, 48, 86, 155.  
 A. T., 185, 275.  
 Attossa A., 200.  
 Augusta, 122.  
 Augusta M., 194.  
 Augustine, 80.  
 Augustus, 80, 104, 181, 219.  
 Augustus H., 144, 146, 219, 220.  
 Augustus W., 123, 182, 271.  
 Avalina, 132.  
 Avis B., 291.  
 A. Warren, 205.  
 Axenia, 226.  
 Azariah, 43, 75, 80.  
 Azariah C., 146.  
 Azro C., 146, 221.  
 Bart McB., 280.  
 Bates, 254.  
 Bateman, 43.  
 Baxter, 107.  
 Beach, 31, 54.  
 Beatrice, 306.  
 Bela, 95, 171.

- Belle, 231, 232.  
 Bell B., 210.  
 Benjamin, 24, 28, 31, 32, 44, 45, 54, 56,  
     57, 78, 93, 94, 102, 144, 168, 178, 179,  
     198, 219, 288.  
 Benjamin A., 166.  
 Benjamin F., 170.  
 Benjamin L., 257, 306.  
 Benjamin P., 190, 278.  
 Benjamin W., 279.  
 Benoni, 35, 64, 112.  
 Bertie E., 281.  
 Bert M., 297.  
 Bessie, 311.  
 Bessie E., 303.  
 Bessie G., 270.  
 Bessie L., 252.  
 Betty, 48, 57.  
 Beth, 211.  
 Bethiah, 37, 41, 70.  
 Betsey, 69, 72, 76, 86, 93, 94, 101, 103,  
     105, 132, 151, 164, 179.  
 Betsey A., 154.  
 Betsey P., 183.  
 Bigelow, 93, 166.  
 Blanche, 313.  
 Bradford, 100.  
 Bradford J., 302.  
 Brice L., 281.  
 Britannia, 106.  
 Brown, 258.  
 Buel, 91, 92, 164.  
 Burr, 164.  
 Burrwell S., 217.  
  
 Caleb, 64, 97.  
 Caleb H., 254.  
 Callia, 71.  
 Calvin, 74, 94, 106, 111, 154, 170, 185,  
     190.  
 Calvin C., 93, 166.  
 Calvin H., 170.  
 Calvin P., 185, 274.  
 Calvin P. B., 299.  
 Calvin W., 275.  
  
 Cansada, 299.  
 Carl, 266.  
 Carl I., 304.  
 Carroll, 190.  
 Carrie, 260.  
 Carrie A., 269.  
 Carrie B., 252, 275.  
 Carrie C., 215.  
 Carrie E., 205, 271, 309.  
 Carrie F., 291.  
 Carrie L., 221, 314.  
 Caroline, 73, 91, 103, 149, 162, 231.  
 Caroline B., 138.  
 Caroline E., 226, 244, 265, 281.  
 Caroline F., 138, 176, 177.  
 Caroline M., 144, 160.  
 Caroline T., 302.  
 Castella M., 285.  
 Catherine, 64, 110, 154, 170, 196, 198,  
     245.  
 Catherine E., 242.  
 Catherine M., 173.  
 Cecilia, 274.  
 Charles, 44, 64, 65, 67, 87, 97, 100, 108,  
     110, 111, 116, 122, 132, 149, 152,  
     153, 155, 156, 161, 163, 172, 173, 186,  
     190, 193, 196, 199, 204, 206, 207, 213,  
     221, 232, 241, 243, 244, 250, 260, 262,  
     270, 281, 287, 291, 300, 313.  
 Charles A., 221, 270, 283.  
 Charles B., 272.  
 Charles C., 194, 201, 279, 283, 286, 308,  
     311, 313.  
 Charles C. P., 127, 201, 305.  
 Charles D., 237, 269, 304.  
 Charles E., 145, 178, 188, 193, 220, 241,  
     274.  
 Charles F., 112, 182, 192, 265, 288, 291.  
 Charles G., 168, 281.  
 Charles H., 173, 192, 204, 219, 263, 265,  
     283, 284, 285, 287, 302, 312.  
 Charles J., 226, 297.  
 Charles L., 139, 176, 250, 262, 267.  
 Charles N., 139, 221, 244, 302, 303, 312.  
 Charles P., 264.  
 Charles R., 253.

Charles S., 191, 239, 252, 279.  
 Charles T., 122, 196.  
 Charles V., 239.  
 Charles W., 194.  
 Charles Z., 267.  
 Charlotte, 94, 274.  
 Charlotte E., 245, 290.  
 Charlotte K., 173.  
 Charlotte L., 267.  
 Charlotte M., 110.  
 Charlotte V., 190.  
 Chester, 300, 312.  
 Chester H., 230, 231.  
 Chester T., 216.  
 Chloe, 45.  
 Christopher C., 184.  
 Christopher G., 87, 159.  
 Clark C., 206.  
 Clarence, 292, 313.  
 Clarence A., 310.  
 Clarence C., 304.  
 Clarendon C., 279.  
 Clara, 125, 208, 292, 313.  
 Clara A., 272.  
 Clara B., 205.  
 Clara H., 288.  
 Clara J., 241.  
 Clara L., 268.  
 Clara M., 303.  
 Clarinda, 76, 256, 306.  
 Clarinda M., 308.  
 Clarissa, 95, 112, 233, 235, 300.  
 Clarissa E., 171.  
 Clarissa J., 241.  
 Clarissa W., 120.  
 Claudia M., 277.  
 Claude, 232.  
 Clifford A., 217.  
 Clinton E. B., 221.  
 Collins I., 113, 192.  
 Coleman W., 189.  
 Converse, 69, 127.  
 Converse F., 127.  
 Corydon A., 272, 309.  
 Cornelius, 95, 172.  
 Cornelius W., 272, 310.

Cora, 306.  
 Cora A., 305.  
 Cordelia, 254, 305.  
 Cornelia, 124.  
 Cornelia H., 187, 277.  
 Cornelia M., 135.  
 Curtis, 10, 133, 208.  
 Curtis A., 288.  
 Cutler Bros. & Co., 263.  
 Cynthia, 74, 134, 229.  
 Cyrus M., 136.  
 Dan, 78, 144, 219, 232, 291.  
 Dana B., 170.  
 Daniel, 42, 90, 151, 161, 165, 196, 234, 273.  
 Daniel C., 117, 194.  
 Daniel S., 162, 252.  
 Darius J., 210.  
 David, 27, 28, 29, 37, 38, 43, 45, 68, 69, 91, 124, 125, 164, 197.  
 David A., 135, 210.  
 David E., 124, 197, 198.  
 David F., 111.  
 David G., 44, 77.  
 David McG., 102, 177.  
 David R., 126, 199, 281.  
 David S., 215.  
 David W., 177.  
 Deborah, 254.  
 Deborah, 156.  
 Delia, 114, 171.  
 Delia C., 153.  
 Delia M., 170.  
 Demas H., 149, 230.  
 Desire, 183.  
 Dewitt R., 146.  
 Dinah, 26, 35.  
 Dolly, 57, 102, 151, 178.  
 Dorr, 172, 262.  
 Dorothy, 44.  
 Dorcas, 42, 68, 197.  
 Dora, 301.  
 Dora E., 216.  
 Dora L., 247.



- Dothee S., 77.  
 Dudley, 52, 89, 90, 161.  
 Dwight, 161, 250, 251.  
 Dwight G., 249.  
 Dwight P., 271.  
  
 Earl D., 291.  
 Eben, 137, 214.  
 Ebenezer, 24, 33, 41, 52, 69, 73.  
 Eddie, 266.  
 Eddie A., 210.  
 Edgar, 235.  
 Edgar C., 218.  
 Edith, 266.  
 Edith, M., 269.  
 Edmund, 154.  
 Edmund P., 200.  
 Edmund S., 146.  
 Edmund W., 156, 245.  
 Edna, 291, 307.  
 Edwin, 206, 234, 300, 301, 306.  
 Edwin B., 207, 300.  
 Edwin E., 192.  
 Edwin H., 192.  
 Edwin M., 230.  
 Edwin R., 189.  
 Edwin W., 107, 188.  
 Edward, 124, 173, 196, 281.  
 Edward A., 144, 184, 218, 274.  
 Edward E., 196, 288.  
 Edward H., 174, 214, 264, 265, 289, 308.  
 Edward J., 175.  
 Edward L., 291.  
 Edward N., 283.  
 Edward P., 265, 270, 309.  
 Edward R., 219, 244, 291, 302.  
 Edward W., 135, 173, 265.  
 Effie, 311.  
 Effie C., 306.  
 Elbridge, 90, 135, 162, 209.  
 Elbridge C., 209.  
 Elbridge G., 130, 203.  
 Elbridge P., 189.  
 Elbert A., 215.  
 Eleazer, 167, 260.  
 Eleanor E., 279.  
  
 Eli, 102, 243.  
 Eli L., 163, 253.  
 Eliakim, 34.  
 Eliakim P., 181, 270.  
 Elias, 171.  
 Elias H., 182.  
 Elias S., 258.  
 Elihu, 165, 167, 260.  
 Elihu M., 183, 272.  
 Elijah A., 183, 272.  
 Elim W., 200, 281.  
 Elisha, 33, 64, 98, 111, 189, 278.  
 Elisha P., 89, 160, 161, 180, 247, 249.  
 Eliza, 73, 74, 97, 107, 132, 149, 151, 158,  
     166, 179, 196, 221.  
 Eliza A., 133, 177, 201.  
 Eliza B., 201.  
 Eliza F., 247.  
 Eliza J., 122, 229.  
 Eliza P., 156.  
 Eliza S., 154.  
 Eliza W., 207.  
 Elizabeth, 20, 22, 32, 35, 38, 47, 52, 53,  
     59, 67, 89, 95, 125, 146, 160, 168, 169,  
     196, 244, 254.  
 Elizabeth A., 121, 233, 257.  
 Elizabeth L., 264.  
 Elizabeth P., 126.  
 Elizabeth R., 226, 273.  
 Elizabeth S., 77, 302.  
 Elizabeth U., 212.  
 Ella, 218, 275.  
 Ella A., 136.  
 Ella B., 225.  
 Ella E., 221.  
 Ella G., 267.  
 Ella M., 184, 219.  
 Ellen, 113, 172, 173, 190, 198, 279.  
 Ellen F., 213.  
 Ellen J., 194.  
 Ellen L., 268.  
 Ellen M., 138.  
 Elmer, 165.  
 Elmer A., 281.  
 Elmira, 137, 139.  
 Elmira F., 209.

- Elmina E., 182.  
 Elvira, 106, 227.  
 Elvira A., 179.  
 Elvira E., 210.  
 Elvira M., 267.  
 Emeline, 171.  
 Emeline E., 245.  
 Emeline S., 262.  
 Emelia, 107.  
 Emerson B., 205, 286.  
 Emilie H., 277.  
 Emily, 87, 124, 154, 157, 160, 266.  
 Emily A., 145.  
 Emily C., 134.  
 Emily J., 310.  
 Emily M., 205.  
 Emily P., 157, 249.  
 Emily R., 184.  
 Emma, 221, 230, 235.  
 Emma A., 209, 281, 286, 291.  
 Emma C., 314.  
 Emma J., 213, 310.  
 Emma L., 191, 196.  
 Emma M., 184, 271.  
 Emory C., 154.  
 Enoch, 245.  
 Enos, 59, 104, 182.  
 Enos P., 182, 272.  
 Enos S., 182.  
 Ephraim, 36, 67, 114.  
 Ephraim S., 195.  
 Ephraim W., 84.  
 Erastus, 65, 113.  
 Erasmus, 79.  
 Ernest T., 267.  
 Esther, 64, 89, 126, 161.  
 Esther P., 250.  
 Ethan H., 200, 281.  
 Etta, 301.  
 Eugene, 289, 305.  
 Eugene L., 209.  
 Eunice, 30, 46, 56, 64, 68, 83, 86, 94.  
 Eunice C., 172.  
 Eunice N., 97.  
 Eunice W., 127.  
 Euretta, 267.  
 Evarts, 191, 279.  
 Everett, 220.  
 Everett A., 289.  
 Evelina, 196.  
 Evelyn, 273.  
 Fanny, 76, 82, 95, 113, 127, 148, 174, 200.  
 Fannie E., 234.  
 Fannie E., 261, 270, 281.  
 Fannie O., 283.  
 Fannie S., 205, 262.  
 Fannie W., 192.  
 Fidelia, 192.  
 Fletcher A., 217.  
 Flora, 231.  
 Flora I., 271.  
 Flora J., 278.  
 Flora M., 268.  
 Florence, 262, 302, 309.  
 Florence E., 261.  
 Florence G., 290.  
 F. L., 312.  
 Foster, 103, 179.  
 Foster P., 181, 270.  
 Frank, 269, 286, 287, 288, 309.  
 Frank E., 280, 312.  
 Frank F., 270.  
 Frank H., 242, 264, 276, 284, 286, 306,  
     310, 314.  
 Frank J., 221, 262.  
 Frank L., 226, 267, 297.  
 Frank M., 276.  
 Frank R., 311.  
 Franklin, 207, 270.  
 Franklin S., 207.  
 Frasier, 127.  
 Frances, 179.  
 Frances A., 145, 204.  
 Frances J., 207.  
 Frances L., 298.  
 Frances P., 250.  
 Frances W., 284.  
 Francis, 179, 274.  
 Francis A., 303.  
 Francis L., 214.  
 Francis M., 299, 311.

- Francis N., 167, 260.  
 Francis S., 259.  
 Francis W., 173.  
 Fred, 283.  
 Fred A., 271.  
 Fred B., 279.  
 Fred H., 142, 217, 277.  
 Fred N., 268.  
 Frederick, 144, 163, 196, 219, 270, 300, 306.  
 Frederick A., 205, 245, 303.  
 Frederick D., 261, 291.  
 Frederick E., 286, 309.  
 Frederick M., 197.  
 Frederick P., 135.  
 Frederick S., 271, 290.  
 Freddie, 197, 290, 288, 312.  
 Freeman, 270.  
  
 Galen, 105, 183.  
 Gansovert, 242.  
 Gardner C., 152, 237.  
 G. Arthur, 205.  
 George, 49, 78, 79, 87, 108, 124, 140, 145, 153, 155, 161, 165, 166, 173, 179, 184, 188, 199, 206, 220, 232, 241, 243, 249, 250, 259, 260, 264, 281, 286, 287, 298, 306, 312.  
 George A., 122, 193, 209, 219, 228, 271, 272, 297, 309.  
 George B., 170, 252, 261.  
 George D., 158, 245.  
 George E., 145, 176, 194, 220, 267, 309.  
 George G., 44, 78, 280.  
 George H., 148, 149, 178, 207, 220, 226, 280, 287, 296, 297, 301, 303, 312.  
 George I., 237, 304.  
 George K., 138, 162, 252.  
 George L., 305.  
 George M., 134, 209.  
 George N., 145.  
 George O., 187, 216, 277, 290.  
 George P., 123, 210, 244, 302.  
 George R., 230, 231.  
 George S., 220.  
 George T., 224, 225, 239.  
  
 George W., 132, 138, 139, 179, 205, 241, 244, 254, 269, 299, 302.  
 George Y., 77, 142.  
 Georgie L., 217.  
 Georgiana, 143.  
 Gerard, 112.  
 Gervase, 11, 12, 14.  
 Gideon, 91.  
 Gilbert A., 258.  
 Giley, 262.  
 Gracie, 276.  
 Gracie M., 291.  
 Grace, 142, 265, 292, 306, 308.  
 Grace A., 207.  
 Grace B., 274, 297.  
 Grace H., 289.  
 Grace L., 293.  
 Grace M., 291.  
 Guy O., 279.  
  
 Hannah, 20, 24, 25, 27, 29, 32, 35, 36, 37, 45, 48, 52, 54, 61, 73, 82, 86, 90, 100, 104, 156, 161, 164, 165, 254.  
 Hannah L., 178.  
 Hannah M., 130, 155, 162, 202, 251.  
 Harvey, 59, 103, 149, 179, 186, 230, 276, 281.  
 Harry, 231.  
 Harry A., 252.  
 Harry B., 242.  
 Harry E., 309.  
 Harry F., 270.  
 Harry W., 308, 314.  
 Harriet, 62, 73, 90, 100, 107, 114, 126, 152, 153, 154, 158, 185, 187, 213, 235, 249, 301, 306.  
 Harriet A., 77, 177, 192, 252.  
 Harriet G., 249.  
 Harriet M., 193.  
 Harriet N., 113, 191.  
 Harriet P., 212.  
 Harriet S., 241, 264.  
 Harriett, 200.  
 Harrison G., 241, 301.  
 Harold C., 265.  
 Harmon, 164, 254.

- Harmon McG., 306.  
 Harmon S., 306, 314.  
 Hattie, 253, 287.  
 Hattie A., 246 286.  
 Hattie I., 168, 260.  
 H. C., 159.  
 Hector, 76.  
 Helen, 228, 232.  
 Helen, A., 286.  
 Helen C., 187.  
 Helen D., 272.  
 Helen E., 220, 252, 291.  
 Helen M., 213.  
 Helen P., 248.  
 Helen R., 148.  
 Henrietta, 260, 307.  
 Henry, 48, 97, 139, 140, 149, 162, 164,  
     172, 179, 229, 251, 254, 266, 273, 300,  
     313.  
 Henry A., 141, 170, 261, 275.  
 Henry C., 159, 195, 297.  
 Henry D., 179, 269,  
 Henry F., 239, 240, 252, 269, 301.  
 Henry G., 78.  
 Henry H., 185, 265, 277, 296, 299.  
 Henry L., 252.  
 Henry M., 189, 277 278.  
 Henry P., 107, 187, 199, 249, 277, 281.  
 Henry S., 99, 175, 243, 251, 304.  
 Henry T., 219.  
 Henry W., 140, 206, 287, 311.  
 Hepsibeth, 71.  
 Herbert, 311.  
 Herbert A., 209, 268.  
 Herbert D., 264.  
 Herbert E., 309.  
 Herbert R., 271.  
 Herman E., 279.  
 Hezekiah, 25, 26, 35, 65, 116, 163.  
 Hiram, 134, 139, 208, 234, 274, 292, 301.  
 Hiram C., 169, 260.  
 Hiram O., 215, 290.  
 H. Lois, 112.  
 Hobart C., 143, 217.  
 Hodges, 54, 94.  
 Holton O., 283, 311.  
 Homer, 290.  
 Horace, 79, 103, 126, 138, 149, 179, 200,  
     216, 246, 265, 287, 313.  
 Horace A., 144, 219.  
 Horace D., B., 190, 279.  
 Horace E., 200.  
 Horace H., 209, 288.  
 Horace L., 170, 264.  
 Horace S., 280.  
 Howard A., 302.  
 Ichabod W., 165.  
 Ida, 209.  
 Ida B., 274.  
 Ida E., 242, 268, 305.  
 Ida F., 220, 287.  
 Ida G., 283.  
 Ida J., 275.  
 Ida L., 221.  
 Ida M., 221.  
 Ida W., 288.  
 Inez B., 309.  
 Inez W., 275.  
 Irena, 313.  
 Isaac, 22, 28, 29, 33, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45,  
     57, 58, 68, 72, 74, 102, 132, 133, 178,  
     179, 268.  
 Isaac C., 102, 177.  
 Isaac G., 89, 161, 249.  
 Isaac H., 177.  
 Isaac K., 99, 174.  
 Isaac M., 130, 204.  
 Isaac T., 201.  
 Isabella, 106, 136, 306.  
 Israel P., 114, 193.  
 Ivis, 113.  
 James, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 30,  
     45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 68, 73, 84,  
     86, 87, 100, 102, 124, 125, 131, 136,  
     137, 176, 178, 221, 235, 253, 268, 308.  
 James A., 253, 261.  
 James B., 179, 191, 197, 198, 268.  
 James D., 258.  
 James E., 197, 210, 245, 288.

- James F., 213.  
 James H., 88, 107, 160, 170, 186, 193,  
 218, 261, 290.  
 James I., 62, 110.  
 James J., 125.  
 James L., 230, 306.  
 James M., 132, 137, 206, 212, 213, 289,  
 310.  
 James N., 141.  
 James P., 123.  
 James R., 136.  
 James T., 213, 289.  
 Jane, 83, 163, 180, 190, 233.  
 Jane A., 170.  
 Jane E., 138.  
 Jane M., 138, 149.  
 Jane S., 258.  
 Jasper, 146, 299.  
 Jasper Y., 146, 221.  
 Jay, 236.  
 Jemima, 21, 25, 26.  
 Jennie, 274, 287.  
 Jennie E., 284.  
 Jennie M., 281.  
 Jennie S., 242.  
 Jeremiah, 151, 191.  
 Jeremiah G., 90, 112, 251, 304.  
 Jerome, 167.  
 Jervis, 67, 120.  
 Jesse, 29, 37, 43, 67, 94, 152, 170, 196,  
 234.  
 Jesse E., 124, 196.  
 Jessie D., 271.  
 Jessie I., 281.  
 Joanna, 21, 35.  
 Joanna M., 135.  
 Joanna K., 283.  
 Job H., 99, 174.  
 Joel, 46, 83, 84, 151, 234, 289.  
 Joel H., 154, 242.  
 John, 12, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28,  
 29, 32, 33, 35, 45, 58, 72, 87, 91, 99,  
 102, 103, 125, 132, 133, 142, 158, 159,  
 163, 166, 176, 179, 196, 198, 260, 266,  
 300, 301, 312.  
 John A., 110.  
 John B., 274.  
 John D., 153.  
 John F., 221.  
 John G., 78.  
 John H., 90, 171, 204, 246, 284.  
 John L., 62, 130, 202.  
 John M., 158, 245.  
 John N., 86.  
 John R., 134.  
 John V., 167.  
 John W., 165, 234, 258, 299, 300, 307.  
 Jonathan, 24, 28, 31, 37, 53, 56, 68, 83,  
 91, 97, 124, 150, 233, 300.  
 Jonathan B., 148, 229.  
 Jonas, 33, 34, 69, 71, 72, 84, 111, 125, 134,  
 151, 152, 233, 235, 240.  
 Joseph, 22, 28, 29, 33, 38, 42, 43, 44, 53,  
 56, 60, 61, 65, 67, 69, 75, 76, 80, 86,  
 87, 90, 91, 92, 97, 107, 123, 125, 127,  
 140, 147, 160, 178, 200, 221, 246, 273,  
 282, 283.  
 Joseph, 91.  
 Joseph A., 170.  
 Joseph B., 94.  
 Joseph B., 168.  
 Joseph D., 165, 258.  
 Joseph E., 108, 188.  
 Joseph G., 140, 216, 246.  
 Joseph H., 56, 97.  
 Joseph L., 172.  
 Joseph M., 164.  
 Joseph W., 175, 188, 247, 266.  
 Josephine, 300.  
 Joshua, 83, 97, 125, 149, 232.  
 Josiah, 33, 58, 59, 104, 105, 184.  
 Julia, 212, 232, 254.  
 Julia A., 124, 183, 184, 209, 303.  
 Julia B., 241.  
 Julia C., 303.  
 Julia F., 274.  
 Julia L., 214.  
 Julia P., 120.  
 Juliette R., 176.  
 Justin, 86.  
 Katherine, 58.



- Katie, 142, 305.  
 Katie E., 217.  
 Katie L., 286.  
 Kate, 269.  
 Keyes H., 181, 269.  
 Kezia, 22.  
 Keziah, 25, 26, 173.  
 Kittie, 301.  
 Knight, 54, 94.  
 Lafayette, 138.  
 Lamelia, 299.  
 Laroy G., 231.  
 Laroy Z., 224, 292.  
 Laurin, 153.  
 Laura A., 145.  
 Laura E., 177.  
 Laura G., 241.  
 Laura J., 231.  
 Laura L., 153.  
 Laura M., 302, 304.  
 Laura P., 209.  
 Laura S., 224.  
 Lavina, 67, 95.  
 Leila, 311.  
 Lemuel, 74, 138.  
 Lemuel B., 138.  
 Lemuel C., 138.  
 Leman W., 77.  
 Leonard, 18, 73, 125, 132, 135, 149, 152,  
 197, 198, 206, 211, 232, 235, 236, 287.  
 Leonard B., 218.  
 Leonard W., 236.  
 Lester, 76.  
 Letty M., 124.  
 Levi, 151, 189, 233, 234.  
 Levi H., 245.  
 Lewis, 68, 100, 147, 176, 198, 267, 306,  
 313.  
 Lewis A., 219, 291, 309.  
 Lewis H., 253, 278, 304.  
 Lezlie, 290.  
 Lillian A., 306, 309.  
 Lillian B., 281.  
 Lillian M., 312.  
 Lillie E., 291.  
 Lizzie B., 279.  
 Lizzie E., 310.  
 Lizzie M., 139.  
 Lodema, 44, 78.  
 Lois, 30, 48, 86.  
 Lois M., 206.  
 Loren, 151.  
 Lorenzo, 166.  
 Lorinda, 254.  
 Lottie A., 270.  
 Louis, 313.  
 Louis D., 252.  
 Louise M., 238.  
 Louise S., 301.  
 Louisa, 124, 228, 235.  
 Louisa A., 229.  
 Louisa M., 194.  
 Louisa U., 95.  
 Lovica, 232.  
 Lovina, 44, 300.  
 Lucius, 149, 232.  
 Lucius H., 234, 300.  
 Lucinda, 151, 154.  
 Lucien P., 182, 271.  
 Lucia, 151.  
 Lucia C., 140.  
 Lucia H., 267.  
 Lucia L., 264.  
 Lucia M., 191.  
 Lucia W., 308.  
 Lucetta, 286.  
 Lucretia D., 144.  
 Lucy, 61, 64, 65, 75, 84, 94, 108, 112, 126,  
 149, 153, 169, 196, 223, 313.  
 Lucy A., 123, 135, 138, 257.  
 Lucy E., 184, 200, 242.  
 Lucy J., 85, 219, 223, 295.  
 Lucy S., 271.  
 Lucy T., 143.  
 Lucina S., 123.  
 Luella, 230.  
 Luella N., 262.  
 Luke H., 148, 225.  
 Lula, 274.  
 Lula M., 311, 314.  
 Lula M., 236.  
 Lurana, 112.

- Luthera, 162.  
 L. Richmond, 171.  
 Lydia, 22, 32, 59, 68, 69, 81, 95, 113, 125,  
     127, 151, 201, 235.  
 Lydia A., 146, 207, 219, 232, 258.  
 Lydia B., 277.  
 Lydia E., 162.  
 Lydia F., 288.  
 Lydia H., 162.  
 Lydia O., 277.  
 Lyman, 80, 164, 221, 254, 305.  
 Lyman D., 149, 230.  
 Lyman G., 146.  
 Lyman M., 80, 146.  
  
 Mabel, 232, 237, 265, 266, 281, 310.  
 Mabel B., 271.  
 Mabel L., 293.  
 Madison, 132.  
 Maggie I., 289.  
 Mahala, 93, 95, 254, 299.  
 Malora, 79.  
 Manasseh, 36, 45, 46, 65, 80, 120, 123.  
 Marcia, 112.  
 Marcia A., 191.  
 Margaret, 12, 124, 229.  
 Margaret A., 210.  
 Margaret E., 306.  
 Margaret J., 195.  
 Margretta, 92.  
 Marcus L., 281.  
 Maria, 73, 84, 140, 142, 187, 234, 236, 251.  
 Maria A., 62, 204.  
 Maria E., 135.  
 Marianna, 204.  
 Mary, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 34, 38,  
     43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 59, 64, 67, 69, 72,  
     78, 79, 91, 93, 99, 103, 113, 116, 124,  
     126, 147, 149, 156, 166, 167, 173, 176,  
     178, 179, 190, 194, 196, 198, 199, 217,  
     221, 236, 251, 253, 254, 266, 273, 281,  
     289, 290, 305, 308.  
 Mary A., 107, 121, 132, 146, 154, 159,  
     164, 172, 194, 204, 210, 232, 252, 260,  
     282, 286, 310.  
 Mary A. J., 244.  
 Mary A. M., 248.  
 Mary C., 170, 202, 205.  
 Mary D., 219.  
 Mary E., 138, 145, 179, 187, 220, 228, 242,  
     246, 287.  
 Mary F., 168, 177, 205.  
 Mary H., 217, 298.  
 Mary J., 181, 251, 265, 278, 299.  
 Mary L., 212, 241, 252, 275, 278.  
 Mary M., 233.  
 Mary N., 157.  
 Mary O., 144.  
 Mary R., 128.  
 Mary S., 150, 239.  
 Mary T., 101, 123, 160.  
 Mary S. A., 205.  
 Maud, 217.  
 Marcy, 263.  
 Martin B., 226, 296.  
 Martin E., 302.  
 Martin J., 241.  
 Martha, 48, 61, 109, 134, 221, 311.  
 Martha A., 169, 210.  
 Martha B., 188, 291.  
 Martha E., 177, 285, 299.  
 Martha I., 249.  
 Martha H., 150, 250, 301.  
 Martha J., 202, 217, 236.  
 Martha R., 226, 244.  
 Martha W., 141.  
 Marion, 179.  
 Marion C., 309.  
 Marian H., 246.  
 Marshall, 132, 214, 290.  
 Marshall J., 137, 213.  
 Mark H., 297.  
 Marcellus, 134, 209.  
 Marcus, 236.  
 Marcus J., 236.  
 Marcus N., 227, 297.  
 Matilda, 257.  
 Mattie A., 284.  
 Mattie H., 242.  
 Mattie R., 288.  
 May C., 291.  
 Mehitabel, 36, 47, 64, 94.

Melinda B., 215.  
 Melinda L., 170.  
 Melvin, 149.  
 Melvin D., 230.  
 Mercy, 125, 197.  
 Merrick, 204.  
 Milton S., 113.  
 Millicent, 27, 34, 52.  
 Millison S., 250.  
 Miney, 313.  
 Minnie, 306.  
 Minnie F., 220.  
 Minnie J., 290.  
 Miriam C., 261.  
 Miriam J., 252.  
 Mollie, 55.  
 Molly, 61, 230.  
 Morris D., 198.  
 Morton, 313.  
 Morton B., 305, 313.  
 Mordecai, 166.  
 Morgan, 308.  
 Moses, 126, 281.  
 Mozart H., 192, 280.  
 Murray, 92.  
 Myra E., 297.  
 Myron, 269.  
 Myron F., 290.  
 Myron R., 270.  
 Myrtie, 286.  
  
 Nabby, 85, 103.  
 Nahum, 48, 81, 86, 147, 148, 156, 228.  
 Nahum S., 224, 293.  
 Nancy, 76, 102, 107, 116, 154, 155, 166.  
 Nancy A., 96.  
 Nancy H., 248.  
 Nancy M., 229.  
 Nathan, 32, 57, 70, 100, 101, 102, 127,  
     176, 178, 183, 202, 203, 247, 273.  
 Nathan L., 133.  
 Nathan M., 130, 201.  
 Nathan P., 160, 247.  
 Nathan W., 177, 267.  
 Nathaniel, 27, 72, 133, 206.  
 Neal, 237.

Nellie, 220, 297.  
 Nellie A., 273, 275.  
 Nellie F., 204, 281.  
 Nellie M., 221, 262.  
 Nelson, 308.  
 Nerna, 246.  
 Nettie, 268.  
 Nettie B., 304.  
 Nettie M., 297.  
 Nettie S., 189.  
 Newell, 127, 149, 201.  
 Nora P., 236.  
  
 Olive, 35, 75, 78, 84.  
 Olive M., 261.  
 Olive O., 298.  
 Olie, 262.  
 Oliver, 41, 74, 103, 137, 215, 259.  
 Ophelia, 274.  
 Orion, 281.  
 Orinda, 185.  
 Orison, 235.  
 Orlin J., 262.  
 Orrilla M., 186.  
 Orray S., 291.  
 Orrin, 75, 139.  
 Orrin W., 139, 216.  
 Orson B., 239.  
 Orson P., 306.  
 Orson P. P., 257, 306.  
 Orville I., 268.  
 Orzimus, 109, 189.  
 Oscar, 232.  
 Oscar E., 269.  
 Oscar F., 235.  
 Oscar S., 230.  
 Oscar W., 184, 274.  
 Otis, 107, 155.  
 Otis B., 139.  
  
 Parthenia, 59, 185.  
 Parmenio, 308.  
 Parmenio W., 262, 308.  
 Patience, 25, 26.  
 Paul W., 282.  
 Paulina, 185.

- Pearl, 80.  
 Pearl S., 309.  
 Pearly, 45, 95.  
 Pearly A., 45, 79.  
 Persis A., 199.  
 Perry, 259, 307.  
 Percy D., 314.  
 Perley, 55, 80, 95, 145.  
 Petronella, 111.  
 Peter, 28, 29, 43, 45, 79, 80, 163.  
 Peter A., 80, 146.  
 Phedora, 261.  
 Phila, 151, 152, 232.  
 Phila L., 242.  
 Phila O., 230.  
 Philo T., 166.  
 Philadelphia, 196.  
 Philander, 151, 259, 299, 307.  
 Phillip, 91, 300.  
 Phœbe, 21, 37, 68, 97, 109, 139, 146, 172.  
 Phœbe A., 124.  
 Phœbe O., 272.  
 Phœbe W., 107, 109, 188.  
 Pickering H., 126, 199.  
 Pierce, 211.  
 Pliny, 61, 82, 107, 109, 148, 149, 161, 229.  
 Pliny R., 298.  
 Poe A., 262.  
 Polly, 57, 71, 75, 84, 86, 98, 102, 106, 116, 127.  
 Polly D., 107.  
 Prescott E., 145.  
 Premitta, 95.  
 Priscilla, 167.  
 Prosper, 106.  
 Prudence, 52.  
  
 Rachael, 95, 166.  
 Rachael M., 242.  
 Ralph D., 290.  
 Ralph W., 215, 290.  
 Ransell, 165.  
 Ray, 300, 312.  
 Raymond F., 289.  
 Rebecca, 42, 47, 48, 50, 65, 69, 70, 83, 87, 90, 125, 132, 133, 163.  
 Rebecca A., 88.  
 Rebecca H., 206.  
 Rebecca J., 135.  
 Renssalaer, 161, 186, 251, 276.  
 Reuben, 70, 95, 130, 171, 204, 258, 283.  
 Reuben B., 171, 262.  
 Reuben F., 204, 283.  
 Rhoda, 91, 92, 105, 149.  
 Rhoda E., 184.  
 Rhoda M., 272.  
 Richard, 80.  
 Richard H., 185, 275.  
 Robert, 12, 13, 15, 31, 33, 49, 50, 52, 57, 61, 73, 88, 89, 90, 106, 107, 161, 162, 186, 187, 221, 248, 266.  
 Robert N., 247.  
 Robert O., 186, 275.  
 Robert P., 248, 303.  
 Robert W., 304.  
 Robie, 54, 93, 166.  
 Rodolphus, 94, 167.  
 Roger, 54, 92.  
 Roland, 48, 86, 155, 243.  
 Roland R., 302.  
 Rose, 252.  
 Rosa, 231.  
 Rosanna, 75, 306.  
 Rosanna V., 305.  
 Rosamond L., 146, 221.  
 Rosella, 312.  
 Rosina, 229.  
 Rosina R., 153.  
 Ross B., 306.  
 Roswell, 105, 106, 185, 274.  
 Roswell W., 185, 274.  
 Roxanna, 74.  
 Roy A., 304.  
 Royal, 65, 113, 137, 306, 313.  
 Royal J., 256, 305, 313, 314.  
 Ruel, 106, 184.  
 Rufus P., 122.  
 Ruth, 58, 59, 64, 102.  
 Ruth H., 290.  
 Russell, 154, 236.  
  
 Sabin, 84.

- Sadie J., 220.  
 Salome, 185.  
 Sally, 45, 57, 64, 69, 86, 93, 101, 102, 103, 106.  
 Sally A., 160, 247.  
 Sally P., 184.  
 Samuel, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 33, 53, 61, 69, 91, 97, 103, 107, 163, 172, 187, 233, 235, 254, 298.  
 Samuel A., 299.  
 Samuel B., 257.  
 Samuel C., 309.  
 Samuel E., 310.  
 Samuel F., 90, 137, 162, 215.  
 Samuel H., 187, 230, 277, 298.  
 Samuel I., 303.  
 Samuel N., 149, 182, 231.  
 Samuel P., 162, 306.  
 Samuel R., 285.  
 Samuel T., 127, 200.  
 Samuel W., 164, 258.  
 Sarah, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 48, 59, 64, 70, 76, 79, 91, 92, 113, 117, 178, 241, 254, 260.  
 Sarah A., 141, 164, 183, 192, 207.  
 Sarah A. P., 156.  
 Sarah B., 246.  
 Sarah E., 124, 218, 299.  
 Sarah F., 174.  
 Sarah J., 138, 177, 195, 205.  
 Sarah L., 173, 264, 305, 314.  
 Sarah M., 139, 208.  
 Sarah N., 159.  
 Sarah S., 152.  
 Sarah V., 167.  
 Sardis, 151.  
 Schuyler, 100, 176, 267.  
 Selvey L., 185.  
 Seraph, 306.  
 Seth, 25, 26, 34, 112.  
 Seth H., 262.  
 Sewall, 309.  
 Seymour, 198, 254.  
 Sheldon, 165.  
 Sherman B., 153.  
 Sidney, 84.  
 Sidney S., 271.  
 Silas, 46, 74, 85, 86, 98, 123, 138, 154, 173.  
 Silas A., 156.  
 Silence, 43.  
 Simon, 56, 98, 99, 174, 175.  
 Solon, 234.  
 Solomon, 38, 70, 71.  
 Sophronia, 101, 132, 171, 183, 273.  
 Sophronia E., 138.  
 Sophia, 71, 76, 80, 87, 132, 151, 233, 235.  
 Starr, 307.  
 Stephen, 31, 53, 92, 165, 166, 259.  
 Stephen H., 259.  
 Stewart H., 171, 262.  
 Stillman, 185, 275.  
 Submit, 22.  
 Stuart, 308.  
 Stuart A. H., 308.  
 Sumner, 229, 298.  
 Susan, 89, 97, 106, 112, 113, 138, 158, 174, 190.  
 Susan A., 138, 246.  
 Susan C., 193.  
 Susan D., 144.  
 Susan J., 165, 283.  
 Susan K., 250.  
 Susan M., 185.  
 Susan W., 108, 123.  
 Susie, 305.  
 Susie T., 274.  
 Susanna, 47, 91, 99, 257.  
 Sylvia S., 242.  
 Sylvester, 274.  
 Sylvanus, 95.  
 Tabitha, 30, 47.  
 Tamar D., 143.  
 Temple, 67, 122, 123.  
 Temperance, 140.  
 Thaddeus, 33, 59, 60, 83, 84, 105, 153, 183, 273.  
 Thaddeus G., 183, 273.  
 Thankful, 30, 31, 56.  
 Theda A., 305.  
 Theodore, 174, 266, 276, 300.



- Theophilus, 65, 112.  
 Theron, 166, 259.  
 Thirza, 92, 93, 166.  
 Thomas, 11, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27,  
     28, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46,  
     71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 80, 81, 85, 91, 127,  
     132, 133, 137, 140, 141, 147, 151, 164,  
     200, 207, 217, 229, 260, 282, 307.  
 Thomas B., 61, 108, 217.  
 Thomas C., 93, 133, 166, 206, 215, 290.  
 Thomas D., 251, 304.  
 Thomas E., 207, 288.  
 Thomas F., 137, 212, 311.  
 Thomas G., 161, 251.  
 Thomas J., 196, 308.  
 Thurston W., 164.  
 Timothy, 25, 26, 35.  
 Tina A., 281.  
 Truman C., 184.  
 Turner M., 297.  
 Ulysses G., 262.  
 Uriah, 25, 26, 36.  
 Vernon S., 96.  
 Vilona, 236.  
 Vine, 44.  
 Viola, 277, 313.  
 Violet, 273.  
 Virgil M., 205.  
 Waldo, 79.  
 Waldo E., 286.  
 Waldo V., 312.  
 Warren, 292, 313.  
 Warren E., 269.  
 Warren N., 268.  
 Warren W., 289.  
 Walter, 286.  
 Walter C., 232, 267, 310.  
 Walter E., 269.  
 Walter G., 264.  
 Walter P., 176.  
 Wealthy, 281.  
 Webb, 75, 139.  
 Winship, 279.  
 Winnie S., 275.  
 Winslow D., 267.  
 W. Judson, 236.  
 Willis, 164, 258.  
 Willard, 172, 262.  
 Willard W., 191.  
 Wilfred D., 218.  
 Wilson, 75, 139.  
 Willie, 292, 311.  
 Willie E., 309.  
 Willie H., 269.  
 Willie P., 197.  
 Willie R., 246.  
 William, 30, 31, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57,  
     65, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100,  
     112, 125, 131, 145, 155, 160, 161, 162,  
     163, 166, 172, 174, 196, 198, 209, 229,  
     235, 244, 246, 248, 253, 257, 259, 260,  
     269, 298, 301, 308.  
 William A., 212, 286, 289.  
 William B., 57, 99, 100, 275, 280, 311.  
 William C., 192, 274, 280.  
 William D., 113, 162, 192, 259, 306.  
 William E., 193, 195, 271, 303.  
 William F., 103, 207, 287.  
 William G., 244, 279, 302.  
 William H., 98, 110, 144, 160, 170, 172,  
     174, 178, 218, 247, 252, 254, 261, 262,  
     263, 265, 268, 275, 305, 311.  
 William J., 173, 263, 300.  
 William K., 191, 279.  
 William L., 304.  
 William M., 195, 263, 289, 308.  
 William N., 201, 283.  
 William O., 185.  
 William P., 120, 163, 188, 195, 232, 253,  
     298.  
 William R., 159, 160, 235, 246, 306.  
 William S., 93, 151, 167, 232, 264, 281,  
     308.  
 William T., 108, 188.  
 William W., 109, 110, 189, 216, 242, 264,  
     265, 287, 300, 308.  
 William Y., 168.  
 Wyman, 31, 42, 74, 75, 138.  
 Youngs, 164, 254, 258.  
 Younglove, 43, 76, 80.

Zara, 65, 114.  
 Zara T., 193.  
 Zachariah, 257.  
 Zene B., 246,

Zenas, 83, 85, 147, 222.  
 Zilpha I., 203.  
 Zoe, 298.  
 Zurial, 104, 182.

*Omissions.*

Abby, 136.  
 Abigail, 45.  
 Adeline, 179.  
 Alexis, 216.  
 Alvin, 74.  
 Anna A., 297.  
 Bessie G., 231.  
 Blanche, 236.  
 Caleb, 111.  
 Caroline G., 131.  
 Charles A., 309.  
 Charles V., 236.  
 Clara, 97.  
 Daniel, 91.  
 Dean, 236.  
 Earl W., 237.  
 Edwin, 258.

Emmagene, 275.  
 Emily M., 192.  
 Emily W., 308.  
 Esther, 186.  
 Frances, 165, 251, 307.  
 Frank, 236.  
 Frederick, 260, 301.  
 Frederick S., 298.  
 Frederick W., 265.  
 Freddie, 236.  
 George A., 241.  
 Hannah, 91.  
 Harmon, 257.  
 Henry C., 193.  
 Ira, 206, 286.  
 Ira E., 220.  
 Isaac, 207.

ALLIED TO DESCENDANTS OF JAMES OF WATERTOWN.

Abbott, 26, 31, 58, 130, 173, 208.  
 Abt, 253.  
 Achforth, 146.  
 Adair, 286.  
 Adams, 21, 44, 45, 106, 283, 289.  
 Albee, 76.  
 Aldrich, 104, 139, 144, 237, 299.  
 Alden, 176, 266, 309.  
 Aldds, 190.  
 Alexander, 54.  
 Alford, 186.  
 Allman, 304.  
 Allis, 39, 41, 74.  
 Allen, 21, 61, 91, 104, 153, 176, 181, 269.  
 Alsgreen, 145.  
 Alton, 78.  
 Ames, 112.  
 Andros, 54, 56.  
 Anderson, 194.

Andrews, 224, 229.  
 Angell, 55, 303.  
 Appleton, 122.  
 Anthony, 153.  
 Archer, 88.  
 Arms, 151.  
 Armstead, 116.  
 Armstrong, 68.  
 Arney, 65.  
 Arnold, 75, 140, 184.  
 Ashley, 26.  
 Atherton, 293.  
 Atkins, 114.  
 Atkinson, 48.  
 Atwood, 116.  
 Atwater, 153.  
 Avery, 262.  
 Averill, 259.  
 Ayers, 274.

- Babcock, 34, 161.  
 Bacon, 26, 72, 73.  
 Bailey, 64, 110.  
 Baker, 50, 85, 220.  
 Balch, 65.  
 Baldwin, 34, 37.  
 Ballou, 137, 154, 218.  
 Bancroft, 201.  
 Barber, 215, 225.  
 Barnes, 59, 134, 209, 234, 270.  
 Barney, 80.  
 Barr, 169.  
 Barstow, 71.  
 Barron, 17.  
 Barnard, 18, 272.  
 Bartlett, 79, 106, 254, 286.  
 Barton, 10, 104, 246, 255.  
 Basto, 78.  
 Bassett, 65, 101, 142.  
 Bascomb, 127.  
 Batchelder, 69, 73, 209.  
 Bates, 79.  
 Bateman, 26, 42.  
 Baxter, 15, 177.  
 Beaman, 125.  
 Beaty, 226.  
 Beckwith, 99, 175.  
 Beers, 24.  
 Beidleman, 121.  
 Belcher, 129, 138, 202.  
 Belois, 22.  
 Bennett, 20, 257.  
 Benham, 54.  
 Benson, 152, 153, 269.  
 Bentley, 12.  
 Benton, 106, 109, 151.  
 Berry, 67.  
 Bigelow, 31.  
 Billings, 78, 90, 212.  
 Bingham, 134.  
 Bishop, 172, 245.  
 Black, 272.  
 Blackstone, 135.  
 Blair, 198.  
 Blake, 110, 111, 288.  
 Blanchard, 95, 147.  
 Bliss, 83, 126, 148, 232, 252, 278.  
 Blodgett, 23, 57, 102, 206, 283.  
 Blucker, 196.  
 Bogue, 142.  
 Bond, 25, 138.  
 Bonney, 73.  
 Booker, 121.  
 Bosworth, 119, 201, 272.  
 Bouve, 214.  
 Boutwell, 177.  
 Bowker, 20.  
 Bowman, 18.  
 Boyd, 110.  
 Boyden, 84, 151, 197.  
 Bradley, 196.  
 Bradford, 203.  
 Braman, 207.  
 Bridge, 27.  
 Bright, 15.  
 Briggs, 126.  
 Brigham, 69.  
 Brown, 57, 60, 64, 115, 122, 131, 132,  
     139, 200, 269, 280.  
 Brownson, 151.  
 Brooks, 87, 210, 245, 299.  
 Brush, 167.  
 Bryant, 157.  
 Butrick, 56, 102.  
 Buck, 78, 217, 266.  
 Buckford, 105.  
 Bugbee, 155.  
 Burr, 215.  
 Burrill, 209.  
 Burpee, 156.  
 Burnham, 138.  
 Burlingame, 74.  
 Burbank, 69, 283.  
 Bush, 70.  
 Bussey, 144.  
 Butler, 174, 204.  
 Buzzell, 113.  
 Cady, 42, 44, 55, 56, 75, 97, 139.  
 Cakebread, 17.  
 Campbell, 62, 101, 264.  
 Cameron, 76.

- Friar, 307.  
 Frost, 206.  
 Fuller, 76, 95, 232, 309.  
 Fulton, 106, 194.  
  
 Gaines, 153.  
 Gale, 148, 247.  
 Gallup, 93, 286.  
 Gallagher, 190.  
 Galbraith, 227.  
 Galloway, 257.  
 Galpin, 301.  
 Garfield, 20.  
 Gardner, 236.  
 Gastin, 151.  
 Gates, 119.  
 Gay, 44.  
 Gaylord, 249.  
 Geary, 86.  
 Gerrish, 117.  
 Gerry, 128.  
 Gibbs, 236.  
 Gibson, 244.  
 Gifford, 92, 156, 279.  
 Gilbert, 77, 248, 270.  
 Gillmore, 127.  
 Gillette, 172, 241.  
 Giles, 206.  
 Given, 42, 43.  
 Gladding, 56.  
 Gleason, 207.  
 Glines, 221.  
 Goddard, 162.  
 Godfrey, 272.  
 Goff, 101.  
 Goffe, 18.  
 Goldsmith, 302.  
 Goldsburly, 73.  
 Goodwin, 73.  
 Goodenow, 30, 86, 128, 129, 130, 202.  
 Goodenough, 80, 225.  
 Goodale, 153.  
 Goodman, 254.  
 Goodridge, 264.  
 Gorman, 229.  
 Gordon, 160, 174.  
  
 Gorton, 80.  
 Goss, 225.  
 Gowan, 287.  
 Gowell, 201.  
 Graham, 106.  
 Grant, 308.  
 Granger, 184.  
 Gray, 161, 175.  
 Graves, 44, 232.  
 Greenleaf, 80, 282.  
 Green, 94, 132, 140, 144, 171, 235, 280.  
 Greenwood, 283.  
 Grey, 142, 209.  
 Griswold, 63, 112.  
 Grover, 233.  
 Grout, 17, 240.  
 Guernsey, 88.  
 Guinan, 193.  
 Gunsolas, 234.  
  
 Hadley, 102, 149, 230, 231.  
 Hager, 79, 87, 134, 189.  
 Haines, 123.  
 Haight, 50, 245.  
 Hall, 49, 54, 61, 97, 102, 112, 154, 164,  
     167, 169, 171, 193, 258.  
 Hale, 70, 71, 156.  
 Hallock, 280.  
 Hamilton, 146, 155.  
 Hammond, 109, 158, 159, 188, 226.  
 Hamblet, 57.  
 Hanford, 206.  
 Hanis, 81.  
 Handley, 244.  
 Hartwell, 18.  
 Harrington, 42, 72, 75, 171.  
 Harwood, 53.  
 Hardy, 57.  
 Harris, 97, 141, 144, 219, 230.  
 Harrison, 115.  
 Harville, 177.  
 Hart, 184, 274.  
 Haskins, 84, 220.  
 Hastings, 71, 125, 161, 213.  
 Haskill, 52.  
 Hatch, 73.

- Babcock, 34, 161.  
 Bacon, 26, 72, 73.  
 Bailey, 64, 110.  
 Baker, 50, 85, 220.  
 Balch, 65.  
 Baldwin, 34, 37.  
 Ballou, 137, 154, 218.  
 Bancroft, 201.  
 Barber, 215, 225.  
 Barnes, 59, 134, 209, 234, 270.  
 Barney, 80.  
 Barr, 169.  
 Barstow, 71.  
 Barron, 17.  
 Barnard, 18, 272.  
 Bartlett, 79, 106, 254, 286.  
 Barton, 10, 104, 246, 255.  
 Basto, 78.  
 Bassett, 65, 101, 142.  
 Bascomb, 127.  
 Batchelder, 69, 73, 209.  
 Bates, 79.  
 Bateman, 26, 42.  
 Baxter, 15, 177.  
 Beaman, 125.  
 Beaty, 226.  
 Beckwith, 99, 175.  
 Beers, 24.  
 Beidleman, 121.  
 Belcher, 129, 138, 202.  
 Belois, 22.  
 Bennett, 20, 257.  
 Benham, 54.  
 Benson, 152, 153, 269.  
 Bentley, 12.  
 Benton, 106, 109, 151.  
 Berry, 67.  
 Bigelow, 31.  
 Billings, 78, 90, 212.  
 Bingham, 134.  
 Bishop, 172, 245.  
 Black, 272.  
 Blackstone, 135.  
 Blair, 198.  
 Blake, 110, 111, 288.  
 Blanchard, 95, 147.  
 Bliss, 83, 126, 148, 232, 252, 278.  
 Blodgett, 23, 57, 102, 206, 283.  
 Blucker, 196.  
 Bogue, 142.  
 Bond, 25, 138.  
 Bonney, 73.  
 Booker, 121.  
 Bosworth, 119, 201, 272.  
 Bouve, 214.  
 Boutwell, 177.  
 Bowker, 20.  
 Bowman, 18.  
 Boyd, 110.  
 Boyden, 84, 151, 197.  
 Bradley, 196.  
 Bradford, 203.  
 Braman, 207.  
 Bridge, 27.  
 Bright, 15.  
 Briggs, 126.  
 Brigham, 69.  
 Brown, 57, 60, 64, 115, 122, 131, 132,  
     139, 200, 269, 280.  
 Brownson, 151.  
 Brooks, 87, 210, 245, 299.  
 Brush, 167.  
 Bryant, 157.  
 Butrick, 56, 102.  
 Buck, 78, 217, 266.  
 Buckford, 105.  
 Bugbee, 155.  
 Burr, 215.  
 Burrill, 209.  
 Burpee, 156.  
 Burnham, 138.  
 Burlingame, 74.  
 Burbank, 69, 283.  
 Bush, 70.  
 Bussey, 144.  
 Butler, 174, 204.  
 Buzzell, 113.  
 Cady, 42, 44, 55, 56, 75, 97, 139.  
 Cakebread, 17.  
 Campbell, 62, 101, 264.  
 Cameron, 76.



- Friar, 307.  
 Frost, 206.  
 Fuller, 76, 95, 232, 309.  
 Fulton, 106, 194.  
  
 Gaines, 153.  
 Gale, 148, 247.  
 Gallup, 93, 286.  
 Gallagher, 190.  
 Galbraith, 227.  
 Galloway, 257.  
 Galpin, 301.  
 Garfield, 20.  
 Gardner, 236.  
 Gastin, 151.  
 Gates, 119.  
 Gay, 44.  
 Gaylord, 249.  
 Geary, 86.  
 Gerrish, 117.  
 Gerry, 128.  
 Gibbs, 236.  
 Gibson, 244.  
 Gifford, 92, 156, 279.  
 Gilbert, 77, 248, 270.  
 Gillmore, 127.  
 Gillette, 172, 241.  
 Giles, 206.  
 Given, 42, 43.  
 Gladding, 56.  
 Gleason, 207.  
 Glines, 221.  
 Goddard, 162.  
 Godfrey, 272.  
 Goff, 101.  
 Goffe, 18.  
 Goldsmith, 302.  
 Goldsbury, 73.  
 Goodwin, 73.  
 Goodenow, 30, 86, 128, 129, 130, 202.  
 Goodenough, 80, 225.  
 Goodale, 153.  
 Goodman, 254.  
 Goodridge, 264.  
 Gorman, 229.  
 Gordon, 160, 174.  
  
 Gorton, 80.  
 Goss, 225.  
 Gowan, 287.  
 Gowell, 201.  
 Graham, 106.  
 Grant, 308.  
 Granger, 184.  
 Gray, 161, 175.  
 Graves, 44, 232.  
 Greenleaf, 80, 282.  
 Green, 94, 132, 140, 144, 171, 235, 280.  
 Greenwood, 283.  
 Grey, 142, 209.  
 Griswold, 63, 112.  
 Grover, 233.  
 Grout, 17, 240.  
 Guernsey, 88.  
 Guinan, 193.  
 Gunsolas, 234.  
  
 Hadley, 102, 149, 230, 231.  
 Hager, 79, 87, 134, 189.  
 Haines, 123.  
 Haight, 50, 245.  
 Hall, 49, 54, 61, 97, 102, 112, 154, 164,  
     167, 169, 171, 193, 258.  
 Hale, 70, 71, 156.  
 Hallock, 280.  
 Hamilton, 146, 155.  
 Hammond, 109, 158, 159, 188, 226.  
 Hamblet, 57.  
 Hanford, 206.  
 Hanis, 81.  
 Handley, 244.  
 Hartwell, 18.  
 Harrington, 42, 72, 75, 171.  
 Harwood, 53.  
 Hardy, 57.  
 Harris, 97, 141, 144, 219, 230.  
 Harrison, 115.  
 Harville, 177.  
 Hart, 184, 274.  
 Haskins, 84, 220.  
 Hastings, 71, 125, 161, 213.  
 Haskill, 52.  
 Hatch, 73.

- Hawkins, 134, 208.  
 Hayes, 171, 229.  
 Hayward, 241.  
 Haywood, 149.  
 Haynes, 30, 46, 47, 48.  
 Hazard, 171.  
 Heap, 154.  
 Heafie, 192.  
 Heath, 57, 71.  
 Healy, 95.  
 Hedenbury, 245.  
 Heinck, 286.  
 Henry, 277.  
 Henderson, 49, 265.  
 Herrick, 98.  
 Hervendeen, 219.  
 Hewitt, 259.  
 Hicks, 144.  
 High, 110.  
 Higgins, 245.  
 Hill, 34, 216, 258, 270.  
 Hildreth, 178.  
 Hincks, 264.  
 Hines, 241.  
 Hinds, 227, 228.  
 Hinkle, 233.  
 Hinckley, 94.  
 Hindshaw, 123.  
 Hoar, 66, 69.  
 Hobart, 263.  
 Hodges, 54.  
 Hodgman, 38.  
 Hoisington, 133.  
 Holland, 162, 293.  
 Holbrook, 208, 287.  
 Hollister, 184, 272.  
 Holman, 154, 214.  
 Holmes, 25, 45, 58.  
 Holden, 47, 48, 117, 132.  
 Holcomb, 77.  
 Hoornleith, 258.  
 Hooker, 167, 192.  
 Hopkins, 138.  
 Hosmer, 43, 201.  
 Houghton, 288.  
 Howe, 44, 155, 160, 188.  
 Howes, 154.  
 Howell, 233, 298.  
 Howman, 254.  
 Howard, 53, 89, 186, 214.  
 Hoyt, 294.  
 Hubbard, 82, 173, 230, 248.  
 Hubbell, 107, 187.  
 Hudson, 23.  
 Huetson, 277.  
 Hull, 281.  
 Humes, 146.  
 Humphrey, 93, 276.  
 Hunt, 74, 102, 198.  
 Hunter, 204.  
 Huntington, 170.  
 Hurlbert, 125.  
 Hutchins, 29, 54, 55, 56, 92, 98, 173, 248.  
 Hutchinson, 131.  
 Ide, 179.  
 Ingoldsby, 152.  
 Irish, 138.  
 Jackson, 146.  
 Jacobia, 97, 99.  
 Jenkins, 286.  
 Jenks, 234.  
 Jennings, 76.  
 Jewett, 70.  
 Johnson, 19, 27, 30, 48, 81, 86, 100, 171, 182.  
 Johonnot, 210.  
 Jolibete, 273.  
 Jones, 26, 31, 34, 163, 199, 211, 250.  
 Joslyn, 200.  
 Joy, 179.  
 Judd, 76, 108, 141.  
 Jury, 236.  
 Karman, 78.  
 Kaufman, 233.  
 Keaton, 71.  
 Keep, 188.  
 Kelly, 309.  
 Kelley, 161.

- Plimpton, 143, 144, 301.  
 Polley, 179.  
 Plowman, 199, 200.  
 Pomeroy, 88, 169.  
 Pond, 228,  
 Poole, 67.  
 Porter, 233, 292.  
 Post, 101.  
 Potter, 221.  
 Pratt, 156, 261,  
 Prey, 166.  
 Priest, 22.  
 Primrose, 81.  
 Prince, 69, 77.  
 Proctor, 86.  
 Puffer, 30.  
  
 Quimby, 96.  
  
 Rankin, 229.  
 Ransom, 185, 186.  
 Ray, 127.  
 Raymond, 131, 134, 256.  
 Rawson, 84, 85.  
 Reade, 39.  
 Redman, 37.  
 Reed, 23, 68, 69, 70, 72, 102, 134, 143,  
     197, 231, 263.  
 Reeves, 112, 300.  
 Renick, 289.  
 Reynolds, 263.  
 Rice, 20, 29, 30, 58, 80, 87, 155, 259, 287.  
 Rich, 137.  
 Richardson, 133, 243.  
 Richards, 271.  
 Richmond, 174.  
 Ridlake, 27, 35.  
 Ripley, 263, 284.  
 Rivard, 312.  
 Robbins, 35, 145, 147, 151, 228, 254.  
 Roberts, 78.  
 Robinson, 26, 29, 52, 68, 79, 95, 102, 134,  
     244, 268, 272, 306.  
 Rodes, 154.  
 Rogers, 46, 138, 231, 302.  
 Rollins, 101.  
  
 Root, 169.  
 Rosa, 71.  
 Rose, 242.  
 Ross, 61, 94, 216, 270, 289, 306, 311.  
 Rowe, 15, 236.  
 Rubler, 261.  
 Ruggles, 90, 162.  
 Rush, 271.  
 Russell, 19, 21, 23, 87, 93, 94, 189.  
 Ryan, 285.  
 Ryerson, 124.  
  
 Sabin, 84.  
 Salmon, 124.  
 Salstonstall, 17.  
 Sauter, 48, 298.  
 Saunders, 22.  
 Sargent, 66.  
 Savage, 250.  
 Sawin, 222.  
 Sawyer, 134, 210.  
 Schlessinger, 224, 225.  
 Scott, 178, 230, 275.  
 Scrambling, 112.  
 Scully, 287.  
 Searle, 72.  
 Sears, 188.  
 Sewall, 264.  
 Seymour, 282.  
 Shaffer, 297.  
 Shaw, 125, 130, 278, 307.  
 Shapleigh, 130.  
 Sharp, 145, 194.  
 Shattuck, 178, 179.  
 Sheaff, 259.  
 Shearer, 202.  
 Sheets, 276.  
 Shedd, 117, 285.  
 Shepherd, 55.  
 Sheldon, 79, 91, 163, 266.  
 Shepherdson, 80.  
 Sherman, 94, 119, 120, 194.  
 Shields, 255.  
 Shimp, 242.  
 Shippey, 273.  
 Shippee, 74, 273.

Hawkins, 134, 208.  
Hayes, 171, 229.  
Hayward, 241.  
Haywood, 149.  
Haynes, 30, 46, 47, 48.  
Hazard, 171.  
Heap, 154.  
Heafie, 192.  
Heath, 57, 71.  
Healy, 95.  
Hedenbury, 245.  
Heinck, 286.  
Henry, 277.  
Henderson, 49, 265.  
Herrick, 98.  
Hervendeen, 219.  
Hewitt, 259.  
Hicks, 144.  
High, 110.  
Higgins, 245.  
Hill, 34, 216, 258, 270.  
Hildreth, 178.  
Hincks, 264.  
Hines, 241.  
Hinds, 227, 228.  
Hinkle, 233.  
Hinckley, 94.  
Hindshaw, 123.  
Hoar, 66, 69.  
Hobart, 263.  
Hodges, 54.  
Hodgman, 38.  
Hoisington, 133.  
Holland, 162, 293.  
Holbrook, 208, 287.  
Hollister, 184, 272.  
Holman, 154, 214.  
Holmes, 25, 45, 58.  
Holden, 47, 48, 117, 132.  
Holcomb, 77.  
Hoornleith, 258.  
Hooker, 167, 192.  
Hopkins, 138.  
Hosmer, 43, 201.  
Houghton, 288.  
Howe, 44, 155, 160, 188.

Howes, 154.  
Howell, 233, 298.  
Howman, 254.  
Howard, 53, 89, 186, 214.  
Hoyt, 294.  
Hubbard, 82, 173, 230, 248.  
Hubbell, 107, 187.  
Hudson, 23.  
Huetson, 277.  
Hull, 281.  
Humes, 146.  
Humphrey, 93, 276.  
Hunt, 74, 102, 198.  
Hunter, 204.  
Huntington, 170.  
Hurlbert, 125.  
Hutchins, 29, 54, 55, 56, 92, 98, 173, 248.  
Hutchinson, 131.  
  
Ide, 179.  
Ingoldsby, 152.  
Irish, 138.  
  
Jackson, 146.  
Jacobia, 97, 99.  
Jenkins, 286.  
Jenks, 234.  
Jennings, 76.  
Jewett, 70.  
Johnson, 19, 27, 30, 48, 81, 86, 100, 171, 182.  
Johonnot, 210.  
Jolibete, 273.  
Jones, 26, 31, 34, 163, 199, 211, 250.  
Joslyn, 200.  
Joy, 179.  
Judd, 76, 108, 141.  
Jury, 236.  
  
Karman, 78.  
Kaufman, 233.  
Keaton, 71.  
Keep, 188.  
Kelly, 309.  
Kelley, 161.

- Plimpton, 143, 144, 301.  
 Polley, 179.  
 Plowman, 199, 200.  
 Pomeroy, 88, 169.  
 Pond, 228,  
 Poole, 67.  
 Porter, 233, 292.  
 Post, 101.  
 Potter, 221.  
 Pratt, 156, 261,  
 Prey, 166.  
 Priest, 22.  
 Primrose, 81.  
 Prince, 69, 77.  
 Proctor, 86.  
 Puffer, 30.  
  
 Quimby, 96.  
  
 Rankin, 229.  
 Ransom, 185, 186.  
 Ray, 127.  
 Raymond, 131, 134, 256.  
 Rawson, 84, 85.  
 Reade, 39.  
 Redman, 37.  
 Reed, 23, 68, 69, 70, 72, 102, 134, 143,  
     197, 231, 263.  
 Reeves, 112, 300.  
 Renick, 289.  
 Reynolds, 263.  
 Rice, 20, 29, 30, 58, 80, 87, 155, 259, 287.  
 Rich, 137.  
 Richardson, 133, 243.  
 Richards, 271.  
 Richmond, 174.  
 Ridlake, 27, 35.  
 Ripley, 263, 284.  
 Rivard, 312.  
 Robbins, 35, 145, 147, 151, 228, 254.  
 Roberts, 78.  
 Robinson, 26, 29, 52, 68, 79, 95, 102, 134,  
     244, 268, 272, 306.  
 Rodas, 154.  
 Rogers, 46, 138, 231, 302..  
 Rollins, 101.  
  
 Root, 169.  
 Rosa, 71.  
 Rose, 242.  
 Ross, 61, 94, 216, 270, 289, 306, 311.  
 Rowe, 15, 236.  
 Rubler, 261.  
 Ruggles, 90, 162.  
 Rush, 271.  
 Russell, 19, 21, 23, 87, 93, 94, 189.  
 Ryan, 285.  
 Ryerson, 124.  
  
 Sabin, 84.  
 Salmon, 124.  
 Salstonstall, 17.  
 Sauter, 48, 298.  
 Saunders, 22.  
 Sargent, 66.  
 Savage, 250.  
 Sawin, 222.  
 Sawyer, 134, 210.  
 Schlessinger, 224, 225.  
 Scott, 178, 230, 275.  
 Scrambling, 112.  
 Scully, 287.  
 Searle, 72.  
 Sears, 188.  
 Sewall, 264.  
 Seymour, 282.  
 Shaffer, 297.  
 Shaw, 125, 130, 278, 307.  
 Shapleigh, 130.  
 Sharp, 145, 194.  
 Shattuck, 178, 179.  
 Sheaff, 259.  
 Shearer, 202.  
 Sheets, 276.  
 Shedd, 117, 285.  
 Shepherd, 55.  
 Sheldon, 79, 91, 163, 266.  
 Shepherdson, 80.  
 Sherman, 94, 119, 120, 194.  
 Shields, 255.  
 Shimp, 242.  
 Shippey, 273.  
 Shippee, 74, 273.



- Shipman, 119, 123, 229.  
 Shoop, 232.  
 Shurtliff, 256.  
 Sibley, 252.  
 Sikes, 141.  
 Simonds, 23, 26, 48, 72, 283.  
 Sims, 125.  
 Skinner, 304.  
 Slate, 158.  
 Slayton, 250, 278.  
 Smith, 22, 58, 64, 86, 105, 112, 122, 126,  
     170, 181, 193, 203, 207, 217, 234, 271,  
     293, 304.  
 Smythe, 302.  
 Snelling, 190.  
 Snow, 21, 25, 180.  
 Soule, 92.  
 Spaulding, 136, 154, 155, 179,  
 Spelman, 311.  
 Spencer, 82, 188.  
 Soule, 92.  
 Spaulding, 179.  
 Spofford, 268.  
 Springsteen, 305.  
 Sprague, 21, 139.  
 Stanford, 204.  
 Stearns, 24, 141.  
 Stebbins, 201.  
 Stead, 219.  
 Stevens, 54, 105, 190, 196, 312.  
 Stephens, 92, 256.  
 Stetson, 172.  
 Stewart, 62, 226, 228.  
 Stimson, 297.  
 St. Clair, 115.  
 Stowell, 153.  
 Stone, 26, 32, 41, 64, 70, 73, 77, 109, 130,  
     137, 139, 183, 200, 244, 245, 297.  
 Story, 258.  
 Stout, 311.  
 Stratton, 68, 69, 273.  
 Strong, 10, 82.  
 Straight, 184.  
 Streeter, 204.  
 Sumner, 65, 149, 150, 298.  
 Sweet, 62, 71, 149.  
 Swett, 100.  
 Sylvester, 216.  
 Tackle, 68.  
 Talbot, 296.  
 Taylor, 59, 282.  
 Taysom, 257.  
 Teale, 61.  
 Temple, 21.  
 Tenney, 71, 113.  
 Terrel, 275.  
 Terrell, 81.  
 Thayer, 273.  
 Thomas, 81, 108, 152, 307.  
 Thompson, 159, 227, 266.  
 Thorne, 249.  
 Thurber, 212.  
 Ticknor, 105.  
 Tidd, 38.  
 Tillson, 114.  
 Tilton, 265.  
 Tingley, 146.  
 Toby, 46.  
 Todd, 192.  
 Tompkins, 93.  
 Tonery, 121.  
 Torrey, 45, 67, 78, 143.  
 Towne, 103, 140, 147, 200, 303.  
 Townsend, 71.  
 Towner, 249, 297.  
 Trask, 146, 267.  
 Tracy, 64, 150.  
 Trider, 241.  
 Trenary, 150.  
 True, 13, 94.  
 Trussell, 179.  
 Truesdell, 78.  
 Tucker, 110, 200, 212.  
 Tufts, 50.  
 Tuttle, 122, 209.  
 Twombly, 207.  
 Tyler, 70, 73, 189, 251, 288.  
 Underwood, 179, 208.  
 Upham, 41, 116, 189, 211.

- Vance, 187.  
 Varney, 167.  
 Vaughan, 251.  
 Versey, 15.  
 Vernham, 300.  
 Vining, 155.  
 Vinton, 79, 138.  
 Vincy, 188.  
 Vittum, 100.  
 Voris, 195.  
 Vose, 101.  
  
 Wade, 141.  
 Wadley, 151, 152.  
 Wadsworth, 266.  
 Waite, 19.  
 Waight, 20, 21.  
 Wakefield, 238.  
 Waltham, 32.  
 Waldo, 114, 164.  
 Walton, 120.  
 Walker, 56, 174, 193, 309.  
 Wallace, 228.  
 Ware, 185.  
 Warren, 75.  
 Warland, 246.  
 Warner, 89, 103, 104, 116, 188, 223, 224,  
     225, 292, 294.  
 Ward, 107, 117, 165, 237.  
 Washburn, 113, 219, 222, 263.  
 Waterman, 121.  
 Watson, 58, 193.  
 Wattles, 158.  
 Watts, 237.  
 Watkins, 149.  
 Webster, 71, 157, 159, 184.  
 Wedding, 231.  
 Weeks, 62.  
 Weir, 226.  
 Welborne, 122.  
 Weld, 46, 81, 85, 128.  
 Wellington, 57, 87, 207.  
 Wells, 95, 216.  
 Wentworth, 204, 283.  
 West, 48, 103, 270.  
 Weston, 24.  
  
 Wharf, 247.  
 Wheat, 206.  
 Wheaton, 262.  
 Wheeler, 107, 179, 207, 216.  
 Whitcomb, 204.  
 Whitney, 33, 84, 109, 184.  
 Whitmore, 23, 42, 155, 229, 230.  
 Whittemore, 49.  
 Whitmore, 26.  
 Whipple, 71.  
 Whitchee, 105.  
 Whittlesey, 108, 109.  
 White, 64, 72, 108, 139, 193, 235.  
 Whitehead, 37.  
 Whiting, 295.  
 Wicand, 312.  
 Wicker, 288.  
 Wigner, 233.  
 Wilcox, 260, 273.  
 Wiley, 199.  
 Wilson, 170, 230.  
 Williams, 124, 129, 189, 202, 229, 259,  
     305.  
 Willis, 112, 306.  
 Willoughby, 112.  
 Wilber, 92.  
 Wilbur, 54.  
 Wilstack, 37.  
 Wilder, 83.  
 Winn, 72, 247.  
 Winter, 19, 20.  
 Winthrop, 17.  
 Winship, 24.  
 Winslow, 108, 144.  
 Wirman, 230.  
 Wood, 26, 47, 88, 108, 132, 133, 150, 168,  
     169, 185, 188, 189, 206, 220, 222.  
 Woodward, 77.  
 Woodruff, 81, 185.  
 Woolage, 84, 151.  
 Woolson, 176.  
 Wotton, 233.  
 Wright, 21, 71, 157, 199, 204, 231, 238,  
     258, 298.  
 Wyeth, 15.  
 Wylie, 175.

Wyman, 87, 88, 138, 212.  
 Wymans, 92.  
 York, 246.

Young, 37, 175, 190, 219.  
 Younglove, 43.  
 Youngs, 163.

*Omissions.*

Abbott, 129.  
 Bagley, 250, 251.  
 Baldry, 278.  
 Bangs, 241, 252.  
 Barker, 269.  
 Barrett, 290.  
 Barstow, 291.  
 Bechtol, 233.  
 Beebe, 282.  
 Bell, 290.  
 Beem, 242.  
 Belote, 251.  
 Binney, 278.  
 Black, 275.  
 Blatchley, 258.  
 Borders, 296.  
 Boyd, 94.  
 Boylston, 17.  
 Bradley, 284.  
 Brinkerhoff, 305.  
 Britzer, 311.

Brownlee, 235.  
 Broughton, 245.  
 Bullock, 299.  
 Burt, 269.  
 Burnham, 284.  
 Buxton, 271.  
 Dearborn, 314.  
 Ege, 303.  
 Harris, 314.  
 Hay, 228.  
 Hazelton, 312.  
 Holden, 206.  
 Hyde, 81, 266.  
 Jolley, 314.  
 Locke, 21.  
 Marchey, 303.  
 McKay, 198.  
 Moulton, 311.  
 Murray, 303.  
 Pomeroy, 157.

## INDEX.

### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CUTLER OF HINGHAM.

[The figures refer to pages.]

- Aaron G., 457, 498.  
Aaron P., 441.  
Abalino B., 458, 499.  
Abagail, 320, 328, 337, 373.  
Abbie, 444, 487.  
Abbott G., 497.  
Abbott W., 455, 497.  
Abby, 376.  
Abby M., 498.  
Abel, 354.  
Abi, 401.  
Abigail, 324, 328, 329, 336, 337, 338, 340,  
342, 358, 364, 367, 383, 396, 400, 439,  
485.  
Abigail B., 406.  
Abigail F., 433.  
Abner, 352, 385, 433.  
Abner H., 396, 451.  
Ada, 456, 474.  
Ada B., 456.  
Ada F., 482, 494.  
Ada L., 496.  
Ada M., 463.  
Addie, 413.  
Addie L., 478.  
Adelia C., 460.  
Adeliza P., 436.  
Adeline, 397.  
Adeline R., 466.  
Agnes, 470.  
Ahab, 402.  
Alanson, 431.  
Albert, 405, 438, 463, 468.  
Albert A., 347.  
Albert E., 486.  
Albert H., 459, 500.  
Albert J., 457.  
Albert L., 485.  
Albert M., 450, 496.  
Albert S., 423.  
Albion M., 451, 497.  
Albertus, 416.  
Alberta A., 444.  
Alden, 373.  
Alexander, 376, 417.  
Alexander M., 433.  
Alfred, 334, 397, 438, 454, 485.  
Alfred C., 504.  
Alfred L., 470.  
Algernon S. W., 403.  
Alice, 365, 468, 479.  
Alice B., 497.  
Alice C., 466.  
Alice D., 491.  
Alice N., 491.  
Alice R., 413.  
Almira, 409, 434.  
Almira A., 466.  
Alonzo B., 437.  
Alonzo DeC., 402.  
Alonzo J., 460, 501.  
Alphonzo G., 437.  
Althea A., 458.  
Alvan, 386, 434.  
Alverton B., 487.  
Alvin, 385, 433.  
Avriel, 487, 506, 507.  
Amanda M., 437.  
Ambrosia, 369, 405.  
Amelia A., 413.  
Amory, 394.  
Amos, 325, 330, 331, 332, 344, 345, 346,  
348, 359, 381, 383, 393, 398, 431, 444,  
446.  
Amy, 357.  
Andrew, 344, 375.

- Andrew B., 466.  
 Andrew J., 398.  
 Andrew S., 436, 482.  
 Ann, 364.  
 Ann J., 457.  
 Anna, 346, 402, 507.  
 Anna M., 473.  
 Anna R., 425.  
 Annie, 446.  
 Annie A., 405.  
 Annie M., 471.  
 Aretta, 434.  
 Ariette, 385.  
 Arnold, 373.  
 Artemas, 367, 402.  
 Artemas R., 411.  
 Arthur A., 496.  
 Arthur C., 490.  
 Arthur E., 449, 503.  
 Arthur F., 501.  
 Arthur H., 449, 452, 490.  
 Arthur L., 491.  
 Arthur O., 470.  
 Arthur S., 459, 500.  
 Arthur T., 491.  
 Asa, 359.  
 Asaph, 400.  
 Asenath, 407.  
 Augusta J., 444.  
 Augusta M., 445.  
 Augustus L., 502.  
 Aurelia, 403.  
 Aurilla, 440.  
 Austin, 457.  
 Austin L., 435, 482.  
 Azubah, 391, 441.  
  
 Barnard, 458.  
 Barnabas, 376.  
 Bell S., 473.  
 Belle H., 444.  
 Belle M., 469.  
 Benjamin, 340, 342, 373, 474.  
 Benjamin W., 467.  
 Bernard T., 475.  
  
 Bertha L., 503.  
 Bertram C., 482, 494.  
 Bessie M., 483.  
 Bethuel, 415.  
 Betsey, 343, 353, 358, 368, 373, 379, 382, 404, 411.  
 Betsey E., 434.  
 Betsey J., 465.  
 Betsey M., 396.  
 Betsey M. P., 441.  
 Betsey R., 395.  
 Betty, 367.  
 Bradley G., 469.  
 Brainard B., 391, 441.  
  
 Caleb, 341, 369.  
 Calista, 380.  
 Calvin, 359, 392, 446, 491.  
 Calvin D., 412, 469.  
 Caroline, 354, 355, 397, 400, 431, 435.  
 Caroline A., 438, 455.  
 Caroline E., 450.  
 Caroline F., 451.  
 Caroline M., 451.  
 Carrie, 481.  
 Carrie H., 500.  
 Carrie L., 470.  
 Cassius, 468.  
 Cassius H., 489.  
 Catherine, 357, 388, 401, 438, 446, 478.  
 Charles, 370, 391, 398, 399, 410, 412, 417, 437, 444, 456, 457, 468, 499, 504, 507.  
 Charles A., 395, 423, 426, 425, 449, 477.  
 Charles B., 429, 443, 478, 489.  
 Charles C., 438, 467, 470, 484.  
 Charles C. A., 488.  
 Charles D., 469.  
 Charles E., 413, 425, 482, 498.  
 Charles F., 435, 444, 448, 460, 492, 493, 495.  
 Charles G., 418.  
 Charles H., 458, 482, 494, 499.  
 Charles L., 481, 483.  
 Charles N., 465, 495.  
 Charles O., 445.



- Charles S., 392, 432, 479.  
 Charles T., 430.  
 Charles W., 377, 418, 477, 504.  
 Charlotte, 357, 387, 393.  
 Charlotte C., 435.  
 Charity, 347.  
 Chandler, 379.  
 Chauncey H., 422.  
 Chestina, 372, 412.  
 Christina, 445.  
 Clarence H., 469, 476.  
 Clarence L., 461, 500.  
 Clarence M., 455.  
 Clara L., 472, 477.  
 Clarinda, 343, 431.  
 Clark, 423.  
 Clarissa, 382, 399, 408.  
 Clinton, 405, 485.  
 Clinton C., 474.  
 Clyde, 470, 502.  
 Collins W., 431, 479.  
 Cora, 455.  
 Cora B., 473.  
 Cordelia, 411.  
 Cornelius, 322, 323, 324, 329, 330.  
 Cornelius H., 435, 448, 482, 494.  
 Corry N., 461, 501.  
 Cummings W., 412.  
 Curtis H., 489.  
 Cutler & Co., 491.  
 Cynthia, 368, 435, 485.  
 Cyrena, 379.  
 Cyrene, 373.  
 Czarina C., 409.  
 Daisy, 499.  
 Danforth, 379.  
 Danforth L., 419.  
 Daniel, 322, 324, 330, 342, 364, 403.  
 Daniel F., 343, 374.  
 Daniel L., 364.  
 Daniel T., 377, 418.  
 Daniel W., 490.  
 Darinda, 347.  
 David, 321, 327, 328, 336, 337, 338, 339,  
 340, 341, 359, 364, 367, 368, 369, 380,  
 382, 400, 402, 404, 419, 420, 421.  
 David A., 502.  
 David B., 503.  
 David C., 464, 502.  
 David H., 412, 470.  
 David M., 382, 428.  
 David W., 403, 459.  
 Deloss, 405.  
 Delos L., 463.  
 Delia L., 448, 493.  
 Denny, 381, 426.  
 Dexter, 407, 465.  
 Diana, 392.  
 Diadema, 356.  
 Dora, 433.  
 Drusilla, 384.  
 Drusilla J., 432.  
 Dwight C., 463, 502.  
 Dulcena, 403.  
 Earnest A., 470.  
 Eben, 347, 370.  
 Eben J., 347.  
 Ebenezer, 320, 324, 325, 326, 327,  
 331, 336, 337, 338, 342, 343, 346, 347,  
 352, 353, 359, 360, 362, 363, 377, 378,  
 385, 398, 418, 434, 456, 479, 498.  
 Ebenezer A., 369.  
 Ebenezer W., 408.  
 Eddie, 507.  
 Ede, 369, 406.  
 Ede D., 406.  
 Ede T., 464.  
 Edgar A., 452.  
 Edith E., 418.  
 Edmund H., 450.  
 Edna, 444, 480.  
 Edna M., 473.  
 Edna A., 475.  
 Edward, 474.  
 Edward A., 455.  
 Edward B., 440, 486, 494.  
 Edward H., 453.  
 Edward M., 453, 497.  
 Edward P., 443.

- Edward W., 501.  
 Edwin, 438.  
 Edwin P., 430, 479.  
 Edwin S., 387, 435.  
 Edwin W., 499.  
 E. Herbert, 494, 507.  
 Elbridge J., 449.  
 Eleazer, 330, 343, 374.  
 Eleanor, 457.  
 Elhanair, 383.  
 Elias, 400, 459.  
 Elijah, 346, 372, 376, 377, 417, 446, 490.  
 Elijah B., 377, 417.  
 Elijah T., 346, 377.  
 Eliza, 379, 400, 409, 440, 444, 502.  
 Eliza A., 450.  
 Eliza B., 387.  
 Eliza S., 392.  
 Elizabeth, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 332,  
     333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 342, 347,  
     362, 363, 366, 368, 369, 371, 386,  
     392, 398, 410, 425, 434, 446, 456,  
     475, 481, 487.  
 Elizabeth B., 408.  
 Elizabeth J., 437, 485.  
 Elizabeth L., 396.  
 Elisha, 333, 334, 335, 353, 354, 355, 386,  
     400, 434, 481, 505.  
 Elisha H., 412.  
 Elihu, 362, 394, 395, 448, 449, 492.  
 Elihu H., 494, 507.  
 Ella, 475.  
 Ella A., 417, 463, 496.  
 Ella C., 479.  
 Ella F., 476.  
 Ella J., 472.  
 Ellen, 470.  
 Ellen C., 488.  
 Ellen F., 460.  
 Ellen G., 476, 482.  
 Ellen H., 428.  
 Ellen J., 450.  
 Ellen M., 447, 493.  
 Ellen S., 464.  
 Ellis, 446.  
 Elmer B., 503.  
 Elmer C., 470.  
 Elsie, 464, 481, 487.  
 Emeline, 380, 393.  
 Emering L., 459.  
 Emery A., 484, 505.  
 Emily, 400, 407, 431, 488.  
 Emily G., 498.  
 Emily H., 444.  
 Emily J., 479.  
 Emily P., 465.  
 Emma, 342, 434, 443, 445, 474, 500, 507.  
 Emma A., 475.  
 Emma B., 451.  
 Emma C., 502.  
 Emma F., 499.  
 Emma L., 490.  
 Emma T., 443.  
 Enoch, 372, 413.  
 Enos B., 372, 413.  
 Enos C., 486.  
 Erasmus D., 403.  
 Ermina, 487.  
 Ernest L., 484, 507.  
 Ernest R., 482.  
 Erwin, 475.  
 Esek, 487.  
 Esther, 334, 336, 341, 361, 368, 391, 404.  
 Ethan, 441.  
 Ethel, 505.  
 Ethel B., 497.  
 Ethel M., 482, 494, 502.  
 Eugene A., 486.  
 Eugene H., 475, 505.  
 Eunice, 323, 324, 338, 343, 364, 409, 411.  
 Eva, 444, 470.  
 Eva M., 488.  
 Eva O., 493.  
 Eveline, 455.  
 Evelina, 384.  
 Evelyn, 347.  
 Experience, 356.  
 Ezekiel, 325, 332, 352, 353, 386, 434, 481.  
 Fanchon T., 501.  
 Fanny, 373, 380.  
 Fanny A., 382.

- Fanny M., 427.  
 F. Byron, 468.  
 Flora A., 477.  
 Flora E., 424.  
 Flora I., 486.  
 Florence, 406, 499.  
 Florence A., 487.  
 Floy S., 500.  
 Forrest R., 482.  
 Foster, 488, 507.  
 Foster H., 413.  
 Frances, 366.  
 Frances A., 475.  
 Frances J., 427.  
 Frances M., 416.  
 Francis, 397.  
 Francis C., 419.  
 Francis S., 434.  
 Franklin, 370, 410, 467.  
 Frank, 458, 468, 473, 474, 475, 507.  
 Frank A., 423.  
 Frank C., 472.  
 Frank E., 413, 476.  
 Frank G., 506.  
 Frank L., 425, 472.  
 Frank N., 505.  
 Frank O., 467.  
 Frank S., 482, 490.  
 Frank T., 461.  
 Fraziette, 401.  
 Fred, 468, 507.  
 Fred A., 469, 496.  
 Fred B., 478.  
 Fred C., 477.  
 Fred E., 502.  
 Fred S., 478.  
 Fred W., 426.  
 Freddie I., 473.  
 Frederick A., 476.  
 Frederick E., 480.  
 Frederick F., 456.  
 Frederick L., 419, 472.  
 Frederick M., 497.  
 Frederick R., 415.  
 Frinda, 372.  
 Gay S., 392, 444.  
 G. Carleton, 469.  
 George, 372, 381, 397, 403, 411, 417, 425, 454, 484.  
 George C., 478.  
 George D., 413, 460, 500.  
 George E., 447, 457, 492.  
 George F., 482.  
 George G. S., 490.  
 George H., 425, 465.  
 George L., 411, 455, 468, 471.  
 George M., 437, 451, 484, 497.  
 George N., 433, 446.  
 George O., 425.  
 George R., 480.  
 George S., 389, 415, 437, 469, 502.  
 George W., 385, 431, 432, 451, 468, 496.  
 Georgiana B., 434.  
 Gersham N., 369.  
 Gilbert, 400, 457.  
 Glenn, 456.  
 Grace, 470.  
 Grace E., 497.  
 Grace L., 424, 470, 494, 505.  
 Grace W., 500.  
 Granville K., 458.  
 Gurdon N., 377.  
 Hannah, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 332, 333, 335, 336, 348, 349, 352, 353, 357, 359, 366, 371, 372, 378, 386, 404, 426.  
 Hannah E., 471.  
 Hannah I., 485.  
 Hannah M., 419, 471.  
 Harden, 344.  
 Harry, 374, 444, 474, 505.  
 Harry C., 477.  
 Harry E., 489, 501.  
 Harry G., 478.  
 Harry M., 500.  
 Harriet, 366, 399, 403, 408, 440.  
 Harriet A., 459.  
 Harriet E., 436.  
 Harriet H., 444.  
 Harriet I., 494.  
 Harriet M., 461, 491.

- Harriet R., 417.  
 Harriett, 390.  
 Harvey, 423.  
 Harvey M., 441, 489.  
 Harvey S., 391.  
 Harold G., 491.  
 Hattie, 455, 468.  
 Hattie A., 428.  
 Hattie E., 418, 488, 503  
 Hattie L., 499, 503.  
 Heber J., 487.  
 Helen, 422, 485, 499.  
 Helen F., 449.  
 Helen G., 477.  
 Helen R., 430.  
 Henry, 317, 318, 391, 407, 423, 440, 444,  
 447, 458, 460, 465, 467, 487, 492, 493,  
 503.  
 Henry A., 368, 404.  
 Henry E., 450, 483.  
 Henry H., 436, 459, 479, 483.  
 Henry L., 425.  
 Henry M., 454, 468.  
 Henry O., 463, 464, 501.  
 Henry R., 444.  
 Henry W., 494.  
 Henrietta E., 502.  
 Henrietta N., 375.  
 Herman, 440.  
 Herbert E., 505.  
 Herbert W., 458, 499.  
 Hezekiah, 375.  
 Hiram, 390, 404, 438, 487.  
 Hiram A., 485, 505.  
 Hobart N., 406, 463.  
 Homer, 502.  
 Horace, 382, 429.  
 Horace E., 481.  
 Horatio N., 404, 460.  
 Howard A., 463.  
 Huldah, 350.  
 H. Willis, 492.  
 Ida, 470, 474, 475.  
 Ida F., 470.  
 Ida M., 445, 459, 463, 499.  
 Ida S., 453, 496.  
 Imogene, 498.  
 Ira, 374, 380, 404, 415, 423.  
 Irel, 385, 432, 434.  
 Irving L., 436, 483.  
 Irwin, 390, 440.  
 Isaac, 328, 380, 398, 422, 475.  
 Isaac W., 421.  
 Isabell, 474.  
 Isabella, 422.  
 Ithamar, 377.  
 Ita G., 497.  
 Iva E., 477.  
 Jacob, 329, 333, 337, 344, 345, 346, 349,  
 356, 362, 376, 384, 388.  
 Jacob A., 411.  
 J. Addison, 398.  
 James, 337, 362, 370, 380, 390, 394, 397,  
 407, 408, 421, 422, 440, 455, 465, 487.  
 James A., 465.  
 James D., 465.  
 James E., 422, 473, 474.  
 James H., 453, 461, 475, 501.  
 James M., 389, 395, 420, 438, 450, 485.  
 James N., 450, 468, 495, 503.  
 James T., 486, 491.  
 James W., 472.  
 Jane, 376, 421, 486.  
 Jane L., 425.  
 Jane R., 476.  
 Janette, 434.  
 Jason T., 449.  
 Jeanette, 438.  
 Jemima, 355, 361.  
 Jennie, 475.  
 Jennie G., 418.  
 Jennie L., 451, 495.  
 Jerusha, 383, 421, 468,  
 Jesse, 370, 409, 410.  
 Jessie F., 479.  
 Jessie L., 497.  
 Joanna, 341, 393.  
 Joanna P., 388.  
 Job, 334.  
 Joel, 363, 400.

- Joel B., 457, 498.  
 Joey E., 484, 505.  
 John, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321, 326, 328,  
     330, 334, 348, 350, 358, 362, 371,  
     372, 373, 381, 382, 383, 385, 389,  
     390, 408, 410, 411, 420, 423, 426,  
     440, 444, 467, 468, 474, 487, 503,  
     507.  
 John A., 437, 483.  
 John B., 391, 444.  
 John C., 480.  
 John D., 412, 469.  
 John E., 506.  
 John F., 481.  
 John H., 388, 389, 423, 436, 478.  
 John L., 423, 425, 477, 478, 488.  
 John M., 396, 407, 450, 453, 464.  
 John N., 375, 416, 446, 503.  
 John S., 482.  
 John W., 466.  
 Jonathan, 321, 324, 326, 327, 330, 331,  
     335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 347,  
     359, 361, 363, 367, 373, 374, 380,  
     393, 402, 414, 419, 422, 430, 475.  
 Jonathan K., 422, 474.  
 Jonas P., 369, 405, 406.  
 Joseph, 339, 352, 357, 360, 363, 364, 365,  
     385, 394, 401, 424, 431.  
 Joseph B., 432.  
 Joseph C., 478.  
 Joseph S., 358, 392, 416, 472.  
 Josepha, 347.  
 Josephine, 409, 433, 451.  
 Josephine M., 504.  
 Josephus W., 396, 451.  
 Joshua, 358.  
 Joshua O., 441, 488.  
 Josiah, 363, 368, 398, 404, 460.  
 Josiah N., 405, 461.  
 Jotham C., 388.  
 Judah, 329.  
 Judith A., 372.  
 Julia, 382, 457, 472.  
 Julia A., 389, 400, 431.  
 Julian S., 433.  
 Kate, 474, 507.  
 Katherine, 332, 354.  
 Keren, 487.  
 Kirk E., 417.  
 Laura, 382, 403, 419.  
 Laura A., 429, 436, 461, 473.  
 Laurretta H., 377.  
 Laurinda, 380.  
 Lavina, 376.  
 Lawson, 383.  
 Le Grand, 463.  
 Leila E., 488.  
 Lena, 505.  
 Leon A., 469, 504.  
 Leon G., 501.  
 Leonard, 375, 382, 403, 416.  
 Leroy, 463.  
 Leslie G., 436, 483.  
 Levi, 376, 381, 424.  
 Levi S., 507.  
 Lewis, 382.  
 Lewis A., 485.  
 Lida, 474.  
 Lillie, 474.  
 Lillie S., 500.  
 Lillian N., 507.  
 Lincoln, 373, 414.  
 Linn, 468.  
 Lizzie, 499, 507.  
 Loamm, 342, 371, 372, 412.  
 Lois, 444.  
 Lola M., 418.  
 Lorian, 444.  
 Loren S., 419.  
 Lorenzo, 451.  
 Lorenzo D., 459.  
 Louie, 468.  
 Louisa, 375, 384, 393, 400, 431, 436.  
 Lovina, 347.  
 Lucius A., 419, 473.  
 Lucius B., 467, 468.  
 Lucia, 422, 444, 480.  
 Lucinda, 343, 346, 356, 374, 377, 387,  
     406.  
 Lucinda A., 416.  
 Lucinda M., 471.



- Lucina, 387.  
 Lucrecy, 329.  
 Lucy, 331, 332, 342, 346, 353, 364, 370,  
     372, 384, 406.  
 Lucy A., 437, 438.  
 Lucy E., 429, 503.  
 Lucy G., 388.  
 Lucy M., 424, 483.  
 Luman B., 347.  
 Luman L., 500.  
 Lura, 423.  
 Luralia, 444.  
 Luther, 359, 360, 382, 393, 422, 426, 427.  
 Luthera, 344.  
 Lydia, 320, 327, 332, 333, 334, 336, 338,  
     339, 353, 358, 360, 363, 364, 365, 380,  
     381, 425, 468, 473.  
 Lydia A., 404.  
 Lydia B., 366.  
 Lydia H., 410.  
 Lydia I., 426.  
 Lyman, 393, 446.  
 Lyman E., 446.  
 Lyman W., 479.  
 Lysander, 381, 424.  
  
 Mabel, 418, 479, 500.  
 Mabel S., 502.  
 Malvin W., 415.  
 Malora, 498.  
 Mamie V., 462.  
 Mandania, 372.  
 Mary, 319, 320, 321, 325, 326, 328, 330,  
     331, 332, 336, 338, 339, 341, 342, 346,  
     347, 353, 354, 367, 369, 370, 371, 374,  
     389, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 412, 422,  
     431, 435, 446, 464, 467, 472, 474, 481,  
     486, 487, 506, 507.  
 Mary A., 376, 400, 410, 419, 425, 428,  
     432, 440, 472, 488.  
 Mary B., 438, 467, 486.  
 Mary C., 391, 426.  
 Mary D., 433.  
 Mary E., 413, 416, 421, 425, 454, 471,  
     476, 482, 485, 503.  
 Mary F., 495.  
 Mary G., 372.  
 Mary H., 451, 491, 506.  
 Mary I., 411.  
 Mary J., 385, 431, 436, 459, 468.  
 Mary L., 397, 441, 464.  
 Mary S., 374, 410.  
 Martha, 373, 386, 391, 406, 407, 434, 444,  
     445, 487.  
 Martha A., 411, 415, 464.  
 Martha B., 428.  
 Martha C., 410.  
 Martha D., 483.  
 Martha J., 448.  
 Martha L., 497.  
 Martha M., 374, 412, 423.  
 Martha N., 461.  
 Martha S., 429, 491.  
 Marthiette H., 422.  
 Martin, 335, 362, 394, 395, 452.  
 Martin L., 396, 452.  
 Marvin, 374.  
 Marilla, 390.  
 Maria, 391, 392, 408, 421, 433, 445, 456.  
 Maria L., 455, 472, 493.  
 Maria M., 406.  
 Mariah, 441.  
 Marcia E., 418.  
 Marshall, 423, 476.  
 Margaret J., 433.  
 Margaret Y., 471.  
 Marion, 454, 475.  
 Marian, 469.  
 Marianne, 505.  
 Marcellus, 481.  
 Marcus M., 459, 500.  
 Mason, 384, 430.  
 Mattie F. G., 472.  
 Maud E., 469.  
 Mehitable, 340, 341, 348.  
 Melinda, 380, 381.  
 Micah, 341, 359, 370.  
 Micaiah, 370, 410, 467.  
 Millie, 351.  
 Millie A., 486.  
 Miles G., 402.  
 Millard F., 486, 506.  
 Mildred, 481.

- Milton W., 422, 474.  
 Milo C., 444, 490.  
 Minnie, 474, 475, 481.  
 Minnie A., 455.  
 Minerva A., 485.  
 Morey C., 406.  
 Mortimer F., 422, 475.  
 Moses, 336, 337, 338, 348, 359, 363, 364,  
     367, 384, 430.  
 Moses C., 390, 440.  
 Munroe, 487, 506.  
 Myra, 435.  
 Myron L., 469.  
  
 Nahum, 334.  
 Nancy, 344, 350, 371, 372, 378, 383, 386,  
     389, 399, 435, 456.  
 Nathan, 334, 341, 357, 358, 368, 382, 391,  
     403, 404, 405, 441, 460.  
 Nathan N., 490.  
 Nathan S., 445, 490.  
 Nathaniel, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 325,  
     326, 328, 332, 333, 341, 343, 348, 354,  
     355, 363, 369, 383, 386, 398, 406, 407,  
     434, 481.  
 Nathaniel A., 499.  
 Nathaniel E., 464, 502.  
 Nathaniel T., 446.  
 Ned, 479.  
 Nellie, 469.  
 Nellie F., 465.  
 Nellie M., 484, 488.  
 Netta, 487.  
 Nettie E., 475.  
 Nelson, 409, 466, 503.  
 Nelson H., 503.  
 Nelson O. J., 431.  
 Newell L., 454.  
 Nina J., 486.  
 Noah D., 392, 445.  
  
 Obed, 358, 390, 441.  
 Obed D., 490.  
 Olin A., 405.  
 Olive, 350, 368, 369, 377, 384, 404, 412.  
 Olive A., 432.  
 Olive E., 418.  
 Olive M., 469.  
 Oliver, 357, 389, 438.  
 Oliver B., 457, 498.  
 Orinda, 384.  
 Orilla, 390.  
 Orra, 386.  
 Orrin, 391, 438, 443.  
 Orville L., 422, 475.  
 Osceola L., 414, 470.  
 Oscar H., 445.  
 Oscar W., 430.  
 Otis, 381, 407, 425, 464.  
 Otis H., 462.  
 Otis M., 502.  
 Otis N., 405, 461.  
  
 Parney, 399.  
 Patty, 357, 363.  
 Paul, 393.  
 Paul W., 507.  
 Pauline, 455.  
 Percy, 501.  
 Persis, 357.  
 Philinda, 431.  
 Philena, 403, 468.  
 Phillip, 507.  
 Phœbe, 337, 379, 407.  
 Phœbe C., 465.  
 Phœbe E., 376.  
 Phœbe R., 419.  
 Polly, 355, 360, 374, 375, 378, 382, 388,  
     390, 393.  
 Prentiss, 382, 430.  
 Prentiss L., 479.  
 Priscilla, 334, 348.  
 Prudence H., 373.  
  
 Ralph, 456.  
 Ralph C., 501.  
 Rebecca, 322, 347, 371, 453.  
 Rhoda, 342, 359, 369, 384, 431.  
 Rhoda C., 405.  
 Richard, 340, 366, 367.  
 Rinaldo B., 485.

- Robert, 474.  
 Robert N., 496.  
 Robert J., 474.  
 Roland B., 504.  
 Romancy A., 403.  
 Rosa, 506.  
 Rosa A., 418.  
 Rose H., 469.  
 Roswell, 397, 455.  
 Roswell S., 456.  
 Rosina, 385.  
 Roy, 506.  
 Ruel, 409.  
 Ruel B., 504.  
 Rufus, 385.  
 Russell, 384, 431.  
 Ruth, 321, 327, 328, 343, 346, 368, 404, 435.  
 Ruth B., 467.  
 Ruth E., 507.  
 Ruth P., 423.
- Sadie E., 491.  
 Sadie L., 469.  
 Sally, 331, 342, 362, 371, 372, 381, 411, 416, 441.  
 Sally N., 395.  
 Salem, 367.  
 Samuel, 317, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 328, 329, 330, 334, 339, 341, 343, 344, 352, 356, 359, 365, 366, 370, 380, 384, 385, 388, 398, 400, 401, 408, 409, 422, 432, 466, 476.  
 Samuel G., 389, 402, 437.  
 Samuel M., 486, 506.  
 Samuel N., 476, 482, 494.  
 Samuel P., 506.  
 Samuel R., 432.  
 Samuel W., 457.  
 Samantha, 421.  
 Sanford, 426.  
 Sanford L., 491.  
 Sarah, 320, 321, 322, 324, 328, 329, 330, 331, 334, 339, 345, 348, 351, 356, 357, 363, 364, 365, 381, 387, 404, 409, 411, 441, 461, 487.  
 Sarah A., 385, 423, 471.  
 Sarah B., 428.  
 Sarah C., 427.  
 Sarah E., 426, 434, 446, 464.  
 Sarah E. W., 488.  
 Sarah J., 404, 421, 451, 474.  
 Sarah L., 412.  
 Sarah M., 413, 460.  
 Sarah N., 498.  
 Sarah S., 491.  
 Schuyler, 383.  
 Seba, 373.  
 Seraphina, 371.  
 Seth, 404.  
 Seth L., 348.  
 Sewall, 358, 391, 392.  
 Sybil, 334.  
 Sibel, 356.  
 Sidney, 400, 507.  
 Silas, 328, 342, 372, 407, 412.  
 Silas A., 412, 469.  
 Silas P., 466, 503.  
 Silence, 331, 356, 387.  
 Simon, 333, 334, 355, 356, 387, 438.  
 Simon E., 387.  
 Simon M., 389.  
 Simeon, 334, 336, 356, 361, 395, 396, 451, 492.  
 Simeon C., 412.  
 Simeon M., 396, 453.  
 Simeon N., 395, 446.  
 Simmorrill, 444.  
 Sipporah, 367.  
 S. Morse, 359.  
 S. N., 447, 448, 492, 493, 495.  
 Solomon, 329.  
 Sophia, 384, 401, 411, 451.  
 Sophia H., 391.  
 Sophia R., 452.  
 Squire Z., 385, 432.  
 Stella, 464.  
 Stephen, 331, 348, 364, 368, 405, 411, 485.  
 Stephen C., 405, 462.  
 Stephen H., 382, 429.  
 Stephen P., 461.  
 Stuart S., 477.

- Sumner L., 412.  
 Susannah, 319.  
 Susanna, 321, 340, 355.  
 Susan, 365, 386, 390, 410, 422, 423, 467, 487.  
 Susan A., 412, 441, 470.  
 Susan E., 454, 464.  
 Susan H., 412.  
 Sylvan, 369.  
 Sylvester P., 408, 465.  
 Sylvia, 349, 350.  
  
 Tabitha, 344, 348.  
 Tamah, 332.  
 Tamar, 382.  
 Tarrant, 348, 352, 380, 381, 383, 425.  
 Tarrant D., 383, 430.  
 Theophilus, 356, 386.  
 Theodora, 372.  
 Theodore M., 483.  
 Thomas, 318, 320, 321, 326, 336, 337, 363, 374, 390, 399, 415, 438, 440, 486, 487, 506, 507.  
 Thomas A., 434, 480, 481.  
 Thomas H., 506.  
 Thomas J., 440, 485.  
 Thomas O., 416.  
 Thomas S., 485.  
 Thomas T., 496.  
 Timmie, 500.  
 Timothy, 367, 386, 435.  
 Timothy B., 383, 403, 459.  
 Timothy R., 396, 452, 453.  
 Tirza A., 406.  
 T. Wesley, 481.  
 Tyler, 479.  
  
 Ulysses G., 487.  
 Uriel, 355, 362, 396, 397, 454.  
 Uriel H., 454.  
 Uriel W., 454.  
 Ursula, 362, 396.  
  
 Vanna M., 487.  
 Vera L., 456.  
  
 Vesta A., 405.  
 Vilena, 385.  
 Vine, 343, 375.  
  
 Wallace, 507.  
 Wallace M., 497.  
 Walter, 507.  
 Walter C., 479.  
 Walter S., 452.  
 Waldo P., 503.  
 Warren, 409, 410, 467.  
 Welcome, J. C., 431.  
 Wendell A., 418.  
 Wilbur F., 469.  
 Willard, 381, 382, 398, 402, 429, 456.  
 William, 328, 340, 341, 342, 344, 364, 366, 371, 373, 377, 384, 400, 402, 408, 409, 410, 411, 431, 437, 440, 445, 458, 459, 468, 478, 487, 488.  
 William A., 406, 460, 463, 473.  
 William B., 422, 453, 475, 500.  
 William C., 369, 406, 416, 448, 464, 471, 494.  
 William D., 427.  
 William E., 436, 487.  
 William F., 415, 433, 458, 470, 471, 499, 504.  
 William G., 424, 478.  
 William G. H., 478.  
 William H., 453, 473, 482, 497, 503, 504.  
 William I., 423.  
 William M., 419, 464.  
 William P., 385, 415, 433, 441, 466, 488, 502.  
 William R., 434.  
 William S., 415.  
 William T., 471, 504.  
 William W., 429, 473, 474, 504.  
 Willie, 456, 507.  
 Willie C., 504.  
 Willie J., 488.  
 Winnifred, 459, 500.  
  
 Zachariah, 325, 332, 351.  
 Zacheus, 331, 459.

## ALLIED TO DESCENDANTS OF JOHN OF HINGHAM.

- Abbott, 475.  
 Ackley, 475.  
 Adams, 350, 351, 356, 357, 370, 379, 392,  
     413, 469, 497, 503, 504, 505.  
 Ainsworth, 403.  
 Albee, 411, 470.  
 Aldrich, 494, 498.  
 Alden, 494.  
 Aldredge, 342.  
 Allen, 430.  
 Alvord, 397.  
 Andrews, 315, 472.  
 Annis, 499.  
 Arbuckle, 367, 368.  
 Archer, 470.  
 Astleford, 480.  
 Atkins, 364, 434.  
 Atwell, 421.  
 Avery, 438, 439, 494.  
  
 Babbett, 488.  
 Babcock, 350, 475.  
 Bacon, 346, 361, 376, 393, 466.  
 Bagman, 410.  
 Baker, 321, 326, 369, 404.  
 Balch, 503.  
 Baldwin, 427, 438.  
 Baldridge, 390.  
 Ball, 405, 483.  
 Bancroft, 414, 434.  
 Barber, 351, 359.  
 Barbour, 359.  
 Barden, 425.  
 Barker, 501.  
 Barnes, 382, 405.  
 Barr, 415.  
 Barron, 466.  
 Barrows, 360.  
 Barnard, 466.  
 Bartholemew, 347, 406.  
 Bartlett, 482, 487.  
 Barton, 382.  
 Bassett, 382, 424.  
 Batcheldor, 403.  
  
 Bates, 379, 385, 470.  
 Beard, 341.  
 Beckford, 467.  
 Beecher, 366, 402.  
 Belknap, 338.  
 Bellflower, 321.  
 Bennett, 362, 369, 382, 392, 476, 485.  
 Benson, 351, 352, 384.  
 Bender, 490.  
 Bendall, 317.  
 Benton, 489.  
 Berry, 405.  
 Bicknell, 342.  
 Bill, 455.  
 Bishop, 423, 501.  
 Bixby, 360.  
 Blake, 333, 336, 359, 441, 456.  
 Blanchard, 371, 391.  
 Bliss, 382.  
 Blodgett, 328.  
 Bonnell, 468.  
 Bottum, 343.  
 Bowers, 427, 428.  
 Boyde, 356.  
 Boyden, 334, 425.  
 Bradley, 493.  
 Bragg, 342, 393.  
 Brayman, 446.  
 Brayton, 399.  
 Brewer, 387.  
 Brewster, 329, 378.  
 Bridges, 393.  
 Brigham, 481.  
 Bronsdon, 434.  
 Browne, 318, 353, 385, 432.  
 Brooks, 381.  
 Bruce, 328, 403, 503.  
 Bucher, 340.  
 Bullard, 387, 450.  
 Bullens, 487.  
 Burdick, 350, 384.  
 Burr, 450.  
 Burton, 399.  
 Bushnell, 375, 416.  
 Butler, 380, 410.



- Butter, 341, 409.  
 Butterfield, 427.  
  
 Cabinall, 485.  
 Caldwell, 468.  
 Call, 425.  
 Campbell, 371.  
 Cameron, 470, 479.  
 Caner, 327.  
 Carroll, 383, 398, 403.  
 Carlton, 480.  
 Carleton, 388, 390.  
 Carpenter, 399.  
 Carter, 371, 406.  
 Caster, 472.  
 Chamberlain, 325, 345, 429, 477.  
 Chase, 384.  
 Chandler, 326, 442, 461, 463, 480.  
 Chaffee, 482.  
 Chapin, 356.  
 Chauncey, 338.  
 Chatfield, 379.  
 Cheney, 340, 357, 502.  
 Choate, 464.  
 Chopin, 470.  
 Chubb, 466.  
 Church, 319.  
 Clark, 325, 333, 335, 355, 406, 476, 495,  
     496.  
 Clapp, 454.  
 Claytur, 373.  
 Cleveland, 419, 476.  
 Clemens, 390.  
 Coates, 352.  
 Coburn, 498.  
 Cockrill, 439.  
 Cochran, 506.  
 Coe, 346.  
 Collins, 339, 406, 433.  
 Cole, 479.  
 Comstock, 410, 504.  
 Connor, 485.  
 Cooper, 480.  
 Cook, 494.  
 Corbin, 328.  
 Cotton, 439.  
  
 Coughlin, 445.  
 Coyle, 426.  
 Craig, 460.  
 Cripps, 451.  
 Crocker, 494.  
 Crossman, 382.  
 Crosby, 401.  
 Cruikshanks, 444.  
 Cudworth, 348.  
 Culon, 403.  
 Cummings, 383, 408, 467.  
 Cushing, 316, 426, 464.  
 Curtis, 400.  
 Cutter, 401.  
  
 Daggett, 332.  
 Dale, 342.  
 Damon, 372.  
 Dana, 382.  
 Danforth, 407.  
 Daniels, 395.  
 Darling, 372, 390, 393.  
 Davenport, 326.  
 Davis, 351, 356, 373, 431.  
 Davidson, 331.  
 Day, 342, 505.  
 Dean, 387, 408.  
 Death, 327.  
 DeCamp, 403.  
 Delaney, 363.  
 Deming, 430.  
 Dennis, 493.  
 Dickey, 468.  
 Dickinson, 443, 459, 489, 506.  
 Dinsmore, 467.  
 Doane, 455.  
 Dodd, 496.  
 Dodge, 331, 352, 432.  
 Doten, 403.  
 Doty, 371.  
 Downing, 383.  
 Drake, 351, 436.  
 Dudley, 418, 436.  
 Duke, 460.  
 Dunham, 438.

Dwinnell, 391.

Eames, 336, 361, 493.

Easter, 392.

Eaton, 335, 342, 480.

Eddy, 351, 477.

Edgerton, 483.

Edwards, 338, 375.

Elkins, 358.

Ellice, 334.

Ellison, 373.

Ellis, 493, 502.

Emery, 406.

Emerson, 431, 467, 501.

Erskine, 433.

Estes, 384.

Eustis, 321, 426.

Evans, 398, 439.

Fairbanks, 425, 438.

Farr, 391, 433.

Fay, 370, 378, 413.

Felch, 320, 326, 337.

Fenton, 435.

Feringe, 317.

Fessenden, 462.

Fish, 464, 484.

Fisher, 333, 373, 496.

Fisk, 387, 435, 455, 456, 465.

Fitch, 343, 409.

Fitts, 446.

Flagg, 327, 341.

Fleming, 485.

Flint, 319, 323, 324, 423.

Flood, 441.

Floyd, 434.

Foote, 411.

Forbush, 390, 412.

Forristall, 481.

Foutch, 406.

Fowler, 504.

Fowle, 365.

Frary, 335.

Freeman, 403.

French, 430, 453.

Friend, 501.

Frost, 340, 369.

Frye, 462.

Fullam, 378.

Fuller, 371.

Fulsom, 381.

Gale, 327, 347, 425.

Gammond, 404, 405.

Gardner, 360, 371, 401, 411, 455, 478.

Garside, 495.

Gates, 421.

Gault, 505.

Gay, 357.

Gear, 402.

Geary, 326.

Gerald, 357, 358.

Gibbs, 353.

Gibson, 413.

Gifford, 472.

Gilbert, 346.

Giles, 320, 497.

Gillmore, 415.

Gillett, 474.

Gilson, 431.

Glasier, 498.

Gleason, 327, 407, 507.

Goodwin, 369.

Goss, 488.

Gould, 320.

Gowing, 407.

Graham, 437.

Grant, 387, 435.

Gray, 364, 393, 413, 500.

Green, 333, 334, 348, 368, 373.

Greene, 342.

Greenwood, 338.

Grisson, 468.

Griffin, 350.

Grout, 396.

Guild, 388.

Hackett, 418.

Haines, 325.

Hakes, 350.

- Hall, 331, 346, 393.  
 Hamant, 334, 356.  
 Hammett, 338.  
 Hammond, 440, 475.  
 Hamblet, 321.  
 Hanscom, 404.  
 Harman, 315.  
 Harrington, 350, 504.  
 Harris, 399, 443.  
 Harman, 473.  
 Hart, 410.  
 Harding, 325, 326, 333, 335, 389.  
 Hartson, 357.  
 Harvey, 478.  
 Haskell, 456.  
 Hatch, 433.  
 Hathorne, 363.  
 Haven, 370, 458.  
 Hawks, 399.  
 Hay, 336, 337.  
 Haywood, 339.  
 Hazeltine, 488.  
 Heald, 426.  
 Hebbard, 454.  
 Heifflon, 417.  
 Hemenway, 457.  
 Heminway, 440.  
 Henriques, 366.  
 Henry, 437.  
 Hersey, 317.  
 Hermons, 474.  
 Herbert, 418.  
 Hewitt, 319, 343.  
 Hewett, 316, 317.  
 Hewins, 329.  
 Heywood, 381.  
 Higgins, 350.  
 Hill, 356, 371, 382, 387, 422, 424, 446,  
 463, 476.  
 Hillman, 452.  
 Hinman, 488.  
 Hitchcock, 400.  
 Hoague, 423.  
 Hoag, 347.  
 Hobart, 318.  
 Hodge, 385.  
 Hogeboom, 424.  
 Hoisington, 377, 421.  
 Holbrook, 372, 388, 395, 452.  
 Holman, 347.  
 Holmes, 413.  
 Holt, 342.  
 Hooper, 365.  
 Hopkins, 378, 390.  
 Horton, 436, 465.  
 Howard, 350, 382, 391.  
 Howe, 388, 425.  
 Howes, 412.  
 Howell, 366.  
 Howland, 351.  
 Hudson, 498.  
 Huff, 439.  
 Huffman, 425.  
 Hullett, 372.  
 Humes, 484.  
 Hunt, 366, 367, 456.  
 Huntington, 330.  
 Hutchinson, 373.  
 Hynes, 451.  
 Jackson, 338, 347, 420.  
 Jacobs, 329, 330, 331, 348, 373, 374, 423,  
 479.  
 Jakes, 464.  
 Jaqueth, 464.  
 Jaycocks, 391.  
 Jefferson, 455.  
 Jennings, 321, 460.  
 Johnson, 328, 336.  
 Jones, 349, 367, 377, 401.  
 Jordan, 460.  
 June, 345, 346.  
 Keith, 400.  
 Kelley, 374, 393.  
 Keller, 464.  
 Kenney, 348.  
 Kennedy, 448, 496.  
 Kent, 359, 457, 506.  
 Kenyon, 349.

- Keyes, 498.  
 Kidder, 423.  
 Kilburn, 341, 346.  
 Kimball, 318, 421, 499.  
 Kinder, 471.  
 King, 329.  
 Kingsley, 343, 375.  
 Kingsbury, 431.  
 Knight, 336, 337.  
 Knowles, 397.  
 Knowlton, 398.  
  
 Ladd, 416.  
 Ladue, 503.  
 Lamson, 415.  
 Laneworth, 444.  
 Lane, 490.  
 Langdon, 468.  
 Latham, 471.  
 Laughlin, 417.  
 Lawton, 472.  
 Lawrence, 339, 413, 440, 503.  
 Leach, 388.  
 Lee, 484.  
 Leland, 336, 359, 396, 397, 454.  
 Leonard, 348, 399.  
 Leppingwell, 327.  
 Lewis, 318, 472, 499.  
 Leverett, 317.  
 Lillie, 367, 383.  
 Lincoln, 486.  
 Little, 392.  
 Littlefield, 392.  
 Locke, 379, 434.  
 Loghry, 437.  
 Loomis, 442.  
 Lord, 473.  
 Lovering, 355, 454.  
 Lovell, 412.  
 Lowell, 445.  
 Luce, 473.  
 Lufkins, 342.  
 Lyford, 358.  
 Lyman, 409.  
 Lynch, 468.  
 Lyon, 326.  
  
 Mack, 423.  
 Maddan, 409.  
 Mann, 454.  
 Marsh, 317, 318, 323, 324, 325, 332, 349, 352.  
 Marshall, 335, 460.  
 Marcy, 429.  
 Marion, 320, 321, 341, 408, 409.  
 Martin, 321, 330, 460.  
 Marchant, 485.  
 Marvin, 347, 419.  
 Markell, 445.  
 Mason, 356, 384, 411, 444.  
 Mattis, 415.  
 Mayer, 375.  
 Mayo, 417, 503.  
 McAllester, 379.  
 McCall, 406.  
 McClellan, 379.  
 McConnell, 457, 468.  
 McFarland, 497.  
 McHenry, 422.  
 McIntire, 412.  
 McKenney, 434.  
 McKnight, 331.  
 Mead, 407, 502.  
 Medcalf, 358.  
 Mellen, 362, 393, 395.  
 Merrill, 500.  
 Merlette, 450.  
 Messenger, 376, 469.  
 Metcalf, 328, 356.  
 Millard, 421.  
 Millman, 431.  
 Mills, 326, 462.  
 Miller, 438.  
 Miles, 327.  
 Minion, 384.  
 Minot, 339.  
 Moar, 404.  
 Monroe, 433.  
 Mooar, 368.  
 Moore, 387, 409, 467.  
 Morgan, 310, 456, 507.  
 Morse, 315, 322, 359, 381, 391, 396, 418, 454, 455, 470.

- Morey, 406.  
 Morrison, 385.  
 Morrill, 465, 484.  
 Morehouse, 440.  
 Mowry, 352.  
 Mower, 480, 481.  
 Munroe, 385.  
 Munson, 487.  
  
 Nelson, 368, 416.  
 Nesbit, 405, 406.  
 Newell, 456.  
 Newton, 363, 365, 394, 426.  
 Nichols, 337, 348, 407, 473.  
 Nickerson, 483.  
 Nickey, 416.  
 Niles, 485.  
 Norton, 338.  
 Nott, 369.  
 Nourse, 451, 498, 499.  
 Noyes, 416, 487.  
 Nutting, 498.  
  
 Ordway, 459.  
 Orne, 420.  
 Osborn, 470.  
  
 Page, 318, 358, 364.  
 Parks, 347, 468.  
 Parker, 373, 403, 435.  
 Parkhurst, 369.  
 Palmer, 347, 350, 351, 390.  
 Parmenter, 331, 413.  
 Parks, 410.  
 Parish, 344.  
 Pareze, 400.  
 Pardee, 424.  
 Partridge, 335, 390.  
 Patten, 409.  
 Paul, 386.  
 Peabody, 449.  
 Pease, 324.  
 Peck, 315, 381, 405.  
 Peet, 377.  
 Perkins, 346.  
  
 Perry, 356, 361, 427, 466, 492, 494.  
 Perrin, 391.  
 Peters, 376, 408.  
 Peterson, 378.  
 Phillips, 422.  
 Phipps, 336, 366, 394.  
 Pierce, 451, 496.  
 Pike, 320.  
 Pitts, 317.  
 Piper, 437, 507.  
 Plimpton, 334, 355, 356, 386.  
 Pollard, 407.  
 Pond, 333, 334, 353, 354, 355, 360.  
 Poole, 495.  
 Potter, 396, 475.  
 Powers, 440.  
 Pratt, 339, 381, 397.  
 Prelate, 419.  
 Prentiss, 356.  
 Preston, 362, 465.  
 Prichards, 488.  
 Priest, 440.  
 Prime, 487.  
 Primer, 486.  
 Proctor, 456.  
 Prout, 365.  
 Prouty, 376.  
 Pudney, 321.  
 Pulner, 480.  
 Putnam, 319, 342.  
 Putney, 347.  
  
 Quinnell, 503.  
  
 Randall, 350, 423, 469, 484.  
 Ray, 392.  
 Read, 321, 408.  
 Reed, 321, 322, 341, 408, 436.  
 Reeves, 435.  
 Rember, 413.  
 Rice, 379, 412, 414.  
 Richardson, 321, 338, 359, 370, 379, 381,  
     388, 409, 410.  
 Rickets, 465.  
 Riggs, 450, 496.



- Robbins, 457.  
 Robinson, 376, 410, 419, 424, 440, 485.  
 Rockwood, 333, 360, 361, 394, 395.  
 Rogers, 392.  
 Ronnds, 380, 423.  
 Ross, 434, 445.  
 Rowell, 488.  
 Russell, 409.  
 Rust, 486.  
  
 Sabin, 350, 351, 382.  
 Safford, 450.  
 Sage, 475.  
 Salisbury, 452.  
 Sample, 463.  
 Sanders, 349, 402.  
 Sanford, 396, 491.  
 Satle, 322.  
 Saunders, 429, 505.  
 Sawin, 417.  
 Schell, 463.  
 Scott, 357, 358, 379, 455.  
 Scoville, 374.  
 Seavy, 425.  
 Seaver, 357.  
 Sears, 346.  
 Sellers, 414.  
 Sewall, 325.  
 Shaffer, 396.  
 Shaw, 421.  
 Shattuck, 458.  
 Sheets, 445.  
 Sheffield, 335.  
 Shepard, 357, 358, 390, 441.  
 Sheldon, 371.  
 Sherman, 364, 469.  
 Shilton, 407.  
 Showers, 502.  
 Shull, 406.  
 Shumway, 438.  
 Sibley, 325.  
 Simms, 415.  
 Simons, 351.  
 Simonds, 343, 344, 370, 409.  
 Skinner, 444.  
  
 Slattery, 481.  
 Sleeper, 432.  
 Sloat, 428.  
 Sly, 474.  
 Smith, 319, 320, 321, 333, 339, 357, 378,  
     379, 390, 421, 429, 448, 454, 467, 471,  
     472, 484, 487, 496, 497.  
 Snow, 382.  
 Southwick, 397.  
 Sparks, 474.  
 Spaulding, 385, 412.  
 Speir, 453.  
 Sperry, 468.  
 Spencer, 485.  
 Spooner, 498.  
 Sprague, 384, 430.  
 Springer, 471.  
 Stanley, 358, 386, 460.  
 Starkey, 476.  
 Stearns, 476, 500.  
 Stevens, 442.  
 Stewart, 350, 445.  
 Stedman, 347.  
 Steel, 438.  
 Stiles, 332, 376, 500.  
 Stoddard, 396.  
 Stover, 414.  
 Stone, 324, 375, 392, 484.  
 Stockwell, 331, 348, 386.  
 Stowe, 385.  
 Strickland, 449.  
 Strong, 346 374, 376.  
 Suffern, 428.  
 Sweeley, 483.  
 Swinerton, 373.  
 Syms, 343.  
  
 Tabor, 382.  
 Taft, 334.  
 Tallack, 315.  
 Taintor, 463.  
 Tate, 433.  
 Taylor, 341, 370, 379, 387, 405, 414, 461,  
     464.  
 Tebbets, 462.

- Temple, 448.  
 Templeton, 403.  
 Tewksbury, 339.  
 Thaxter, 317.  
 Thayer, 351, 352, 368, 393, 410, 432, 491.  
 Thomas, 380.  
 Thompson, 318, 347, 420, 446, 448, 492.  
 Thomson, 466.  
 Tibbetts, 424.  
 Tilley, 349.  
 Tolman, 464.  
 Topliff, 446.  
 Tower, 468.  
 Townsend, 410.  
 Tourtelotte, 427.  
 Trask, 341, 342.  
 Tracy, 343, 349.  
 Travis, 456.  
 Trow, 459.  
 True, 426.  
 Tucker, 330, 363, 455, 490.  
 Tuckerman, 375.  
 Tufts, 373.  
 Turner, 353, 357.  
 Tutt, 477.  
 Tyler, 400.  
  
 Ufford, 391.  
 Umber, 487.  
 Underwood, 325.  
 Upham, 321, 411.  
  
 Van Aiken, 468.  
 Vance, 391.  
 Very, 320.  
 Vergason, 416.  
 Vickery, 486.  
 Vickridge, 416.  
 Vincent, 352.  
  
 Wade, 408.  
 Wadsworth, 451.  
 Wait, 417.  
 Wakefield, 403.  
  
 Wakeman, 347.  
 Waldron, 380.  
 Walker, 320, 408.  
 Wallace, 507.  
 Wallingford, 318.  
 Walden, 323, 324, 477.  
 Walworth, 377.  
 Wales, 468.  
 Warren, 382, 501.  
 Ward, 342, 405, 418, 474.  
 Warfield, 384.  
 Washburn, 500.  
 Waters, 328, 392.  
 Weakly, 485, 486.  
 Webb, 338.  
 Webber, 409.  
 Weca, 363.  
 Wentworth, 444.  
 West, 501.  
 Westcot, 417.  
 Weston, 498.  
 Wetherbee, 470.  
 Wheeler, 442, 459.  
 Whitman, 419.  
 Whitcomb, 413.  
 Whitney, 338, 339, 340, 381, 459.  
 Whittlesey, 402.  
 White, 354, 355, 374, 380, 384.  
 Whiting, 450, 451.  
 Wilson, 335, 395.  
 Williams, 439, 456, 465, 468, 484.  
 Willoughby, 471.  
 Wild, 435.  
 Wilder, 401.  
 Willard, 422.  
 Wilbur, 468.  
 Wing, 500.  
 Winn, 408.  
 Winning, 410.  
 Winter, 445.  
 Winthrop, 335.  
 Winslow, 406.  
 Witty, 472.  
 Wolf, 351.  
 Wood, 372, 429, 476.  
 Woodward, 412, 469.

Woodard, 300.  
 Woodman, 426.  
 Woolsey, 347.  
 Wooster, 385.  
 Worcester, 318.  
 Wright, 386, 421.

Wyman, 341, 378.  
 Yancey, 473.  
 Young, 351, 385.  
 Younkers, 470.

*Omissions.*

Bachellor, 413.  
 Badger, 408.  
 Bailey, 349.  
 Ballord, 447.  
 Bartlett, 386.  
 Battelle, 386.  
 Bent, 380.  
 Bills, 410.  
 Bixby, 359.  
 Blanfield, 411.  
 Boynton, 372.  
 Brown, 469.  
 Browne, 398.  
 Buel, 419.  
 Butters, 369, 370.

Butterfield, 372.  
 Davis, 364, 499.  
 Hill, 356.  
 Hyde, 486.  
 Johnson, 369, 385, 390, 421, 430, 439,  
     440, 465.  
 Jones, 408, 471, 486.  
 Loomis, 422.  
 Mason, 431.

## INDEX.

### MISCELLANEOUS—CHRISTIAN NAMES.

[The figures refer to pages.]

- Abigail, 562, 564.  
Abraham, 510, 513, 516, 521, 524.  
Abram, 525, 533.  
Acors S., 545.  
Addie E., 543.  
Adela, 553.  
Adelaide, 555.  
Albert, 557.  
Alexander R., 550.  
Alonzo, 536.  
Alpha, 539.  
Alta, 534.  
Amelia, 543.  
Amos, 553.  
Amy, 522, 530.  
Andrew J., 525, 550.  
Angeline, 543.  
Angelia, 528.  
Ann, 524, 564.  
Ann D., 534.  
Ann E., 554, 556.  
Anna, 509, 512, 553, 555.  
Anne, 565.  
Annie, 556.  
Annie T., 546.  
Annis C., 549.  
Anor, 521.  
Aratheusa, 561.  
Arcadia, 547.  
Arthur, 553.  
A. S., 549.  
Azuba W., 542.
- Ben A., 545.  
Benjamin, 524, 536, 538, 539, 545, 546,  
550, 551, 552, 553, 556.  
Benjamin C., 565, 566.  
Benjamin F., 545, 546.  
Benjamin S., 545, 546.  
Benona, 539.  
Bertie N., 541.  
Bessie M., 536.  
Betsey, 521, 523, 528, 529, 542.  
Betsey A., 526.  
Betty, 547.  
Breton C., 534.
- Carrie, 534.  
Caroline, 539, 562.  
Caroline A., 545.  
Carissa, 543.  
Cassandra, 545, 546.  
Catherine, 515, 525, 532, 548.  
Charles, 529, 545, 554, 556.  
Charles B., 556.  
Charles H., 531, 532, 536.  
Charles J., 528.  
Chauncey, 543.  
Chauncey F., 524, 532.  
Clark, 524, 531.  
Clark T., 526.  
Clarence B., 531, 536.  
Clarence E., 544.  
Clement, 547.  
Clinton, 526.  
Cora, 534.  
Curtis, 517.
- Daniel, 547.

- Darinda, 522.  
 David, 520, 521, 522, 524, 529, 536, 552,  
     553, 554, 555, 563, 564.  
 Debby, 553.  
 Delphine, 553.  
 Dessa C., 536.  
 Dianna, 529.  
 Dorothy, 510.  
 Drayton A., 532.  
  
 Ebenezer, 559, 560, 561, 562.  
 Eber, 552, 553.  
 Edmond, 549, 551.  
 Edna, 557.  
 Edna C., 543.  
 Edward, 542, 546, 562.  
 Edward J., 537.  
 Elanor, 528.  
 Elenor, 524.  
 Eliza, 524, 529, 546, 562, 564.  
 Eliza A., 525, 550.  
 Elizabeth, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514,  
     515, 516, 520, 521, 529, 530, 542, 547,  
     550, 551, 552, 553, 564, 565.  
 Elizabeth C., 549.  
 Elias, 524, 553, 555, 556.  
 Ellen, 540, 551.  
 Elnoria E., 526.  
 Emerald, 540.  
 Emeline, 523.  
 Emily J., 526.  
 Emily K., 545.  
 Emily L., 550.  
 Emma, 529, 541.  
 E. N., 543.  
 Estelle V., 531.  
 Esther, 521, 548, 553.  
 Eunice, 543.  
 Evelyn, 534.  
  
 Fanny, 536.  
 Fanny G., 531.  
 Fayette T., 543.  
 Flora E., 543.  
  
 Frank, 556.  
 Frank D., 533, 536.  
 Frank J., 534.  
 Frances C., 546.  
 Frances J., 550.  
 Frances M., 567.  
 Francis, 522, 529.  
 Francis M., 566.  
 Frederick E., 532.  
  
 Garrett, 524.  
 Gardner F., 526, 534.  
 Gertrude, 543.  
 Gertie M., 536.  
 George, 540, 547, 553, 554.  
 George E., 556.  
 George S., 548, 549.  
 George W., 539, 547, 549, 555.  
  
 Hannah, 509, 510, 516, 563.  
 Hannah C., 527.  
 Harriet, 540, 562.  
 Harriet A., 567.  
 Harriet H., 566.  
 Harriet L., 545.  
 Harry, 533.  
 Harry G., 550.  
 Harry J., 533.  
 Harvey, 554.  
 Hasadiah, 561.  
 Hattie C., 536.  
 H. C. 541.  
 Helen M., 525, 532.  
 Henry D. B., 525, 532.  
 Herman E., 544.  
 Hettie S., 549.  
 Hive, 553.  
 Homer, 553.  
 Howard, 554, 556.  
  
 Ira D., 543.  
 Isaac, 517, 554.  
 Isabell, 543.  
 Isabella, 551.



- Isadora, 553.
- Jacob, 529, 538, 539, 542, 543, 544.
- Jacob Y., 525, 532.
- James, 521, 526, 529, 532, 537, 539, 550, 557, 559, 562, 565.
- James B., 526.
- James E., 562.
- James G., 530.
- James H., 526, 533.
- James K., 550.
- James P., 549, 556, 557.
- Jane, 529, 551, 565.
- Jane E., 550.
- Jane M., 523.
- Jemima, 526.
- Jennie, 536.
- Jeremiah, 520, 523.
- Jerusha, 542.
- John, 508, 509, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 517, 519, 520, 522, 523, 527, 529, 536, 538, 539, 542, 543, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 559, 562, 563, 564, 565.
- John A., 526, 534, 550.
- John B., 540, 550.
- John C., 535.
- John F., 536.
- John H., 545, 546.
- John I., 528, 534.
- John L., 530, 545.
- John N., 521, 523, 524, 530.
- John S., 549.
- John W., 531, 548.
- John W. A., 549.
- Johnson, 556, 558.
- Jolina, 529.
- Jonathan, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 529, 554, 558.
- Jonathan C., 528, 536.
- Jonas, 561, 562.
- Joseph, 511, 517, 542, 545, 546, 552, 553, 555.
- Joseph W., 531.
- Joshua, 548.
- Josiah, 542.
- Julia, 526, 532.
- Julia F., 528.
- Julia R., 566.
- Kate, 550.
- Katharine, 564.
- K. R., 539.
- Lancelot, 553.
- Laura, 541, 543.
- Lawrence, 553, 554.
- Lavinia, 562.
- Lelia M., 534.
- Leroy, 534.
- Levina, 553.
- Lillie, 533, 553.
- Lizzie, 548.
- Lois S., 545.
- Louisa, 533, 557.
- Louis, 530.
- Lucretia, 546.
- Lucion I., 531.
- Lydia, 521, 523, 526, 542.
- Maggie, 536, 557.
- Margaret, 511, 547, 548, 553.
- Margaret L., 540.
- Margery, 522, 552.
- Maria, 524.
- Mariah, 527.
- Marrilla, 550.
- Mary, 510, 519, 512, 522, 524, 526, 546, 547, 552, 553, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565.
- Mary A., 550, 553, 554, 566.
- Mary B., 556.
- Mary E., 531, 546, 566.
- Mary H., 540.
- Mary J., 534.
- Mary M., 535.
- Mary S., 549.
- Martha, 511, 515, 529, 539, 555.
- Martha J., 528.
- Martin V., 526, 533.

- Matilda, 543, 550.  
 Mattie, 557.  
 Melita, 549.  
 Merton W., 536.  
 Mercy, 538.  
 Mercy A., 554.  
 Minnie, 537.  
 Miriam, 560, 561, 562, 565.  
 Muargarett, 551.  
  
 Nancy, 526, 539, 540, 548.  
 Nancy A., 531.  
 Nannie, 548.  
 Nathan, 517, 520, 526, 529, 553.  
 Nathan S., 543.  
 Nathaniel, 508, 509, 510, 511.  
 Nellie J., 536.  
  
 Octavia, 540.  
 Olivia, 562.  
 Omega, 539.  
 Ora S., 543.  
 Otwa C., 540.  
 Otway, 539, 540.  
  
 Pame A., 554.  
 Peggy, 548.  
 Pemberton, 531.  
 Peter, 532, 563, 564.  
 Peter Y., 525.  
 Phillip, 513.  
 Phoebe, 520, 522, 523.  
 Pledsy A., 554.  
 Polly, 543, 553.  
 Polly A., 539.  
  
 Rachael, 520, 522, 523, 542.  
 Rebecca, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 562, 565.  
 Rebecca C., 539.  
 Rebecca P., 550.  
 Richard, 547, 548.  
 Robert, 508, 509, 510, 512, 515, 516, 522, 532, 536, 547, 549, 562.  
  
 Robbins, 526.  
 Rosa, 540.  
 Rufus, 562.  
 Rufus K., 539.  
 Ruth, 512, 542, 549, 564.  
  
 Sally, 520, 542, 548, 553.  
 Sally A., 529.  
 Sally F., 549.  
 Sallie, 539.  
 Salome T., 526.  
 Samuel, 510, 512, 513, 515, 516, 547.  
 Sarah, 510, 512, 515, 525, 543, 445, 553, 555, 562, 565, 566.  
 Sarah D., 566.  
 Sarah J., 543.  
 Sarah R., 542.  
 Seraph, 562.  
 Seraphina, 561.  
 Silas S., 524, 531.  
 Sina, 540.  
 Smith, 547, 548, 549.  
 Sophronia, 529.  
 Sophronia L., 532.  
 Sophia, 545.  
 Stephen, 523, 556.  
 Stephen D., 521, 526.  
 Stella, 536.  
 Susan, 522, 529, 548, 554.  
 Susan C., 550.  
 Susan E., 567.  
 Susanna, 548.  
  
 Theodore, 556.  
 Thomas, 539, 540, 547, 548, 550, 551, 558, 549, 562.  
 Thomas F., 548.  
 Thomas N., 539, 540.  
 Thomas W., 546.  
 Timothy, 510, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 526.  
  
 Vernor B., 534.  
 Victoria, 540.  
 Virginia A., 549.

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| Warren, 534, 537.                                   | Willie, 557.            |
| William, 512, 522, 529, 547, 551, 554,<br>555, 561. | Willie A., 550.         |
| William H., 525, 532, 546, 549.                     | W. T., 541.             |
| William J., 562.                                    | Wyatt C., 539.          |
| William N., 550.                                    | Wyman, 538.             |
| William P., 526.                                    |                         |
| Willis, 543.  | Zacheus, 559, 560, 561. |
|   | Zachariah, 558, 559.    |

### MISCELLANEOUS—SURNAMES.

- |                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Abbey, 530.          | Brown, 530, 554, 564.  |
| Allen, 520, 557.     | Bullfinch, 515.        |
| Amory, 560, 566.     | Bunting, 549.          |
| Andrews, 514.        | Burnham, 542.          |
| Appleton, 566.       |                        |
| Arms, 550.           | Cailloway, 564.        |
| Armstrong, 526, 529. | Capron, 520.           |
| Athae, 553.          | Carman, 529.           |
|                      | Carter, 510, 511, 560. |
| Bachelder, 543.      | Carleton, 566.         |
| Bailey, 556.         | Chadwick, 545.         |
| Bancroft, 566.       | Chauncey, 514.         |
| Beam, 553.           | Cheeseboro, 550.       |
| Beeler, 539.         | Chesboro, 546.         |
| Bell, 512.           | Church, 535.           |
| Bellows, 513.        | Clark, 538, 546, 565.  |
| Bennett, 510.        | Coffinch, 555.         |
| Binzy, 552.          | Colton, 521.           |
| Bird, 549.           | Conway, 529.           |
| Birney, 535.         | Conk, 520.             |
| Blaney, 515.         | Cooledge, 511.         |
| Blooms, 520.         | Coons, 538.            |
| Bogardus, 528.       | Copes, 548.            |
| Bougarden, 513.      | Covert, 523.           |
| Bower, 536.          | Cowell, 563.           |
| Bowman, 560.         | Cunstable, 522.        |
| Bradstreet, 509.     |                        |
| Bradfield, 552.      | Dan, 522.              |
| Brandow, 527.        | Darby, 548.            |
| Braudick, 563.       | Davis, 555.            |
| Briggs, 551.         | Dawdy, 512.            |
| Brook, 546.          | Dean, 514, 515.        |
| Brooks, 536.         | Dellmatter, 526.       |

- DeMessmaker, 563.  
Dickinson, 562.  
Dilworth, 551.  
Doane, 565.  
Du Boise, 520.  
Dumas, 533.  
Dunham, 523.  
Dunn, 565.
- Eager, 559, 560, 562.  
Elwell, 525.  
Elliott, 546.  
Emory, 542.  
Errington, 508, 509.  
Espy, 539.  
Evans, 539.
- Fairbairn, 532.  
Fanueil, 564.  
Farwell, 540.  
Farr, 521.  
Faulkner, 562.  
Firth, 523.  
Fitch, 518, 519.  
Foster, 565.  
Fowle, 511.  
Francis, 566.  
Fuller, 543.
- Gage, 561.  
Gardner, 522.  
Gates, 545.  
Gillmore, 521.  
Gilman, 544.  
Glenny, 531.  
Goewey, 523.  
Goodrich, 540, 542.  
Goold, 530.  
Grant, 516.  
Graves, 514.  
Green, 566.  
Griffin, 508, 509, 523.  
Griswold, 521.
- Hall, 523, 549, 555.
- Halsey, 524, 525.  
Hammond, 516.  
Hancock, 531, 543, 546.  
Harrington, 528.  
Harder, 531.  
Hart, 556.  
Hartshorne, 562.  
Haviland, 531.  
Hayhurst, 551, 552.  
Haywood, 563.  
Hedge, 550.  
Henry, 520.  
Henchman, 509.  
Heywood, 553.  
Hibbs, 554.  
Hicks, 561.  
Higgins, 532.  
Hilton, 509, 512.  
Hotchkiss, 536.  
Hough, 526.  
Houghton, 523.  
Howard, 533, 541.  
Humphrey, 540.  
Hunt, 536.  
Hyrne, 566.
- Inman, 539.  
Ives, 550.
- Jacks, 540.  
Johnson, 523, 538, 553, 554.  
Jones, 523, 524, 525, 550, 560.  
Jonse, 540.  
Justus, 526.
- Kelly, 521, 528.  
Kennedy, 555.  
Kester, 555.  
Kew, 524.  
Kilmer, 545.  
King, 546.
- Lamereaux, 528.  
Lane, 543.  
Latham, 545.

Lee, 539, 553.  
 Long, 509, 537.  
 Lord, 509.  
 Lowden, 512.  
 Lyman, 525.  
 Lyon, 519.

Martin, 566.  
 Marsh, 559.  
 Marion, 566.  
 May, 555.  
 McAllister, 566.  
 McHugh, 533.  
 McNevin, 532.  
 McVean, 525.  
 Merritt, 534.  
 Middaugh, 553.  
 Millege, 561.  
 Millar, 564.  
 Mitchell, 521, 531.  
 Montjoy, 511.  
 Morgan, 562.  
 Mulich, 556.

Near, 553.  
 Neil, 555.  
 Newton, 543.  
 Nichols, 530.  
 Nicholson, 539.  
 Norton, 516.  
 Nowell, 509.

Overs, 565.

Palmer, 545.  
 Park, 523, 550.  
 Parker, 512, 532, 565.  
 Parkes, 548.  
 Parkhurst, 543.  
 Peabody, 543.  
 Penelton, 545.  
 Peters, 546, 550.  
 Pettit, 525.  
 Phillips, 510.

Pierce, 565.  
 Pope, 550.  
 Prince, 565.

Quinn, 532.

Randall, 545.  
 Reddish, 550.  
 Richards, 563.  
 Richardson, 542, 543.  
 Rice, 550.  
 Robbins, 521, 526, 555.  
 Robinson, 528, 546.  
 Rorty, 550.  
 Rowan, 538.  
 Rudisill, 540.  
 Ruscan, 554.

Sanford, 526.  
 Sangbush, 531.  
 Sautenslayer, 532.  
 Scholey, 553.  
 Sconton, 525.  
 Scott, 521.  
 Secker, 514.  
 Shaw, 539.  
 Shear, 523.  
 Sheafe, 565.  
 Sheffield, 545.  
 Sherman, 512, 514.  
 Shurtleff, 543.  
 Sipple, 523.  
 Smith, 515, 526, 530, 539, 540.  
 Snow, 528.  
 Snowdon, 524.  
 Spencer, 527.  
 Spoor, 527.  
 Sprague, 565.  
 Springsteel, 519.  
 Stanton, 532.  
 Stetson, 542.  
 Stewart, 564.  
 Stiles, 513.  
 Stockhone, 555.  
 Sullivan, 566.



Sutton, 538.

Talcott, 550.

Taylor, 549.

Teal, 553.

Thatcher, 514.

Thomas, 534, 549.

Thorton, 548.

Thurston, 543.

Tidd, 521.

Tiee, 523.

Tiffany, 522.

Trader, 548.

Travers, 520.

Travin, 523.

Trenor, 567.

Trower, 539.

Utter, 521.

Vaile, 520.

Van Buren, 537.

Van DeGrife, 556.

Van Horn, 554.

Van Volkenburg, 522.

Ward, 548, 561, 566.

Warren, 543, 565.

Waterman, 544.

Waters, 521, 534.

Weaver, 545.

Wells, 542, 550.

Wentworth, 559.

Westbrook, 525.

Whealton, 548.

Wheeler, 523.

Whittaker, 532.

Willoughby, 515.

Willard, 510, 513.

Winder, 524.

Winters, 528.

Wiswall, 511, 561, 562.

Wolfe, 550.

Wood, 525, 531.

Woodmansey, 509.

Wright, 554.

York, 556.

Young, 524, 541.

Zavitz, 553.

## ERRATA AND ADDITIONS.

Page 12, 7th line from bottom—read Sir *Gervase* instead of Sir George.

Page 15, 20th and 21st line from bottom—read *Maddock* instead of Muddock.

Page 25—John<sup>s</sup> Cutler *died at Killingly, Ct., in 1729.*

Page 25, 2d line from bottom—read *Heath* instead of Holmes.

Page 26, 2d line from top—insert *October 29.*

Page 26—Jemima<sup>4</sup> married, *April 19, 1731, Benjamin Corbin*, not Whitmore.

Page 26—Abigail *baptized July 19, 1719, at Killingly, Ct.*

Page 38, 12th line from bottom—read 48 instead of 49.

Page 74, 5th line from bottom—read 1881 instead of 1821.

Page 76, 16th line from bottom—read *lake* instead of ake.

Page 88, 15th line from bottom, read *Guernsey* instead of Guerney.

Page 94, 3d line from bottom—Alpheus was born February 29, 1784, died at *Menoti, Iowa*, instead of Otter Tail. He resided in Iowa. His wife died in Becker County, Minn., in 1877. Their children were: 1. Thaddeus,<sup>7</sup> born in Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1809; resides at Ness City, Kan. 2. Lois H.,<sup>7</sup> born in Bloomfield, in 1811; married A. W. Sherman, at Kirkland, O., in 1835. 3. Libeus,<sup>7</sup> born in 1814, in Ontario; died, aged five. 4. Louisa,<sup>7</sup> born at Ontario, N. Y., in 1816; married, at Kirkland, O., in 1836, Tunis Kuffleye; died in 1848, in Utah. 5. Sally M.,<sup>7</sup> born at Bloomfield, N. Y., September 9, 1818; married B. B. Anderson, December 31, 1837. 6. William,<sup>7</sup> born in Ontario County, N. Y., in 1821; died in Utah. 7. Benjamin Franklin,<sup>7</sup> born in 1823; died in Missouri, in 1866. 8. Clarissa C.,<sup>7</sup> born in 1825; died in Kansas, in 1852. 9. Emily,<sup>7</sup> born in 1827; died in Kansas, in 1853. 10. Edmon H.,<sup>7</sup> born in 1829. 11. Betsey A.,<sup>7</sup> born in 1832; died at Hancock County, Ill., in 1843.

Page 117, lines 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8—read *Munsell* instead of Ward.

Page 124, 8th line from top—read *Morristown* for Passaic.

Page 144, 11th, 12th and 13th lines from top—read *Harris* instead of Davis.

Page 150, last line—read *Lodwick* instead of Lodwich.

Page 232, 2d line from top—read *Dau.* instead of Dan.

Page 318, 15th line from top—read 1690 instead of 1790.

Page 318, 15th line from top—read *she* instead of who.

---

From the large number of English records obtained, but comparatively few are published in this work. Persons desiring to consult them will find them deposited at the New England Historical and Genealogical Rooms, 18 Somerset street, Boston, Mass.

FAMILY RECORD.  
BIRTHS.

FAMILY RECORD.  
BIRTHS.



FAMILY RECORD.  
BIRTHS.

FAMILY RECORD.  
MARRIAGES.

FAMILY RECORD.  
MARRIAGES.

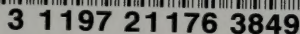
FAMILY RECORD.  
DEATHS.











## Date Due

**All library items are subject to recall at any time.**

[illegible]

Brigham Young University

